Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

N Last, First, Middle Initial: ALASSO, KW.		Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 84-21
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 4-20-99		Time 1850 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine H-S		Location where statement taken: Gang Bureau		

Summary of Statement:

WHILE WORKING THE 27 WITH B. HAWKES (TM28) AT APPROXIMATELY 1137 HOURS WE RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A CALL FOR HELP. A SHOOTING WAS TAKING PLACE AT THE SCHOOL AND OFFICERS WERE TAKING FIRE. WHEN WE FIRST ARRIVED IN THE AREA WE COVERED A REPORT OF A PARTY WITH A RIFLE AT 4801 S. WADSWORTH WHICH WAS SOUTH OF THE SCHOOL. NO SUSPECT WAS LOCATED. WE THEN RESPONDED TO LOWELL AND S. PIERCE WHICH WAS THE OUTSIDE PERIMETER COMMAND POST.

WE THEN WENT WITH SGT. P. DIAZ AND OFC. WAYNE DEKEN TO CHECK SOME DRAINAGE DITCHES WHICH WERE LOCATED SOUTH-EAST OF THE SCHOOL. THE SUSPECTS KNOWN AS THE TRENCHCOAT MAFIA ALLEGEDLY HAVE OUT UNDER THE DITCH PASSAGE ALL THE AREAS WE CHECKED WERE CLEAR. WE THEN RESPONDED TO THE

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC- 001-008001

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date

_____ ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

_____
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

Page 2 of 2 Pages Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL TO ASSIST WITH THE EVACUATION OF STUDENTS FROM THE AREA. I ALSO ASSISTED PARAMEDICS CARRYING IN A STRETCHER INTO THE LIBRARY AREA OF THE SCHOOL WHERE THERE WERE MULTIPLE VICTIMS. WE STAYED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL UNTIL THE INSIDE OF THE SCHOOL WAS SECURED BY SWAT TEAMS. WE WENT BACK TO S. HIGH AND SOUTH UNTIL RELIEVED BY NIGHT SHIFT.

M.W. Salerno 84-21

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC- 001-008002

Signature of Person Making Statement

GILMOUR, R.

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Gilmour, Robbie					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		~~Date of Birth~~/Serial No.
( )	(303) 871-8080				86069
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
550 E. Littleton Blvd	Littleton		Jefferson	CO	80120
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date			Time
R. Gilmour	86-69	4-20-99			Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
Columbine High School		Leewood elem. School			

Summary of Statement:

On this date at approx 1215 hrs I was called out to respond to Columbine H.S. Upon arrival I was positioned by M-3 at the west side of the High School. After contacting M-7 and M-5 inside the school I was repositioned inside the school to assist in the clearing of the Hallways/Rooms using my (P.S.D-Indy) to clear. Once inside I assisted ~~holding~~ the South Hallways & with the Doublecheck at the end of the search.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1760 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

R. Gilmour 86069
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008004

0600

GILWORTH, D.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
GILMORE, DONALD L.					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	( ) 871-8888			89044	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
550 E. ILIFF AV.	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
		04/20/99		1720 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE H.S.		S. JAY ST & LEAWOOD AV.			

Summary of Statement:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HRS, I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE H.S. AT W. BOWLES AV & S. PIERCE ST AS PART OF MY DUTIES WITH THE DENVER SWAT UNIT.

ON ARRIVAL, I ASSISTED IN A ROOM TO ROOM CLEARANCE OF THE SCHOOL, AFTER A SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED.

AT NO TIME DID I FIRE ANY WEAPONS, NOR DID I RELEASE ANY.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

17:30
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☒ PM

D. L. Gilmore #89044
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008006

0600

GREER, G.

JC-001-008007

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) reer, Gregory			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person Advised	
dence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
sidence Phone	Business Phone 937-4444	Social Security No.		Date of Birth/ Serial No. 81015
Business Street Address District Four	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement Same	Serial No.	Date 4/20/99		Time 1545 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School		Location where statement taken: District Four		

Summary of Statement:

On 4/20/99 at about 1137 Hrs. Jefferson County called for help at Columbine High School on the report of a shooting with multiple victims. I responded with 400A Lt. Ryan. I ordered additional cars and ambulances to respond code ten. Upon arrival, I directed additional cars to the south. A moment later 483 Tran called for help on the west side. Technician Tran related that he had numerous victims. Officer Depew and I responded to the west side. Technician Padilla and I evacuated 25-35 students that were hiding. We moved the students (numerous were wounded), to the rear of a concrete out building. Suddenly there were numerous shots from and into the building. At this time, I was next to Sergeant Drajam and he fired two shots from the AR-15. We moved forward and maintained cover with the police car. Later the SWAT team made entry and began to clear the building. When the library area was secured, myself, Lt. Ryan, and Sgt. Drajam maintained security until relived by the Jefferson County Officers. I responded to command post and then to District Four for statements.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about those facts about which I have been asked.

4-20-99
Date

6:20 ☐ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement 8/8/15

DPD 366(Rev 2/95)

JC- 001-008008

GUTIERREZ, A.

[redacted]

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Gutierrez ABEL A.				
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	(303) 331-4081			75819
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
2205 Colorado Blvd.	DENVER	DENVER	Co.	80205
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time
		04-21-99		0830 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		
4100 S. Pierce Columbine High School		Gang Bureau		

Summary of Statement:

On this date of report at approximately 1135 Hours myself and OFC Romero #78067 of the Gang Bureau responded to Columbine High School on a Call of Officers and Students being Fired upon and Calling For assistance.

Upon arrival at the scene were were told to go to the WEST side of the School Building as this is where all The gun Fire was reported to be coming From.

Myself OFC. Romero Sgt. Breton + Sgt Drajem responded immediately to this location. This area is where the school Cafeteria and the school Library are Located. We immediately came upon Seven severely Wounded Students, some with devastating wounds, one Female Hit approx seven times, one male with a severe Stomach wound. one female with Her shoulder Blown out. my concern was to get medical attention to these people as soon as possible. We came under Heavy gun fire at this time and took Cover. after the gun fire subsided

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

0900 ☑ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

A. Gutierrez 7509
Signature of Person Making Statement

DFD 388 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008010

0600

 Case #

Summary of Statement (cont.) Two more police units pulled in and we began loading the wounded students into the back seats and were able to get all of them out to safety. Officers Tran, Thomas and a Jeffco Sheriff were instrumental in helping do this.

Ofc. Romero responded to the front of the school (cafeteria area) and deployed his AR15 rifle. Officer Romero was instrumental in saving numerous students in this position. We came under heavy automatic weapons fire again from the library area and I did hear a dull explosion at this time. Officers Drajem and Romero returned suppression fire as we had students running through the parking lot trying to escape. One student jumped from the roof of the school building and apparently broke his hip. He tried to run but couldn't an began crawling. Myself with a Jeffco Sheriffs deputy driving drove to the edge of the parking lot and pulled him into the front of the police unit and also put approximately five students in the back seat and drove off to a medical aid location. We responded back to our location and continued evacuating survivors out of the school throughout the day now with the assistance of swat teams who were now on scene. [signature] 75019

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04 / 21 / 99
Date

☑ AM
☐ PM

0900
Time Statement Completed

[signature] 75019
Signature of Person Making Statement

JC- 001-008011

JONES, D.M.

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTER-DEPARTMENT
CORRESPONDENCE

TO: Lieutenant James Ponzi, Internal Affairs Bureau

FROM: Sergeant Dean M. Jones, Internal Affairs Bureau

DATE: 4/27/99

SUBJECT: Columbine High School Shooting

On 4/20/99, at about 1120 A.M., I was off duty and on vacation. I left my mother's house at 7762 W. Glasgow Pl. and traveled north on Yukon St. to W. Coal Mine Rd. As I stopped at the intersection, I could see emergency vehicles to the west and east of me at Coal Mine Rd. and Wadsworth, and Coal Mine Rd. and Pierce. I thought there must be two accidents and continued north on Yukon St., which connects to Peakview Dr. This would be a shortcut to Wadsworth to avoid what I thought was accident scenes. At Peakview Dr. and Yukon Ct., I pulled to the side of the road as many police and ambulance vehicles came into the area, entering Yukon Ct. I could see many young people lying on lawns apparently injured. I got out of my pickup and saw Lieutenant Tony Ryan in the crowd. When Lieutenant Ryan saw me, he recognized me and asked if I was armed. I told him I had a pistol in my pack. Lieutenant Ryan told me to get my pistol and I was now working. Lieutenant Ryan wanted to get to a point overlooking the west side of Columbine High School and this required a 4 wheel drive to accomplish. We took my pickup to a point on the hill overlooking the school. Lieutenant Ryan watched for a few minutes and wanted to move to a location on the north west side of the school in an effort to establish a close-in command post. I drove Lieutenant Ryan to this location. Several SWAT teams were teaming in this area. Nearby I saw our SWAT unit lay suppressing fire into the school as they recovered the dead body of a student. Another dead student lay at the foot of nearby stairs. Officer Wayne Depew had a son inside the school and was frantic. I calmed Officer Depew as best I could and kept him as busy as I could with outside logistics. Radio communications were extremely confusing. The remnants of exploded bombs were obvious in doorways, and an unexploded pipe bomb was lying nearby in the parking lot. The SWAT teams began to huddle in different areas as an effort was made to organize some sort of entry system. There were students seen in different windows, and some held signs asking for help. I stood with the Lakewood SWAT team as information came from the radio the suspects were in the "rafters" area of the school. This area leads to the roof. The Lakewood SWAT team were concerned that it was possible for the suspects to gain access to the roof and fire on officers below. The Lakewood team wanted to place a team on the roof to address this threat. I went to Captain DiManna and told him about the Lakewood concern. Captain DiManna told me to have the Lakewood officers go on the roof. The Lakewood SWAT team asked me to accompany them as they had no Denver radio and information was critical. I took a District 4 NPO's radio and went on the roof. We stayed about 20 minutes when instructions came from Lakewood's command to get off the roof. We left the roof at that time. Small clusters of

students were making way to some doors and exiting the school. The officers in the area I was at immediately set up a receiving zone to get these students. Caution was used to make sure the suspects were not attempting to escape by posing as victims. One victim crawled from a library window onto an armored car and was taken away. A SWAT unit in the school called for an EMT team and I had an ambulance come to the area. A paramedic went into the school and immediately had radio problems getting out. SWAT team members inside called to me to prepare for EMT teams to be available to respond into the school. I stationed several ambulances and EMT teams nearby to await word from the SWAT teams. A SWAT member came to the door to the library and called to me to escort all available EMT's into the library. I did so immediately. I observed many students laying dead throughout the library. The EMT's make a quick run through checking for live victims. A SWAT member observed that bodies may have been booby trapped with explosives and all officers were ordered from the scene. At that point the scene was turned over to Jefferson County. I was in the area of an Arapahoe County SWAT team that reported to me their officers were coming under fire from the gymnasium. I relayed this information immediately to the Denver officers. It was found minutes later that the report from the officers inside was incorrect. I remained with Lieutenant Ryan until we had provided all of the assistance we could. My truck had been taken from the scene by Officer Depew as he transported his rescued son to the command center. Lieutenant Ryan and I walked to Yukon Ct. and took his police car to the command center. I then left the company of Lieutenant Ryan. I wrote a statement for Jefferson County and volunteered to assist with obtaining written statements from witnesses and victims. I saw Captain DiManna, who complimented me on the manner in which we received the students exiting the building. I later left the area and returned to my home.

write this letter to address any suggestion that my conduct was out of line in any manner. I happened upon the situation by circumstance and was pressed into service by a superior officer. I acted in a manner that is consistent with police practice. For me to act in any other manner than I did would have been disgraceful. Please contact Lieutenant Tony Ryan at District Four to verify the contents of this letter.

Respectfully Submitted,

Sergeant Dean M. Jones 81007

cc: Lieutenant Tony Ryan, District Four

TR 6/10/13

CAPT -

I WAS GLAD TO HAVE HAD SGT. JONES' HELP - WHICH WAS QUITE BENEFICIAL (AS HE DESCRIBED.

Tony Ryan

JC-001-008014

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
DENVER POLICE DEPT	SGT DEAN JONES 81007	

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

ication ☐ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 4/20/99, AT ABOUT 1130 HOURS, I WAS OFF DUTY AND IN MY PERSONAL VEHICLE ON W. PEAKVIEW DR. I SAW MANY POLICE CARS FROM SEVERAL AGENCIES COMING INTO THE AREA. I PULLED OVER NEAR A PARK AND WATCHED. I SAW DENVER P.D. LT TONY RYAN, WHO INSTRUCTED ME TO TAKE HIM IN MY 4 WHEEL DRIVE P/U INTO A SCHOOL YARD AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. WE WENT INTO A POSITION ON THE SW CORNER OF THE SCHOOL. I ASSUMED A SUPERVISORY ROLE COORDINATING ACTIONS BETWEEN SEVERAL AGENCIES. DURING THIS TIME I WAS ALSO PART OF A TEAM THAT WENT ON THE ROOF OF THE SCHOOL. I PROVIDED A COVER POSITION FOR EVACUEES COMING FROM THE SCHOOL. AT ABOUT 1530 HRS, SWAT OFFICERS CALLED FOR EMT CREWS TO THE LIBRARY/COMPUTER ROOM. I HAD COORDINATED THE STAGING OF EMT CREWS AND ACCOMPANIED THEM INTO THE ROOM. I SAW MANY STUDENTS LYING ON THE FLOOR. ALL APPEARED DECEASED FROM GUNSHOTS. TWO POSSIBLE SUSPECTS ALSO LAY DECEASED. I ASSISTED IN CLEARING OFFICERS FROM THE AREA ONCE ALL DECEASED WERE CONFIRMED. I THEN ACCOMPANIED LT. RYAN TO THE COMMAND POST TO ASSIST ANY FURTHER.

SGT. DEAN M. JONES 81007
DENVER POLICE DEPT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU
1331 CHEROKEE ST
DENVER CO 80204
303-640-3981

JC-001-008015

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page ___ of ___

Keiser, A.

 CASE NO._____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

NAME (LAST,FIRST,MIDDLE INITIAL)
Keiser, Alan D.

MAKING STATEMENT IS
XX Officer __ Witness
__ Person advised

RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE

RESIDENCE PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
	303-937-4828	

DATE OF BIRTH/SERIAL NO.
73-132

BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE
Dist. 4, 2100 S. Clay St.	Denver	Denver	CO	80219

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT	SERIAL NUMBER	DATE	TIME
Det. A. D. Keiser	73-132	4-20-99	1830

CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT
Columbine High School, Jefferson Co. Public School

LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN
Dist 4, 2100 S. Clay St.

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

On this date, I and my partner Det. Mike Staskin responded to the vicinity of Columbine High School at Bowles Ave and S. Pierce St. to assist Jefferson Co. Sheriffs dept on shooting at the school. Upon arrival numerous police officers from numerous jurisdictions at the scene. After I arrived I assisted in loading three seriously wounded students into the three ambulances who were taken from the school. It appeared that these students were two boys and one girl. One boy I saw had a serious wound to the head and face, the girl appeared to have chest bullet wound(s) and the other boy had abdominal or chest wounds. I assisted with helping secure the scene and gather witnesses and coordinate a search of the cars around the parking lot of the park to search for possible bombs. None were found. I also assisted in requesting all the investigators and police officers interviewing the witnesses in the park and requesting them to attempt to get written statements from the witnesses. I contacted at least 12 people and obtained either their names and what they saw or heard and obtained 5 actual written statements from witnesses that actually saw the suspects shooting and or heard them shoot or suspects talking and go to each room shooting. Statements were taken from Matthew Depew, who apparently saw the shooting start around the kitchen area, saw one of the suspects that he knew as a student shoot another student and saw the same suspect throw something that exploded in the school. Matthew Depew was able to locate and use a phone to call the Officer John Lietz at Dist 4 to report what was happening. Matthew is the son of Officer Depew of dist 4. A written statement from Sydney Keating, Maria Reschke, Karen Studenka, and Susan White who are Columbine teachers or officer personnel were also obtained. Each lady stated that they heard the shooting occur and actually were in rooms which the suspect either shot in or tried to force their way in. Several heard at least two

voices and one lady thinks she heard three different voices.

I also assisted the principle of Columbine, who was having a hard time giving the pictures of possible suspects to the command post and was present when he looked at and identified one of the suspects he was named. This male suspect was in the custody of, I believe, Jefferson Co Sheriff investigators. I also assisted in coordinating information to the fire depts. paramedics and command posts.

There were many other people I contacted and talked to that told me they had already given statements and their names to at least 2 to 3 other officers or investigators. Other than the statement I obtained I did not obtain any other information that hadn't been obtained from the many officers that were at the scene. I did requests that the detectives and officer get written statement from their witnesses on statement forms in addition to their own notes of the interviews.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date 4/20/99

___ A.M.
1900 hours XXX P.M.
Time Statement Completed

D. A. D. Keiser 73-153
Signature of person making statement

LAURITA, K.

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
LAURITA KENNETH M					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
DIST 4					
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 53-11
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.		Date 4·20·99		Time 1800 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE H.S			Location where statement taken: DIST 4		

Summary of Statement:

IN 4·20·99 WHILE WORKING CAR 432 I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HS. ON A MASS SHOOTING AT THE H.S. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE COMMAND POST THE INITIAL OFFICERS FROM DENVER WERE ADVISED TO TAKE UP A PERIMETER POSITION ON THE SW SIDE OF THE SCHOOL I DROVE THRUG LEMONT PARK AND PULLED UP BY THE ATHLETIC STOREHOUSE SHED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL AT THIS TIME THERE WERE ABOUT 5 SHOOTING VICTIMS HIDING BEHIND THE SHED I CALLED FOR AMBULANCES FOR THESE VICTIMS AND THEN OBSERVED CLUSTERS OF STUDENTS HIDING BEHIND POLICE CARS & CARS IN THE PARKING LOT OUTSIDE THE CAFETERIA IN THE AREA OF THE GUN FIRE. THEN OFFICER JEFF MARTINEZ, MYSELF & SGT ORTON LOADED INTO THE DODGE DAKOTA TO START RESCUING STUDENTS PINNED DOWN. ABOUT THIS TIME THE SUSPECTS OPENED UP

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

JC-001-008020

4/20/99
Date

1900
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☐ PM

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 386 (Rev. 2/99)

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) FIRING HIS WEAPON. I WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS FIRING FROM AS WE WERE DOING A VEHICULAR EXTRACTION OF VICTIMS & STUDENTS. WE LOADED UP THE CRUISER AND GOT THE STUDENTS OUT OF THE AREA. WE MADE TWO MORE RESCUES THAT I CAN RECALL & OFFICER TRAN WAS SIMULTANEOUSLY RESCUING STUDENTS IN ANOTHER POLICE CAR WITH ANOTHER OFFICER THAT I DIDN'T KNOW BECAUSE I WAS BUSY AT THE TIME. AFTER WE CLEARED ALL THE STUDENTS WHO WERE PINNED DOWN OUTSIDE THE SCHOOL I WENT OVER TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CAFETERIA BY THE GYM AND BLOCKED / A SET OF DOORS WITH THE POLICE CAR TO POSSIBLE BLOCK A ESCAPE ROUTE. I THEN TOOK UP A COVERING POSITION WHERE I COULD COVER THE UPPER WINDOWS OF THE LIBRARY AND THE DOOR FACING WEST (BETWEEN THE GYM AND LIBRARY) LATER ON I WENT UP TO THE ROOF WITH SWAT OFFICERS FROM ANOTHER JURISDICTION BECAUSE WE HAD REPORTS OF THE SUSPECTS POSSIBLY IN THE RAFTERS OF THE BLDG. THE ROOF WAS CLEARED & I LATER COVERED STUDENTS AS THEY WERE FREED FROM THE SCHOOL BY SWAT OFFICERS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have be[illegible]d.

4/20/99
Date

1900 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

JC-001-008021

Signature of Person Making Statement

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
-AVILA KENNETH M			☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
DIST 4					
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
				83-11	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date	Time		
		4-20-99	1800 Hours		
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE H.S.		DIST 4			

Summary of Statement:

DURING THE INCIDENT, OFF J MONAGHAN (DIST 1) CAME OVER TO OUR POSITION BY THE FIRE TRUCK ON THE NORTHWEST SIDE OF THE BUILDING AND ADVISED US THAT THERE WAS SOMEBODY LOOKING OUT A LIBRARY WINDOW ON THE 2ND FLOOR & HE DIDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS A VICTIM & SUSPECT. MONAHAN GRABBED A BALLISTIC SHIELD AND WE CROSSED THE OPEN FIELD TO THE PARKING LOT IN FRONT OF THE CAFETERIA. WE SAW A MALE STICKING HIS HEAD OUT OF THE SHOT OUT WINDOW AND WE THEN YELLED TO THE PARTY TO EXIT THROUGH THE DOORS TO SAFETY, BUT IT APPEARED THAT THE PARTY WAS IN SHOCK AND INJURED AND WAS NOT ABLE TO HEAR OR RESPOND TO OUR COMMANDS. THE PARTY THEN STARTED TRYING TO CLIMB OUT THE WINDOW

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1700 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

K A M L
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008022

0600

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name: Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Navarrete, Ken					
Home Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No. 9614		Date		Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School			Location where statement taken: District-1		

Summary of Statement:

On this date while working case 146, R/O along with officers Wiley, Avendano, Pickerell, Monaghan, and SGT Subia Responded to Columbine High School to assist officers calling for help. As R/O arrived, R/O was directed to respond to the North West section of the school (next to the library). R/O provided cover for officer Monaghan, and Pickerell, as they searched the students from the cafeteria area, as they were in the line of fire. Officers Monaghan and Pickerell without hesitation continued searching for students and quickly directed the students to exit the building. The students were directed to a secured area, where they were searched by SGT Subia, Offs Avendano, and off Wiley. As metro swat cleared, and secured the library, R/O was directed to secure the East door of the library. R/O was then relieved from the library by a member of Jefferson County S.O swat team.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/21/99
Date

0900
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☐ PM

JC-001-008023

9614
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

MANZANARES, K.

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Alexander, Ken					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No. 9614		Date		Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School		Location where statement taken: District-1			

Summary of Statement:

On this date while working car 146, R/O along with officers Wiley, Avendano, Pickarelli, Monaghan, and SGT Subia Responded to Columbine High School to assist officers calling for help. As R/O arrived, R/O was directed to respond to the North West section of the school (next to the Library). R/O provided cover for officer Monaghan, and Pickarelli, as they evacuated the students from the cafeteria area, as they were in the line of fire. Officers Monaghan and Pickarelli without hesitation continued searching for students and quickly directed the students to exit the buildings. The students were directed to a secured area, where they were searched by SGT Subia, Ofc Avendano, and Ofc Wiley. As metro swat cleared, and secured the Library, R/O was directed to secure the East door of the Library. R/O was then relieved from the Library by a member of Jefferson County S.O swat team.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/21/99
Date

0900
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☐ PM

9614
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008025

0600

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	McFadden, J	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	CAS	071999

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☒ / Closure ☐
☐ 1ST MINUTE.			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

RE: FOLLOW-UP.

DETAILS

ON 7-19-99 I WAS CONTACTED BY OFFICER KEN MANZANARES (DENVER) WHO ADVISED THAT HE WAS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL BEHIND THE FIRE TRUCK WHICH WAS BEING USE AS COVER AND TO RESCUE INJURED STUDENTS.

OFC MANZANARES SAID HIS DUTIES WERE TO PROVIDE COVER FOR OFFICERS ~~RESCUING~~ EVACUATING STUDENTS WITH GUN SHOTS.

DISPOSITION

CASE OPEN

OFC KEN MANZANARES. DENVER P.D.

JC-001-008026

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
	Inkl	5095			

MARTINEZ, J.

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

*Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
MARTINEZ, JEFFREY, A					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	(303)937-4444				95084
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
2100 S. CLAY ST.	DENVER		DENVER	CO	80219
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.		Date		Time
			04-20-99		1750 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:		
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL (6201 S. PIERCE)			DISTRICT 4		

Summary of Statement:

ON 04-20-99 AT APROXIMATELY 1145 HRS WHILE WORKING CAR 496 (1000-2000 HRS) I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A DISPATCHED CALL OF SHOTS FIRED. UPON MY ARRIVAL IN THE 6000 BLK. OF S. PIERCE I PARKED MY POLICE UNIT (A69816). SGT ORTON, SGT. DRAJEM, AND TWO(2) GANG UNIT OFFICERS WERE RELOCATING THEIR POSITION AND LOADING IN TO A DURANGO POLICE UNIT. I ENT WITH THESE OFFICERS TO COVER THE SOUTHWEST AREA OF THE SCHOOL. UPON OUR ARRIVAL WE TOOK COVER BEHIND A BRICK ATHLETIC SHACK APROX 75-100 YARDS FROM THE SCHOOL. I OBSERVED NUMEROUS STUDENTS WOUNDED AND OTHERS ATTEMPTING TO TAKE COVER. DUE TO THE EXTREME DANGER OF THE STUDENTS HIDING BEHIND CARS AND IN THE LINE OF FIRE I WAS ASSIGNED TO GO DOWN AND PICK UP THE STUDENTS AND GET THEM TO SAFETY. I GOT IN TO THE DRIVERS SEAT OF THE DURANGO, SGT. ORTON WAS IN THE PASSENGER SEAT WITH AN AR-15 AND OFCR. LAURITA WAS IN THE REAR OF THE VEHICLE AS WE PREPARED

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1847
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM ☒ PM

JC-001-008028

95084
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) TO EXTRACT THE STUDENTS. AS WE WERE BEGINNING TO DRIVE DOWN SHOTS WERE FIRED FROM THE SCHOOL. I COULD NOT SEE WHERE THE SHOTS WERE COMING FROM. AS SOON AS THE SHOTS STOPPED AND IT APPEARED WE COULD GET TO THE STUDENTS WE DROVE DOWN TO A JEFFERSON COUNTY CRUISER AND LOADED APPROX TEN(10) KIDS IN TO THE DURANGO AND IMMEDIATELY DROVE W/B AND RELEASED THE KIDS IN A SAFE AREA. WE RETURNED TO THE SHACK AND AGAIN DROPPED IN TO PICK UP MORE STUDENTS FROM THE SAME AREA AND AGAIN TO SAFETY. UPON OUR NEXT RETURN WE OBSERVED MORE STUDENTS SEEKING COVER IN THE PARKING LOT WHO HAD MADE IT TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE LOT. WE DROPPED IN AGAIN TO PICK UP THESE STUDENTS, LOADED THEM UP AND TOOK THEM TO SAFETY. AFTER ALL THE STUDENTS IN THIS AREA WERE PICKED UP I DROVE DOWN TO A SECURE AREA NEXT TO THE SCHOOL AND TOOK A POINT ON THE SOUTHWEST END OF THE SCHOOL JUST NORTH OF WHERE A SUSPECT HAD LAST BEEN SEEN. A K-9 OFFICER AND OFCR TRAN AND I SECURED THIS AREA UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY A METRO UNIT. I REMAINED IN THIS AREA SECURING IT UNTIL MORE STUDENTS MADE IT TO OUR LOCATION. AT THIS TIME I WAS ASSIGNED TO TAKE THESE STUDENTS OUT OF THE DANGER ZONE AND OUT TO SAFETY. AS I WOULD

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

☐ AM

1841
Time Statement Completed

☑ PM

JC-001-008029

95084

Signature of Person Making Statement

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial: MARTINEZ, JEFFREY, A		Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( ) 937-4444	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 95084
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 04-20-99		Time 1950 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		Location where statement taken: DIST. 4		

Summary of Statement:

RETURN TO THIS AREA I WOULD CONTINUE TO TRANSPORT NUMEROUS CAR LOADS OF STUDENTS OUT OF THIS AREA ALONG WITH OFCR. TRAN. WE CONTINUED THIS UNTIL THERE WERE NO MORE STUDENTS OR TEACHERS LEFT IN THIS AREA. I STAYED IN THIS AREA ASSISTING WITH MISCELLANEOUS TASKS UNTIL THE SCENE WAS SECURE.

WHEN I WAS NO LONGER NEEDED IN THIS AREA I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST. I WAS RELIEVED FROM THE SCENE BY CAPTAIN SANDOVAL AND RETURNED TO DISTRICT FOUR (4) WHERE I COMPLETED THIS STATEMENT. JM/ 95084

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1840
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☒ PM

JC-001-008030

JM 95084
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 368 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

ORTON, E.

JC-001-008031

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case No. EN 5009

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial) ORTON E. W.			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised	
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( ) 937 4444	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 32043
Business Street Address 2100 S. CHAY ST	City DENVER	County	State CO	Zip Code 80219
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 4-20-99	Time 1746 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL	Location where statement taken: DISTRICT 4			

Summary of Statement:

About 1137 hours dispatch aired that Jefferson County Sheriffs deputies were calling for assistance at Columbine High School where deputies were being shot at. I drove down to the school with Sgt Drajem 8048 (cruiser 420). After a short stop at the command post, we drove to the southwest area of the school where we found several groups of students seeking cover, several of whom were suffering from gunshot wounds. After requesting ambulances several times, determined that seriously wounded be taken in available police cars to nearest EMTs, which was done. Began with other officers to drive vehicles for students carried down by gunfire and extracting them. This was done several

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1810 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

D W Orton
Signature of Person Making Statement

PD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008032

0600

 Case #

Summary of Statement (cont.) times until all visible students had been removed. During these evacuations I observed shots being fired from the library, and return fire by officers. Determined that southwest corner of school was adequately manned for a secure perimeter, and advised by radio of that fact Lt. Ryan. Maintained southwest perimeter, assisting in numerous extractions of students from the school, and maintained inner perimeter of the student library until relieved by Jeff Co deputies.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1835 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

[signature]
Signature of Person Making Statement

JC- 001-008033

PADILLA, L.

Page 1 of _____ Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
TAOILA LEWIS					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
2100 S. CLAY ST	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80219	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time Hours	
	94046	04-20-99			
Concerning an incident occurring at:	Location where statement taken:				

Summary of Statement:

ON 04-20-99 AT APPROX 1130 A.M. I RESPONDED TO COLOUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TO ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS ON SHOTS FIRED & STUDENTS TRAPPED INSIDE THE SCHOOL. I ARRIVED ON THE WEST END OF THE SCHOOL AND SAW SEVERAL STUDENTS BLEEDING FROM GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO VARIOUS PARTS OF THEIR BODY. THEY WERE BEHIND A BRICK STORAGE SHACK APPROX 75 YARDS AWAY FROM THE SCHOOL. I ASSISTED ONE STUDENT WHO WAS PALE & GOING IN AND OUT OF CONSCIOUSNESS. I APPLIED A TOWEL TO HIS LOWER LEFT LEG TO PREVENT FURTHER BLEEDING. I PUT HIM INSIDE A POLICE CAR AND ASSISTED IN GETTING SEVERAL STUDENTS WHO WERE TRAPPED BEHIND A JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF CAR. WE WERE ATTEMPTING TO BRING THEM TO SAFETY BEHIND THE WALL WHEN WE WERE FIRED UPON. SGT ORTEM RETURNED COVER FIRE WHILE WE PUT THE STUDENTS IN OFFICER TRAN'S CAR WHO DROVE THEM TO SAFETY.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

____/____/____ ☐ AM
Date

_____ ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

_____
Signature of Person Making Statement

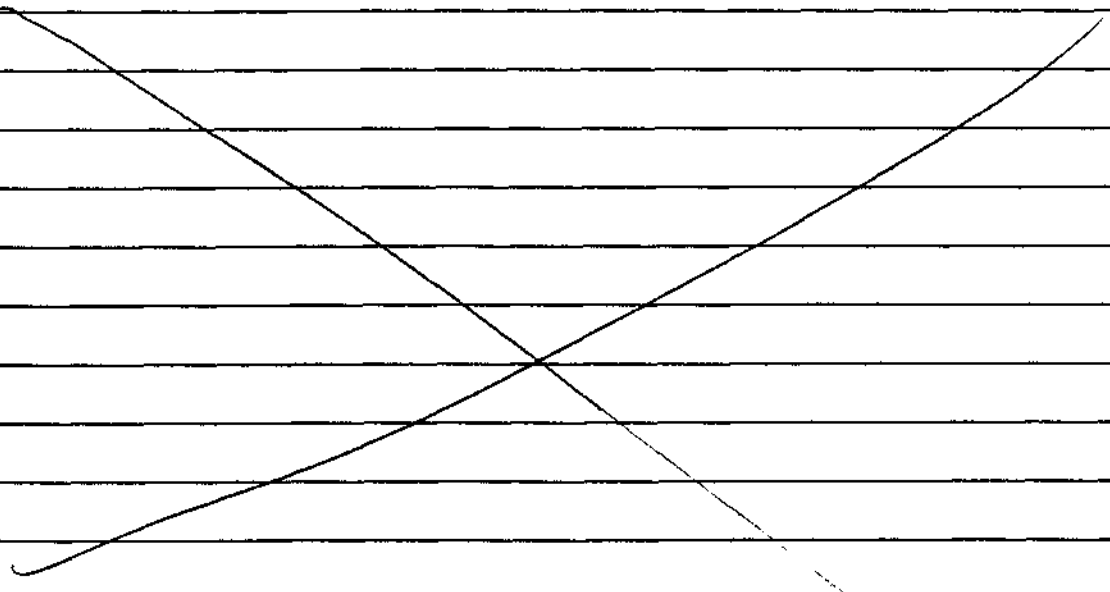
DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008035

0600

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) I took several gunshot victims to the corner of Yukon & Caley Dr where two students lie seriously in shock. I requested several ambulances to help transport & tend to the injured. I assisted with medical bandages & found a bullet which came off a injured party. I turned it over to a Jefferson County sheriff who took my information. I went back to the scene & assisted with transporting students who were trapped inside the school. I kept my position until I was relieved by Jefferson County.



I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

__/__/__ Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

Lewis Padilla 94046

Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-008036

PETERSON, K.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name: Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
PETERSON, KURT #97-20					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
Business Street Address: GANG UNIT #331-4081	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 4-20-99		Time 17^00 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine H.S.		Location where statement taken: Columbine H.S.			

Summary of Statement:

On this date AT APPROX 11^20 HRS while working TAC 32 w/ TAC 21 officer D. ANERSON (72-7) responded to Columbine H.S. Upon arrival we took up an INTER-PERIMETER position on the South-WEST CORNER of the school. We provided COVER AS parties Exited the school We stayed at this location until APPROX 1600 HRS.

KGP
87-20

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1720 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

87-20
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008038

0600

PIETRAFESO

ORIGI...

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial		Making Statement is:		
PETRAFESO, KENT A. 92-03		☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	(303) 964-1111			
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
2195 DECATUR ST.	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80211
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time
		04-21-99		10:20 AM Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		
COLUMBINE HIGHSCHOOL		DISTRICT 1		

Summary of Statement:

ON 0420-99 AT ABOUT 11:50 HRS WHILE WORKING WITH OFC. J. MONEGHAN 92-54 WE HEARD VIA DISPATCH OFFICERS WERE TAKING FIRE AT COLUMBINE HIGHSCHOOL AND ASKING FOR CODE 10 COVER. WE RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION FROM I-25 & ROLFAX AVE. UPON ARRIVAL WE SET UP A POSITION ON THE FAR SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE SCHOOL. MYSELF AND OFC J. MONEGHAN OBTAINED A SHOTGUN AND BEGAN RUNNING WEST IN A NEIGHBORHOOD TO OBTAIN A BETTER POSITION FOR COVER. WE ENTERED A YARD JUST SOUTH OF THE SCHOOL AND COULD SEE THE WEST PARKING LOT. I OBSERVED SEVERAL STUDENTS WHO HAD TAKEN COVER BEHIND VEHICLES AND ONE JEFFCO DEPUTY. WE OBTAINED A LADDER AND CLIMBED THE FENCE INTO THE WEST PARKING LOT. WE INFORMED THE STUDENTS TO MAINTAIN THEIR POSITION BEHIND THE VEHICLES AND THAT WE WOULD COME BACK TO HELP THEM GET OUT SAFELY. WE THEN

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/21/99
Date

11:25 ☒ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

92-03
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 385 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008040

0600

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) POSITIONED OURSELVES CLOSER TO THE SCHOOL. I COULD SEE A YOUNG MALE WHO WAS DOWN ON THE GROUND AT THE BOTTOM OF THE STAIRS. METRO OFFICERS BEGAN TO FORM UP BEHIND A FIRE TRUCK AT THE TOP OF THE STAIRS. SWAT OFFICERS BEGAN PREPING THEIR WEAPONS AND I OBSERVED THEM PULL OUT A STUDENT FROM THE SCHOOL WHO APPEARED D.O.A. SWAT THEN STARTED DOWN TOWARDS THE YOUNG MALE DOWN ON THE GROUND AT THE BOTTOM OF THE STAIRS. WE COULD SEE THE SWAT OFFICERS WERE APPROACHING A BLIND CORNER NEAR THE CAFETERIA AND LIBRARY WINDOWS WHERE THE SUSPECTS WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN FIRING SHOTS AT OFFICERS. CAPT. DIMANNA MOTIONED IN OUR DIRECTION AND OFFICER MONEGHAN BEGAN FIRING SUPPRESSION FIRE TOWARDS THE SCHOOL TO KEEP ANY SUSPECT BACK SO SWAT COULD GET TO THE DOWN MALE WITHOUT TAKING FIRE. SWAT FOUND THE MALE TO BE D.O.A. AND RETREATED BACK BEHIND THE FIRE TRUCK WE MAINTAINED OUR POSITION BEHIND THE VEHICLES. WE THEN OBSERVED A YOUNG MALE WHO WAS BADLY INJURED APPEAR IN AN UPSTAIRS WINDOW. I TRIED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THIS PARTY BY YELLING FOR HIM TO GO TOWARDS THE DOOR. HE BEGAN HANGING OUT THE WINDOW AS IF HE WAS GOING TO JUMP. I CONTINUED TO YELL AT THIS PARTY TO MAKE HIS WAY TOWARDS THE DOOR.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/21/99
Date

11:25 ☒ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

92 05
Signature of Person Making Statement

Page 3 of 3 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTRADA, KENT 92-03			Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised	
Res. Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone: ( )	Business Phone: (303) 964-1111	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address: 2195 DECATUR ST.	City: DENVER	County: DENVER	State: CO	Zip Code: 80211
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date: 04-21-99		Time: 10:20 AM Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		Location where statement taken: DISTRICT 1		

Summary of Statement:

METRO SWAT HAS ALREADY MADE THEIR ENTRY INTO THE SCHOOL PRIOR TO SEEING THIS MALE IN THE WINDOW OF. MONEGHAN GOT THE ATTENTION OF OTHER SWAT OFFICERS WHO WERE IN AN ARMORED VEHICLE. THEY MADE THERE WAY TO THE WINDOW AND WERE ABLE TO REMOVE THE YOUNG MALE FROM THE WINDOW WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF OF. MONEGHAN. WE THEN MOVED BACK WHERE THE OTHER STUDENTS WERE HIDING BEHIND VEHICLES. WE WERE ABLE TO REMOVE THEM FROM THE PARKING LOT TO SAFETY. WE CONTINUED TO MAINTAIN THE INNER PERIMETER UNTIL WE WERE RELEASED.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/21/99
Date

11:25 ☒ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

Kent A Estrada 9203
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008042

0600

RYAN, R.

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTER-DEPARTMENT
CORRESPONDENCE

TO: Captain Rudy Sandoval, Commander, District Four

FROM: Lieutenant R.A. Ryan, Commander, Detail Two

DATE: April 21, 1999

SUBJECT: STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL RE: 4/20/99

On the above date I was first informed of a crisis situation at Columbine High School in Jefferson County when I was made aware that the station clerk, Officer John Lietz #79042, was on the telephone with Matthew Depew (son of Officer Wayne Depew). The young Mr. Depew had called our station after paging his father to report through us that there were parties in his school shooting other students (he was not able to dial 911 to reach Jeffco from the telephone he was using in the cafeteria office). Officer Lietz was relaying the information to Jefferson County by telephone while simultaneously talking to Matthew Depew (this conversation continued for nearly three hours – see Officer Lietz' statement).

Hearing this information, I prepared to start towards the school (knowing Jeffco SO would need additional staff/cover) when a call for help was aired. Taking Sgt. Greer, followed by Sgts. Orton and Drajem in another vehicle, we all responded to the designated command post area "Code 10". While enroute, we verified that DPD Traffic personnel were also responding to assist with expected traffic problems.

Upon arrival at S. Pierce St. and W. Leawood Ave. I was immediately called over to a Jeffco SO vehicle manned by a Sgt. I was shortly asked to cover the school perimeter by Capt. Bob Armstrong of the Arapahoe County SO. I then assigned available Denver officers to do so, with instructions to Sgts. Orton, Greer and Drajem to supervise and track everything covered. I also assigned several traffic officers to divert traffic along W. Bowles Ave.

Shortly after going out to secure the school perimeter, several of our officers and Sergeants began calling for paramedics to respond to the southwest corner of the school to assist with a number of downed students. I was trying to get the apparent designated commander of the ambulances to send them but was refused – being told the area wasn't safe for the paramedics. Then Officer L Padilla called and said he needed paramedics at the location of Yukon and Caley, where our officers – fearing for their own safety as well as that of the students – had removed the students while under fire, using their police vehicles as transport.

Hearing that, I left the command post area to make certain the perimeter was secured and to assist at the temporary triage area established by the officers at Yukon and Caley. Once the wounded had been removed from that location, I made my way – along with off-duty Sgt. Dean Jones – to the West side of the school. I remained there to coordinate events and assist in the evacuation of students and teachers as they were released from the school.

At around 4:15 PM we assisted getting paramedics into the school library area (after it was cleared by SWAT teams) to remove a wounded student. I then assisted Jeffco in securing the library as a crime scene by posting officers at both entrances to keep people out (including officers) until relieved by their officers. Completing that, we arranged through our command post to relieve the perimeter officers with CSP officers and returned to the command post area at approximately 5:00PM. I then went to District Four and collected statements from our officers as they returned.

Today, I am preparing a package of those statements and others to be forwarded through our chain of command to Jefferson County authorities.

STEEN, T.

JC-001-008046

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial)		Making Statement is:		
STEELE, THOMAS S		☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address: 2100 S. CLAY ST	City: DENVER	County	State: CO	Zip Code: 80219
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date: 4-20-99	Time: 0530 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE H.S.		Location where statement taken: DIST 4		

Summary of Statement:

ON THIS DATE AT 1145HRS MYSELF & OFC VIGIL RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE H.S. TO COVER JEFF CO ENGAGED IN A SHOOTOUT. WE RESPONDED CODE 10 FROM LOUISIANA & FEDERAL. WE PARKED AT BOWLES & PIERCE AND THEN WALKED S/W ACROSS THE PARK. AS WE GOT CLOSE TO THE PARKING LOTS ON THE SOUTH/WEST SIDE, WE HEARD ABOUT 15 RAPID SHOTS WE TOOK UP A POSITION BEHIND A LOW CONCRETE, ALONG THE SOFTBALL OUT FIELD, TO COVER THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. SGT O'SHEA CAME ALONG AND ORDERED US TO MOVE. HE SENT US OVER THE FENCE TO THE SOUTH TO TAKE A POSITION BEHIND THE FENCE. WE HELD THAT POSITION UNTIL THE PARAMEDICS & OTHER OFFICERS MOVED

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

__/__/__ ☐ AM
Date ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-008047

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) UP ALONG THE WEST SIDE. WE THEN MOVED DOWN TO THE SOUTH PARKING LOT AND STAYED ALONG THE SOUTH EDGE OF THE LOT UNTIL RELIEVED.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

6:00 ☒ PM ☐ AM
Time Statement Completed

[signature] 8509
Signature of Person Making Statement

STEINBACH, S.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
Steinbach, Steven A			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Metro Scout					
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	( ) 871-8888			7-9-47	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
		4-20-99		1720 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
Columbine High School		Jay St. + Leawood			

Summary of Statement:

Officer Steinbach 7947 was off-duty and called to respond to a scene of a shooting at Columbine High School. Upon Arrival I responded to the command post and assisted Metro 21 Officer M. Haney with relaying information. I then went to the East side of the school and assisted with evacuation of numerous students and adults out the East side. After securing the school I escorted Capt. DiMANNA while we searched for the controll panel to shut off the alarm system.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1730
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☐ PM

JC-001-008050

S. Steinbach 7947
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

TRAN, B.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
TRAN, BINH N.			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	( ) 937-4444			91013	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
2100 S CLAY ST.	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80219	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
TRAN	91013	4-20-99		1750 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH 6201 S. PIERCE		DISTRICT 4			

Summary of Statement:

ON 4-20-99 AT ABOUT 1130 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TO ASSIST WITH SUSPECTS SHOOTING INSIDE THE SCHOOL. I RESPONDED TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. UPON ARRIVING, I NOTICE A LARGE GROUP OF STUDENTS PINNED DOWN BY A POLICE UNIT AND A BRICK SHACK. THERE WERE NUMEROUS JUVENICES THAT WERE SHOT. I ASSISTED WITH EXTRACTING THE STUDENTS AND AS WE WERE GETTING THE STUDENTS OUT, WE WERE BEING SHOT AT. WE WERE ABOUT 75 YARDS OF WEST OF THE SCHOOL. I TOOK THE INJURED STUDENTS TO CALEY AND YUKON AND CALLED FOR AMBULANCES ON DISPATCH FOUR. I MADE SEVERAL TRIPS TO THAT LOCATION. OFFICER MARTINEZ AND I THEN EXTRACTED NUMEROUS STUDENTS FROM THE SOUTH WEST PARKING LOT. OFFICER MARTINEZ AND I THEN EXTRACTED NUMEROUS STUDENTS FROM INSIDE THE SCHOOL. WE THEN ASSISTED WITH SECURING THE OUTSIDE PERIMETER.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☒ ~~PM~~

1820
Time Statement Completed

JC-001-008052

Binh Tran 91013
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	MCFADDEN	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	CHS	071999

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☒ / Closure ☐
☒ / ☐ 1ST O MURDER.			

Iter. No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

RE: TELEPHONE FOLLOW-UP WITH OFC. BINH TRAN (D.P.D) 7-19-99.

INTERVIEW

ON 7-19-99 I TELEPHONED OFC BINH TRAN (D.P.D) CONCERNING C.H.S STATEMENT MADE BY HIM. OFC TRAN STATED HE ARRIVED ON THE EAST SIDE OF C.H.S AT ABOUT 1140HRS AND MOVED TO THE SW CORNER AT ABOUT 1145HRS.

OFC TRAN SAID HE HAD NO IDEA WHERE THE SHOTS CAME FROM THAT WERE BEING FIRED IN HIS DIRECTION. OFC TRAN DID STATE THAT A D.P.D SGT DID RETURN FIRE WHEN OFFICERS WERE BEING FIRED UPON.

DISPOSITION

CASE OPEN.

OFC BINH H. TRAN #9103

ADS: 2100 S CLAY ST DENVER 9374444.
DENVER POLICE DEPT.

JC-001-008053

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page / of
	TNKL	5095			1 / 1

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

OK-140401 (X97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

VIGIL, B.

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Hill, Blaise, F.					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	(303) 937-4444			98052	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
2100 S. Clay St.					
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date	Time		
		04-20-99	1740 Hours		
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
6201 S. Pierce St. Columbine H.S.		District 4			

Summary of Statement:

On 04-20-99 at 11:45 A.M. Police Dispatcher Alerted officers that Jefferson County Sheriff's needed Assistance and that shots were fired at them. Working Car 434B with Technician Steen 85009 we responded to Columbine H.S. We Parked our Police Unit on Bowles & Pierce St. On Arrival We made our way through the Park and Ball fields toward the West side, On Approach I heard about 15 shots being fired. We took a position of Cover Behind a Low Cement Wall, By the Softball field to maintain a Perimeter on the West. Sgt. O'Shea went to our location and ordered us to change our position By going over the Fence to the Softball field and set up a position Behind the Fence. This position was held until the Paramedics Arrived. We then moved to the Southwest side of the School and

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

___/___/___ Date ☐ AM ☐ PM

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-008055

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

 Case #

Summary of Statement (cont.) MAINTAINED A PERIMETER THERE. WE ALSO MAINTAINED A PERIMETER ALONG THE SOUTH FENCE LINE, UNTIL WE WERE RELIEVED.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

☐ AM
1800 ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed
6:00

JC-001-008056

Blaise L Vigil 98052
Signature of Person Making Statement

JCSO

BYERLY, ROBERT

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #: 99-7625

☐ OFFENSE ☐ INCIDENT ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE | STATUTE #: | CURRENT CODE: | ☐ FELONY ☐ MISDEMEANOR ☐ PETTY OFFENSE

	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
DATE / TIME REPORTED				
DATE / TIME OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN:				

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | BUSINESS NAME: COLUMBINE HIGH SCH
ADDRESS:
CITY: STATE: ZIP:
CROSS 1: CROSS 2:

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): CLARK, CHRIS | DOB | AGE: | SEX: M | RACE: W | ETHNICITY: N | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): 3641 S. FLANDERS AURORA CO. | ☐ RESIDENT ☒ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #: 303 680-3581
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): DOMINGUEZ, SHAWN | DOB | AGE: | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): CSP TROOPER 1096 McINTYRE GOLDEN CO 80401 | PHONE #: 303 273-1616

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): | DOB | AGE: | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): | DOB | AGE: | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): | DOB | AGE: | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY | NCIC: | CCIC:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): | DOB | AGE: | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): | DOB | AGE: | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): | ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): | PHONE #:

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

VEHICLE

☐ SUSPECT ☐ VICTIM ☐ STOLEN ☐ OTHER

LIC PLATE: | TYPE: | STATE: | EXP: | YEAR: | MAKE: | MODEL: | STYLE: | COLOR T/B
VIN: | UNUSUAL FEATURES: | VALUE: | NCIC: | CCIC:

☐ GANG ☐ DENVER MTN. ☐ HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____
INDICATORS: ☐ GAMING ☐ DOMESTIC VIO. ☐ 8 _____
☐ ALCOHOL ☐ SHOPLIFT ☐ JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: | BADGE #:
INV NAME:
DATE: | INV. CLASS: ☐A ☐B ☐C ☐D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): R C Brown R C Brown | BADGE #: 5290 140 | APPROVED BY: | COPIES TO:

JC-001-008059

PAGE: 1 OF 3

WHITE - RECORDS BLUE - INVESTIGATIONS GREEN - CRIME ANALYST / VICTIM ADVOCATE

EV 2/97 JCSD / P 339

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	Byerly	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		092099

Classification ☒ / Clarification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
Homicide			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

AT ABOUT 1121 HRS. THE DISPATCHER AIRED AN EXPLOSION JUST OCCURRED SOMEWHERE AROUND S. WADSWORTH BETWEEN KEN CARYL AVE. AND W. COAL MINE. DEPUTY MAHER ADVISED HE WAS HEADED TO THAT AREA TO CHECK IT OUT. A SHORT TIME LATER THE DISPATCHER AIRED A SECOND EXPLOSION AND A FEMALE DOWN IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. A VERY SHORT TIME LATER DEPUTY GARDNER AIRED HE HAD PARTIES WITH WEAPONS THEN ADVISED HE WAS UNDER HEAVY GUNFIRE. I THEN RESPONDED LIGHTS AND SIREN FROM ABOUT S. PIERCE ST AND HWY 285 FRONTAGE ROAD. I DO NOT KNOW MY ARRIVAL TIME, BUT IT WAS A SHORT TIME LATER.

I RESPONDED TO THE NORTHEAST SIDE OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, SINCE IT WAS THE ONLY UNSECURED PERIMETERED AREA. UPON MY ARRIVAL I OBSERVED ABOUT 75 TO 100 STUDENTS RUNNING IN A GROUP ABOUT 100 YARDS NORTHEAST OF THE SCHOOL. I ORDERED THEM BACK NORTH INTO THE FAR PARKING LOT OF CLEMENT PARK. I THEN POSITIONED MYSELF BEHIND COVER ON THE NORTHEAST SIDE WHERE I HAD VISUAL OF THE NORTHEAST ENTRANCE AND EAST WINDOWS OF THE OFFICE AND PARTIAL OF THE EAST WING. A SHORT TIME LATER INVESTIGATOR ERZEN, CSP TROOPER DOMINGUEZ AND UNKNOWN DENVER POLICE OFFICER ALSO ASSUMED POSITIONS AROUND ME AS WELL.

I COULD HEAR NUMEROUS AMOUNTS OF GUNFIRE AND EXPLOSIONS FROM INSIDE THE SCHOOL. I COULD HEAR DEPUTIES ADVISE BEING FIRED AT AND RETURNING FIRE.

IT WAS AIRED THERE WAS A MALE ON THE ROOF WEARING RED, WHITE AND BLUE SHIRT. IT WOULD LATER BE DETERMINED HE WAS A VICTIM AND WAS RESCUED OFF THE ROOF BY DENVER SWAT. HE WAS BROUGHT OVER TO OUR LOCATION. HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TO ME AS (W) CLARK. HE SAID HE WAS DOING WORK INSIDE THE SCHOOL WHEN THE GUNFIRE BEGAN. HE HE RAN THROUGH THE JANITOR CLOSETS TO GET TO THE ROOF. ONCE ON THE ROOF HE SAW HE USED VICE GRIPS TO WEDGE THE DOOR SHUT, SO THE SUSPECTS COULD NOT GET ON THE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigne
	140	5090		

JC-001-008060

Page 2 of 3

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

(97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	Byerly	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04/2/99

Classification ☒ / Location ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
Homicide			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ROOF. HE SAID HE STAYED ON THE ROOF UNTIL I RESCUED. HE SAID HE NEVER SAW THE GUNMEN, ACCORDING TO (W) CLARK. I THEN ESCORTED (W) CLARK BACK TOWARD THE COMMAND POST. A UNKNOWN DENVER POLICE OFFICER THEN TOOK (W) CLARK FOR ME AND I RESPONDED BACK TO MY ORIGINAL POSITION.

AFTER BEING BACK AT MY ORIGINAL POSITION WE COULD HEAR BANGING SOUND COMING FOR THE NORTHEAST DOOR AREA. WE COULD NOT SEE ANYONE INITIALLY, BUT A SHORT TIME LATER DENVER SWAT RESCUED A MALE SUBJECT WHO APPARENTLY HAD BEEN HIDING. IT APPEARS HE WAS THE ONE KICKING AT THE DOOR OR WINDOW TRYING TO GET OUT.

I REMAINED AT MY POSITION UNTIL I WAS RELEAVED AT ABOUT 2215 HRS.

-DISPOSITION

CASE OPEN

JC-001-008061

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
R C Byerly	140	5090			

81 ASAP 3 (Rev. 8/82)

OK-140401 (K8751D) Reynolds + Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	BYERS	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		042299

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
Homicide			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

AT ABOUT 1615 HRS. I RELIEVED AN ASSIGNED DEPUTY (DO NOT KNOW HIS NAME) ON THE WEST PERIMETER. I REMAINED THERE UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY DEPUTY LAURITA AT ABOUT 2330 HRS.

JC-001-008062

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	146	5096	RMW 4-21-99		of

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

ESTER, KENNETH

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	K. ESTER	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04/26/99

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐
Homicide		

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Dama

Narrative

On 04/20/99, AT ABOUT 1121 Hours I Heard VIA JCSO Dispatch About A person Down in The South Parkin Lot of Columbine H.S. School Additional information was Given About shots Being Fired in The Area.

I responded From S. Wadsworth Blvd and W. Parkhill Ave, Traveling NB Wadsworth To Bowles, West Bowles To So. Pierce St, And South on Pierce To The School. I was Driving my unmarked County Vehicle.

When I Arrived in The Area AT About 1127 Hours I parked on So Pierce street About 300 yards North of Polk street. (Directly or The southeast corner of The South Parking Lot, next To Deputy Mahon's Patrol Vehicle). I

I observed Numerous Students Running Away From The School, Herding in All Directions From The EAST Side OF The Building.

Upon Exiting my Vehicle, I Heard Loud Gun Shots And Explosions, in what Appeared To Be coming From The South To Southwest Side OF The School.

I observed Deputy Kevin Walker And His patrol Vehicle positioned in The South parking Lot, surrounded By Dozens OF Students Vehicles.

I coordinated with Deputy Mahon, And moved With Him North To The Southwest Corner OF Leawood Park.

Sgt. Mayns And Deputy Pearson were positioned About 100 yards SOUTH OF our Location on Pierce St And, AT my Request, Deputy McLaughlin was positioned About 100 yards North OF our Location.

I continued To Hear 2-3 more explosions And Dozens OF Shots From The Same General Area

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date		Page
	X20	3001		04/26/99	1 of 2

JC-001-008064

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

40401 (K97510) Reynolds + Rey

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Dama

As mentioned before.
Several groups of students exited one of the south doors from the science area. One of these groups were directed behind Deputy Mabon's vehicle, ~~and~~ and used the car as cover until they could be transported to a debriefing area.
I remained on perimeter with Deputy Mabon until I reported to the command post/staging area, awaiting other assignments. This was about 1500 hours.

JC-001-008065

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
K.D. Esh	X20	3009			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + R

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
200 Jefferson County Parkway
Golden, Colorado 80401-2697

(303) 271-5305
FAX (303) 271-5552

John P. Stone
SHERIFF

John A. Dunaway
UNDERSHERIFF

April 26, 1999
Littleton Police Department Records

Attention: Elizabeth

Sergeant Ken Ester from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department is respectfully requesting a copy of Littleton P.D.'s CR# 99-3168, in reference to his investigation of the Columbine shooting.

Please fax to 303-2718220.

/mg

GARDNER, N

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

CRITICAL INCIDENT TEAM INTERVIEW SUMMARY
OF JEFFERSON COUNTY DEPUTY Neil GARDNER, BADGE #3010

* Interview date and time: April 20, 1999 at 1735 hours

* Interview location: Leawood Elementary
6155 W. Leawood Drive
Littleton, Jefferson County, CO 80123

* Present at interview:

Det. R. Boatright, #8206, Arvada Police Department
(Lead Interviewer)

Ofc. Brian Thompson, Arvada Police Department (Witness to interview)
Deputy Neil Gardner, Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
(Interview Subject)

PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND

* Name: Deputy Neil Gardner, #3010

* Hire Date: November 1984

Previous Assignments:

Jefferson County Jail approximately five years
Civil Division approximately two years
Patrol approximately six years
(Remainder of time spent in present assignment.)

* Present Assignment:

School Resource Officer, in the process of completing his second school year at Columbine High School prior to the incident.

* Assignment Duties:

Provides law enforcement functions in and around Columbine High School, also functions as liaison between the schools and surrounding community. Deputy Gardner also utilized the Bike Patrol as part of the service he provided to Columbine High School and the surrounding community (to include Clements Park).

Note: Deputy Gardner is called upon to respond to calls for service outside of the Columbine High School area, depending on manpower allocations. In addition, Deputy Gardner rotates back to a patrol function when school is

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

not is session.

* Present Assignment Training:

Completed 40 hours of School Resource Officer Training in addition to receiving certification related to Bike Patrol.

* Shift Schedule:

Monday through Friday/0800 to 1500 hours.

* Special Duty:

On April 17, 1999 between 2400 and 0500 hours, worked after prom party at Columbine High School. Deputy Gardner advised supervision of students was coordinated between himself and numerous parents (not identified by name).

CIRCUMSTANCES PRIOR TO SHOOTING

* Amount of Sleep: From 2100 hours on 04/19/99 to 0615 hours on 04/20/99 (no reported sleep disruption).

* General Health: Good.

* Glasses or contacts:

Deputy Gardner reports he wears prescription glasses, also prescription sunglasses, however was not wearing the prescription sunglasses this date. (Note: Deputy Gardner was wearing non-prescription sunglasses.)

* Medication: For the past eight months Deputy Gardner has been taking Lotincin (high blood pressure medication)/no reports of side effects or impaired function.

* Alcohol/Controlled Substances: None

* Last Meal: Between 1035 and 1115 hours on 04/20/99

* Family Issues: Deputy Gardner reports being separated from his wife for the past three months. Note: Through questioning, Deputy

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

Gardner confirmed the aforementioned situation in no way affected his ability to assess and respond to the incident occurring on 04/20/99.

* Uniform: Standard bicycle patrol uniform, which consists of a bright yellow, polo style shirt, with black BDU pants and department issued footwear.

* Vehicle: Dark blue, unmarked Chevy Caprice, affixed with antennae and spotlights.

* Service Weapon: Type - .45 caliber Sig Sauer semi-automatic pistol, Model P220, Serial #G171138. The above described weapon holds seven rounds in the magazine with one in the chamber making the weapon capable of firing eight rounds prior to a reload. Deputy Gardner also carries two additional magazines (seven rounds each/total rounds available - 22).

* Weapon Familiarization:

Deputy Gardner owned the above weapon for eight years and per department policy, is required to qualify every three months. Deputy Gardner believed his last qualification was possibly February of 1999, however could not be certain. Deputy Gardner reported at no time has he ever failed to qualify and normally qualifies with the rating of "expert."

* Ammunition: Speer brand, .45 caliber, copper jacketed hollow point bullets.

* Prior shooting incidents:

Between the years 1990 and 1992, Deputy Gardner was involved in two shootings. Both shootings involved suicidal males, however, neither incident resulted in Deputy Gardner discharging his weapon.

INCIDENT SYNOPSIS

During the interview of Deputy Gardner, the forenamed

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

described his activities beginning at the point he went on duty on 04/20/99. Deputy Gardner did not report any unusual activity occurring prior to the incident. In respect to the incident itself, Deputy Gardner stated he, along with Andy Martin (Columbine High School Campus Supervisor), left the SRO Office at approximately 1025 hours and drove to the south student parking lot. Deputy Gardner indicated he was driving the unmarked Chevy Caprice at the time. Deputy Gardner, along with Andy Martin, then went to the cafeteria area, where they discovered the lunch meal being served was "teriyaki." Deputy Gardner stated both he, along with Andy Martin, decided not to eat lunch in the cafeteria that date, after which it was determined they would purchase their lunch meal at "Subway."

Deputy Gardner indicated he, along with Andy Martin, then drove to a nearby "Subway" where they purchased their meal. Deputy Gardner explained after receiving their meal, they drove back to an area in Clements Park, where they could observe the "smoking pit." According to Deputy Gardner, the "smoking pit" was an area where Columbine High students were permitted to smoke. Deputy Gardner stated, while observing the "smoking pit," he and Andy Martin ate their meal.

Deputy Gardner stated after finishing their meal at approximately 1115 hours, he received a radio call from the school janitor, identified as "Jay." The aforementioned communication was transmitted on a school radio. According to Deputy Gardner, the transmission received from "Jay" was "Neil, I need you in the lunch room." Deputy Gardner described the janitor's request as urgent and even detected panic in his voice. Deputy Gardner confirmed the radio transmission clearly indicated a serious tone.

After receiving the communication, Deputy Gardner stated he immediately drove from Clements Park to Pierce St. and proceeded south where he was stopped for a red light at Fair Drive. While at that location, Deputy Gardner heard a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Dispatch call. Deputy Gardner stated the call was requesting Unit 147 to respond to Columbine High School on a report of a female down in the parking lot. After hearing that transmission, Deputy Gardner stated he activated his lights and siren (Code 3) and proceeded through the intersection at Fair Drive. Deputy Gardner explained, based on the communications he received at this point, he was considering the possibility a student had been run over in the parking lot.

Deputy Gardner explained he then turned into the entrance for the south student parking lot at Columbine High School and proceeded westbound in a Code 3 response. While still traveling westbound, Deputy Gardner stated he observed approximately three to four students running from the school, after which he advised Jefferson County Dispatch he was on scene. Deputy Gardner reported at the time he was specifically looking for a female who was in the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

parking lot, possibly injured.

When reaching the parking area, Deputy Gardner received a radio transmission from Peter Horvath (Dean of students at Columbine High School). The radio transmission is as follows, "Neil, I need you in the school. There's been a shooting." Again, Deputy Gardner stated he detected a clear sense of urgency in Peter Horvath's request.

Deputy Gardner stated as he continued into the area and assessed the situation, he observed a white puff of smoke coming from the west end of the south student parking lot. Deputy Gardner stated he then began to drive in a westerly direction towards the smoke and traveled as far west as possible in the parking lot and then turned northbound, at which time he begins to hear what he believes is a loud noise (possible explosion). Deputy Gardner clarified the windows to his vehicle were rolled down at the time.

Deputy Gardner next explained he heard what he believed was one loud explosion, after which he looked up towards the library windows which faced to the southwest. Deputy Gardner stated he then observed window to the library had been broken out. Deputy Gardner stated he subsequently heard eight to ten rapid fire gunshots which he believed were coming from the library area.

According to Deputy Gardner, he then directed Andy Martin to get down on the floorboard of his vehicle, advising that he now believed there was an armed suspect in the school. Deputy Gardner then described stopping his vehicle (facing a northeasterly direction) behind a row of cars parked on the north row of the south student parking area. From the aforementioned position, Deputy Gardner was able to see the library/commons area, as well as the southwest exit/entrance to the building.

Once Deputy Gardner had positioned his vehicle, he observed the windows on the southwest entrance/exit doors had been broken out. According to Deputy Gardner, he then gave a "Code 33" to his dispatch, indicating an officer was in trouble. Deputy Gardner pointed out at the time he made the above radio transmission, he heard another explosion coming from inside the school. Deputy Gardner stated he believed the explosion was coming from a "deeper" location inside the school.

At almost the same time, Deputy Gardner stated he then observed a suspect come to the double doors located at the southwest entrance/exit of the high school. According to Deputy Gardner, the suspect then stepped outside the doors approximately two feet. Deputy Gardner described the suspect as a white male, in his late teens, early twenties, approximately 5'10" to 6'0" tall, with a "skinny" build. According to Deputy Gardner, the suspect had light colored hair which would be approximately collar length and was wearing a white t-shirt with a dark blue "flack jacket."

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

Deputy Gardner also recalled the suspect wearing a possibly dark colored ball cap which was on backwards.

Deputy Gardner related as the suspect had exited the southwest entrance/exit of the building, he was in the process of positioning himself behind the rear area of a white Chevy Blazer, which was parked (facing north) adjacent from his vehicle. Deputy Gardner stated he was able to look through the windows of the white Blazer, during which time he was able to make the observations related to the suspect. While in that position, Deputy Gardner confirmed the suspect was holding a dark colored long rifle and what was described as a port of arms position. Deputy Gardner estimated he was approximately 60 to 70 yards from the suspect at this point.

Deputy Gardner stated as he observed the suspect, the aforementioned appeared to be "fidgeting" with the weapon and, subsequently pointed it in his direction. Deputy Gardner stated the suspect then fired two shots, one of which he believed struck the windshield of the white Blazer. Deputy Gardner stated he subsequently ducked down to take cover and then made a quick peek in order to maintain a visual of the suspect. At that point, Deputy Gardner described the suspect bent over the weapon "fiddling" with it. Deputy Gardner did not know specifically what the suspect was doing with the weapon, but recalled the barrel of the rifle pointing in a downward direction.

At that point, Deputy Gardner moved to the front of the white Blazer, positioning himself behind the engine block. Deputy Gardner subsequently leveled his weapon over the hood of the white Blazer, at which time the suspect again brought the weapon across his body and pointed it in the direction of the deputy. Deputy Gardner stated at that time, he discharged his weapon, describing that action as four rapid shots. Deputy Gardner indicated he believed it was possible he struck the suspect with his first round, however, could not confirm that point. Deputy Gardner explained what led him to believe he possibly struck the suspect was the fact as he began firing his weapon, the suspect spun to his (the suspect's) right in a crotched position completing a full 360 degree motion. Deputy Gardner stated based on the suspect's actions, he believed it was possible he had struck the aforementioned somewhere in the right shoulder area.

Deputy Gardner stated after discharging his weapon in the manner indicated, he then ducked back down, at which time the suspect again fired in his direction, which was described as a "volley" of approximately 7 to 8 rounds. Deputy Gardner stated he believed many of the rounds passed over his head and was uncertain if anything was struck by the bullets.

After the suspect discharged the weapon in the manner indicated, Deputy Gardner again peeked up over the white Blazer and was unable to observe the suspect. Based on questioning, Deputy

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

Gardner believed the suspect had returned inside the building.

Deputy Gardner next recalled cover cars arriving on scene. Deputy Gardner specifically recalled seeing Unit 144 accompanied with one of the motorcycle officers approaching from the north in a tactical manner. Deputy Gardner stated at that point, additional units began to arrive, which he identified as Units 149, 147 and 140. Deputy Gardner stated over approximately a three to five minute time span, he along with the previously identified units, began to set up the perimeter.

As the perimeter was being established, Deputy Gardner recalled seeing a "fireball" (explosion) in the "lower commons area " As the incident continued, Deputy Gardner was notified by Unit 144 (accompanied by the MC unit) there were two victims down in an area to the west of where the southwest doors were located. Deputy Gardner stated he was advised one of the victims was not moving, while the other one periodically would raise up an arm. Deputy Gardner stated at one point, he was able to see the victim who periodically moved his arm, which he described as being approximately 20 feet southwest from the southwest entrance/exit of the school.

For purposes of clarification, Deputy Gardner did prepare a diagram which identified the locations of all responding Jefferson County Units. In respect to Unit 144, Deputy Gardner positioned that unit directly north of his location to the west of the school (southwest entrance/exit), Unit 149 was positioned to the south of the school (south student parking lot), Unit 147 was positioned on Pierce, while Unit 140 was positioned to the north. It should be noted Units 147 and 140 were not identified on the diagram.

Deputy Gardner stated while he maintained his position, he then observed a female lying on the sidewalk area to the east of his location near the commons area. After making that observation, Deputy Gardner next observed the same suspect return to the southwest entrance/exit. According to Deputy Gardner, the suspect then positioned himself behind the right door (Deputy Gardner's right), after which both he along with Unit 144 yelled to each other the suspect had returned. Deputy Gardner next observed the suspect prop the rifle on the metal portion of the door where the window had been located. According to Deputy Gardner, the suspect was using the metal portion of the door as cover. Deputy Gardner related the suspect then began firing at Unit 144. Deputy Gardner could not estimate the number of rounds fired, but indicated they were numerous (more rounds then were fired at him during the earlier volley). At that point, Deputy Gardner stated he again fired four rounds in the direction of the suspect, who at the time was still positioned behind the metal portion of the door. Deputy Gardner was then required to reload utilizing the far left magazine. Deputy Gardner stated it was also possible Unit 144 was returning gunfire.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

Deputy Gardner stated after the above exchange, he then recalled Denver Police Units arriving and were armed with a short rifle style weapon. Deputy Gardner was unable to estimate the number of Denver Units that had arrived on the scene.

Deputy Gardner reported a few minutes after the Denver Units arrived, the suspect previously described was seen through the windows in the library. According to Deputy Gardner, approximately three or four Denver Units began firing in the direction of the suspect. Deputy Gardner recalled seeing the library glass windows breaking and believed there was continuous rounds fired by the Denver officers for approximately 15 seconds. Deputy Gardner reported he believed the suspect was attempting to return fire in, what he described as "short bursts." Deputy Gardner stated, based on the amount of gunfire, he thought it was possible the suspect had been hit.

Deputy Gardner reported approximately five minutes after the last exchange of gunfire, he heard what he believed was approximately six muffled gunshots coming from somewhere inside the school. Around that same time frame, Deputy Gardner observed a juvenile male (not wearing a shirt) run out from the lower commons door in a southwesterly direction. Deputy Gardner remembered hearing the juvenile shout, "don't shoot, don't shoot." Deputy Gardner stated he believed the juvenile male was limping.

Deputy Gardner next directed Andy Martin to exit his vehicle and respond to the west end of the parking lot in order to take a safer position. According to Deputy Gardner, Andy Martin was positioned behind vehicles to the west (north row) of the south student parking area.

Deputy Gardner reported he subsequently yelled to the juvenile male that exited the commons area of the building and taken up cover behind a parked car in the south student parking area (west center row). Deputy Gardner stated he had asked the juvenile if he had seen the suspect. According to Deputy Gardner, the juvenile male responded in the affirmative and described the suspect as a "big guy in all dark clothing." Deputy Gardner stated, after receiving that information, he now believed there were at least two armed suspects in the school.

Deputy Gardner stated he next confirmed with the juvenile male that he had been shot in what was believed the upper hip area. Deputy Gardner stated he subsequently returned to his vehicle and drove to the juvenile male's location and had the victim enter his unit. Deputy Gardner then drove back to an empty parking space which faced north in the south student parking area. Deputy Gardner made efforts to confirm the victim's condition appeared stable and did not require immediate evacuation for lifesaving measures. Deputy Gardner confirmed he remained with the victim

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

CASE 04/24/1999 042299/BOATRIGHT/SH

until they were evacuated by SWAT officers who had arrived on scene.

For purposes of clarification, Deputy Gardner stated after placing the victim in the vehicle and repositioning his unit in the parking lot, he did not hear any additional gunfire for approximately ten to fifteen minutes. Deputy Gardner stated it was at that point that SWAT officers began arriving on scene and he observed students fleeing the school for approximately twenty minutes. Deputy Gardner estimated he remained with the victim for approximately one hour, during which time he did not hear additional gunfire and was subsequently evacuated by SWAT Units.

After being evacuated, Deputy Gardner stated he was taken back to the command post where he provided information to those present as it pertained to his knowledge of the incident and the layout of the school.

At the conclusion of the interview, Deputy Gardner's weapon, along with his extra magazines, were examined. It was determined Deputy Gardner's weapon had six rounds in the magazine, along with one round in the chamber. In the left front pant pocket, Deputy Gardner had one empty magazine. In respect to the third magazine, that item was located in the far right magazine pouch and that magazine contained six rounds. According to Deputy Gardner, that magazine had not been removed from the pouch during the incident. Deputy Gardner further confirmed no one, including himself, had handled his weapon since the incident. Deputy Gardner's weapon was subsequently recovered by Jefferson County Deputies R. D. Butts and J. Warren.

ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT 99-12067

DET. RUSS BOATRIGHT

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

HY, P.

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSD	H.Y. P.N.	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE H.S.	4-26-99

Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Re cation ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 042099, COMMENCING AT ABOUT 1121 HOURS, I MONITORED RADIO CALLS CONCERNING EXPLOSIONS AND GUNFIRE AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF S. PIERCE ST. AT LEAWOOD AVE. USING EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN. UPON ARRIVAL AT ABOUT 1135 HOURS I MET WITH LT. MANWARING, WHO DIRECTED ME TO ESTABLISH A COMMAND POST AT THAT LOCATION. WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF ARAPAHOE SHERIFF'S CAPT. BOB ARMSTRONG, INITIAL ASSIGNMENTS FOR PERIMETER SECURITY, EVACUATION, AND WITNESS INTERVIEWS WERE MADE. AN OFFER TO USE THE CHANNEL 7 NEWS HELICOPTER WAS ACCEPTED, AND JCSO SGT. PHIL DOMENICO WAS ASSIGNED AS THE AIRBORNE OBSERVER. JCSO DEP. JIM VALBERT ARRIVED AND WAS ASSIGNED TO LOG RADIO TRAFFIC AND SIGNIFICANT EVENTS.

- TROUGHOUT THE SWAT OPERATION, I REMAINED AT THE COMMAND POST TO FURTHER DIRECT PATROL OPERATIONS AND EXCHANGE INFORMATION BETWEEN THE COMMAND POST AND SWAT TEAM PERSONNEL. SUBSEQUENT TO THE INITIAL RESPONSE, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE COMMAND POST TO ASSIST IN THE SUPERVISION OF PERIMETER AND CRIME SCENE SECURITY, AND VARIOUS ADDITIONAL LOGISTICAL TASKS.

JC-001-008079

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
Phil M D	V-1	5062			

MCLAUGHLIN, BRIAN

COLUMBINE

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

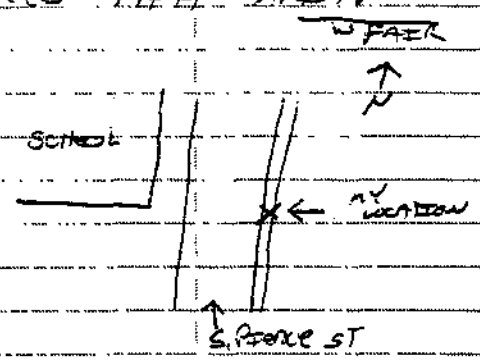
Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
	McLaughlin	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-21-99

...sification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
...classification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AT ABOUT 1133 HOURS I LEFT HEADQUARTERS TO RESPOND TO COLUMBINE H.S. I ENTERED THE SCENE FROM THE SOUTH ON PIERCE ST AND POSITIONED MYSELF ALONG THE FENCE LINE AT THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE PARKING LOT. AFTER ABOUT 10 MINUTES AT THIS POINT I WAS DIRECTED BY SGT MAYNES TO MOVE MY PATROL CAR NORTH ON PIERCE ST ON THE EAST SIDEWALK. I WAS ADJACENT TO THE SOUTHERN MOST WALL OF THE SCHOOL AND MONITORED THAT AREA.



I MAINTAINED THIS POSITION UNTILL THE SCENE WAS SECURRED. I LATER DID A WALKTHROUGH OF LEAWOOD PARK AT PIERCE AND FAIR ALONG WITH DEP. TOM FLOWERS. NO SUSPICIOUS ITEMS WERE FOUND HOWEVER ABOUT 6 TO 8 SHOES WERE SEEN, POSSIBALLY FROM STUDENTS RUNNING FROM THE SCHOOL.

I WAS RELIEVED AT THIS LOCATION BY JCSD RESERVES AT APROX 2215 HRS.

JC-001-008081

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[signature]	133	3044	[initials] 04-21-99		1 of 1

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

COLUMBINE

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	MCLAUGHLIN	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-22-99

☐ ification	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
☐ eclassification	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON THIS DATE I REPORTED AT 1500 HOURS AT HEADQUARTERS. I WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE WEST PERIMETER AT THE SOUTH END WHERE I REMAINED UNTIL RELIEVED AT ABOUT 2315 HOURS. THERE WAS NO NOTABLE ACTIVITY AT THIS LOCATION.

CITIZENS WERE NOT ALLOWED ACCESS TO THIS AREA.

JC-001-008082

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page / of
		3044	TAW 4-21-99		1 / 1

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (XS7510) Reynolds + Reynolds

MAGOR, PAUL

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	MOORE	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-21-99

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
☒ HOMICIDE			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

1121 HOURS ON 4-20-99, I WAS DISPATCHED REFERENCE AN EXPLOSION ON THE EAST SIDE OF S. WADSWORTH BLVD BETWEEN W. KENDARYL AVENUE AND W. CHATFIELD AVENUE. I ARRIVED IN THE AREA FROM W. CHATFIELD AVENUE. ONCE IN THE AREA DISPATCH ADVISED ME THAT THERE WAS A REPORT OF A PARTY DOWN IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT AND POSSIBLY SHOTS FIRED AT COLUMBINE H.S. I RESPONDED WITH ALL EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT AT ABOUT 1123 HOURS AS I DID NOT SEE ANYTHING AS I DROVE NORTH ON WADSWORTH BLVD. FROM W. CHATFIELD AVENUE. WHILE ENROUTE DEPUTY SMOKER HAD ARRIVED ON SCENE AND DEPUTY GARDNER ADVISED THAT SHOTS WERE BEING FIRED AND HE HAD RETURNED FIRE.

AT ABOUT 1126 HOURS I DROVE NORTH ON S. PIERCE ST. AND ARRIVED IN THE AREA. AS I GOT CLOSE I SAW STUDENTS AND FACULTY MEMBERS FLEEING EASTBOUND ACROSS PIERCE STREET IN LARGE NUMBERS.

I IMMEDIATELY STOPPED ON S. PIERCE ST. AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE SOUTH PARKING LOT. THIS WAS THE BEST LOCATION I COULD TAKE IN ORDER TO RETURN FIRE IF NEEDED AS STUDENTS FLED, OBSERVE THE MAJORITY OF THE SOUTH PARKING LOT INCLUDING THE ONLY PARKING LOT EXIT, AND BY TAKING THAT POSITION I DID NOT DELAY STUDENTS FROM FLEEING THE IMMEDIATE AREA BY TRYING TO CONTINUE UP S. PIERCE STREET.

JC-001-008084

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
D. Moore	141	5019	04-21-99		1 of 2

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	MAGOR	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-27-99

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
HOMICIDE			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ONCE ON SCENE MY CONCERN WAS TO COVER STUDENTS AND TO INSURE THEY'RE SAFETY AND TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER INJURIES IN THE PORTION OF THE PARKING LOT I COULD SEE. ALSO ONCE ON SCENE I COULD HEAR LOUD GUN FIRE AND EXPLOSIONS. THE GUN FIRE SOUNDED LIKE AUTOMATIC GUN FIRE. I CALLED FOR "MUTUAL AID" FROM OTHER LAW ENFOREMENT AGENCIES.

SOMETIME AFTER I ARRIVED DEPUTIES CHARLIE TARORSKY, BYERLY, PEARSON, SCHWIETERMAN, ~~AND~~ WALKER, AND ESTER ARRIVED. THE OFFICERS I SAW ARRIVE WERE ESTER AND PEARSON. I OBSERVED DEPUTY WALKER IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT AND HE ADVISED HE HAD RETURNED FIRE. WHEN DEPUTY PEARSON ARRIVED HE TOOK UP A POSITION ON S PIERCE ST. WITH SGT MAYNS WHO HAD ARRIVED. I KNEW THE OTHERS WERE ON THE NORTH OR ~~AND~~ THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

WHEN SGT. ESTER WAS THE FIRST TO SHOW UP WITH ME THE FLOW OF FLEEING STUDENTS HAD ALMOST STOPPED. WE THEN MOVED MY PATROL CAR NORTH ON S PIERCE ST INTO THE NORTHBOUND LANE. WE POSITIONED THE CAR JUST SOUTH OF THE SOUTH PARKING LOT EXIT AND HELD OUR POSITION.

WHILE ON SCENE NUMEROUS OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES RESPONDED TO ASSIST.

I WAS RELIEVED AT MY POSITION AT ABOUT 2215 HOURS.

JC-001-008085

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Page
D. Magor	147	5019		2 of 2

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #: 99-7625

☒ OFFENSE ☐ INCIDENT ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE | STATUTE #: | CURRENT CODE: ☒ FELONY ☐ MISDEMEANOR ☐ PETTY OFFENSE

	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
DATE / TIME REPORTED	4	26	99	1249
DATE / TIME OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN:	~~4~~ 4	~~26~~ 26	~~99~~ 99	1248

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | BUSINESS NAME:
ADDRESS: 8276 S. REED ST.
CITY: LITTLETON STATE: CO. ZIP: 80127
CROSS 1: CROSS 2:

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE: RP
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): D'AMICO, NANCY A.S. | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): (INVESTIGATOR) ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 1159 DELAWARE ST. DENVER, CO. 80204 | PHONE #: 303-825-2373

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): MAYNS, JOHN | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): SGT ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN CO. 80401 | PHONE #: 271-0211

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): PEARSON, ED | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): DEPUTY ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN, CO. 80401 | PHONE #: 271-0211

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): WALKER, KEVIN | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): DEPUTY ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN, CO. 80401 | PHONE #: 271-0211

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): VALBERT, JIM | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): K-9 ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN CO. 80401 | PHONE #: 271-0211

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY | NCIC: | CCIC:

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): KLONSCHMIDT, DEL | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT. | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): K-9 ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 200 JEFFCO PKWY GOLDEN, CO 80401 | PHONE #: 271-0211

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) | PHONE #

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

VEHICLE

☐ SUSPECT ☐ VICTIM ☐ STOLEN ☐ OTHER | LIC PLATE: | TYPE: | STATE: | EXP: | YEAR: | MAKE: | MODEL: | STYLE: | COLOR T/B
VIN: | UNUSUAL FEATURES: | VALUE: | NCIC: | CCIC:

FACTORS: ☐ GANG ☐ DENVER MTN. ☐ HATE CRIME / ANTI - ☐ GAMING ☐ DOMESTIC VIO. ☐ 8 ☐ ALCOHOL ☐ SHOPLIFT ☐ JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: JC-001-008086
INV NAME:
DATE: | INV. CLASS: ☐A ☐B ☐C ☐D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): MAGOR | BADGE #: 5079 | APPROVED BY: | COPIES TO: | PAGE: 1 OF 2

WHITE - RECORDS / BLUE - INVESTIGATIONS GREEN - CRIME ANALYST / VICTIM ADVOCATE REV. 2/97 JCSD / P 339

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	MAGOR	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-26-99

Classification ☒ / Location ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
HOMICIDE			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

1249 HOURS DISPATCHED TO THE HARRIS RESIDENCE REFERENCE BURGLARY IN PROGRESS. MYSELF, SGT. MAYNS AND DEPUTY ~~PEARSON~~ PEARSON ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1249 HOURS.

RP/D'AMICO, WHO WORKS FOR H. ELLIS ARMSTEAD & ASSOCIATES, SAID SHE WAS IN THE HOUSE FOR SOME ITEMS WHEN SHE THOUGHT SHE HEARD A NOISE DOWNSTAIRS. SHE SAID THE DOWNSTAIRS WAS DISTURBED.

SGT. MAYNS AND DEPUTY PEARSON CHECKED THE INTERIOR WHILE I WATCHED THE BACK. I EVENTUALLY WENT INSIDE AND SO DID DEPUTIES WAGLER AND VACBERT WITH K-9. NOTHING WAS FOUND HAVE BEEN UNLOCKED OR PRIED OPEN.

RP/D'AMICO FOUND JCSO HAD SEARCHED THE RESIDENCE ON 4.24.99. I CHECKED WITH INVESTIGATOR ZIMMERMAN AND FOUND THAT THE FOCUS OF THE SEARCH WAS THE BASEMENT AND WINDOW WELL.

NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN.

DISPO

FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS

JC-001-008087

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
D. Magor	147	5079			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 8/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

MAYNS, JOHN

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
J.C.S.D	J. MAYNS	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Cleared by Arrest ☐ / Open ☒	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☒ / Closure ☐
HOMICIDE			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 04 20 99 AT ABOUT 1130 HOURS I WAS ADVISED OF SHOTS BEING FIRED AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I RESPONDED RED LIGHTS & SIREN TO COLUMBINE H.S. FROM HEADQUARTERS. I RESPONDED TO S. PLEASE ST., SOUTH OF FAIR AVENUE, IN ORDER TO OBSERVE THE SOUTH & SOUTHEAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I COULD HEAR WHAT SOUNDED LIKE EXPLOSIONS & GUNFIRE. DEPUTIES MCLAUGHLIN, MAGOR, PEARSON, FLOWERS, & TURNER WERE POSITIONED ALONG S. PLEASE FROM FAIR AVE, SOUTH TO W. PEAK AVE., AND WE WERE POSITIONED IN FRONT OF THE ONLY EXIT FROM THE SOUTH - STUDENT PARKING LOT. AFTER ABOUT 1 1/2 HOURS, APPROXIMATELY 9 OR 10 STUDENTS AND FACULTY EXITED THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL AND RAN TO OUR LOCATION. I DIRECTED DEPUTY TURNER TO EVACUATE THESE PEOPLE TO THE COMMAND POST, MAKING 2 TRIPS THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED. A REPRESENTATIVE FROM R-1 SECURITY WAS AT OUR LOCATION FOR ABOUT 1 HOUR AND INFORMATION ON THE STATUS OF THIS INCIDENT WAS GIVEN TO HIM TO RELAY TO R-1 ADMINISTRATION, THE REPRESENTATIVE WAS JOE SHALMSER. HE WAS LATER SENT TO THE COMMAND POST.

AT ABOUT 2215 HRS. I WAS RELIEVED FROM MY LOCATION.

JC-001-008089

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
Sgt. J. A. Mayns	V-3	5028	JAM 4-21-99		1 of 1

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

PEARSON, EDWARD

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
TCSD	PEARSON	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		042199

sification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
classification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

ON 042099 AT ABOUT 1140 HOURS I ARRIVED ON SCENE NEAR COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TO ASSIST. I POSITIONED MY PATROL UNIT ON S. PIERCE STREET JUST SOUTH OF W. FAIR AVENUE. MY ASSIGNMENT WAS TO ASSIST IN SECURING THE PERIMETER ON THE SOUTH/SOUTHEAST SIDE OF THE HIGH SCHOOL. VISUALLY I COULD VIEW THE SOUTH STUDENT PARKING LOT AND THE SOUTH/SOUTHEAST SIDE OF THE HIGH SCHOOL. I COULD HEAR THE EXPLOSIONS OF THE BOMBS AND SEVERAL ROUNDS FROM VARIOUS FIREARMS WHICH APPEARED TO BECOMING FROM THE SOUTHWEST SIDE OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

I MAINTAINED MY POSITION UNTIL RESERVE UNITS RELIEVED ME AT ABOUT 2215 HOURS.

JC-001-008091

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	145	0111	4-21-99		1 of 1

PEDIGO

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	[illegible]	98-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-20-99

[illegible]cation ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
[illegible]cation ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AT ABOUT 1115 HRS, DISPATCH ADVISED OF SHOTS FIRED. OFFICER ADVISING SEVERAL ROUNDS BEING FIRED IN THE SCHOOL, WITH UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF SUSPECTS. DISPATCH ADVISED AUTOMATIC GUN FIRE WITH STUDENTS SHOT. AT ABOUT 1205 HRS., WHILE WORKING THE MOUNTAIN AREA. SGT. SCOTT ADVISED MYSELF & DEPUTY BUTTS TO RESPOND TO THE LOCATION. I ARRIVED AT ABOUT 1224 HRS., & REPORTED TO THE COMMAND POST. I WAS ADVISED TO ASSIST KEEPING PEOPLE OUT OF THE AREA OF CLEMENT PARK NEAR COMMAND POST. I LATER ASSISTED IN GETTING EMPLOYEES OUT OF CLEMENT PARK MAINTANCE OFFICE AND SECURING THE BUILDING AND GROUNDS. AT ABOUT 1351 HRS., I ASSISTED JEFFCO DEPUTIES IN TAKING CUSTODY OF THREE POSSIBLE SUSPECTS IN A FIELD WEST OF THE SCHOOL NEAR CLEMENT. THE SUSPECTS WERE TAKEN BACK TO THE COMMAND POST & TURNED OVER TO INVESTIGATIONS. AT ABOUT 1632 HRS., I WAS ADVISED TO MEET WITH LT. MANWARING AT THE FRONT OF THE SCHOOL. I WAS ESCORTED IN BY SEVERAL SWAT, FBI DPD, TO ASSIST IN SECURING THE LIBRARY AREA. I OBSERVED SEVERAL DEAD BODIES WITHIN THIS AREA. IT WAS FOUND THAT SEVERAL BOMBS WERE ATTACHED TO ONE OF THE SUSPECTS THAT WAS DEAD LAYING OVER BY THE WEST WINDOWS. WE WERE CLEARED OUT OF THIS AREA, & MOVED TO THE N.W. LOT OF THE SCHOOL. I WAS ADVISED BY DUTY GROVE HE WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF THE SCENE UNTIL IT WAS SAFE.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date		Page
[signature]	156	5080	[signature] 042599	JC-001-008093	1 of 2

81 ASAP 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

SCHWIETERMAN

CONTINUATION ☑
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	Benico	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-20-99

Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☑	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Classification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

OUTSIDE LAYING ON THE GRASS ON THE N.W. SIDE OF THE SCHOOL WAS A COVERED UP DEAD BODY. I ALSO OBSERVED ANOTHER BODY COVERED UP WITH A WHITE SHEET. THIS WAS LOCATED ON THE STAIRWAY OUTSIDE THE N.W. SIDE, OF THE LIBRARY. I STOOD BY & ASSISTED IN SECURING THE N.W. SIDE OF THE SCHOOL UNTIL THE BOMB SQUADS WERE DOWN. AT ABOUT 1835 HRS, DEPUTY SEARLE TURNED OVER A BAG OF MARIJUANA TO ME. THIS WAS FOUND IN THE PARKING LOT IN THE N.W SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I TURNED THIS OVER TO DEPUTY SCHWIETERMAN AT ABOUT 1845 HRS, TO BE BOOK INTO EVIDENCE.

ASSISTED BY AN UNKNOWN DPD OFFICER, WE PLACED CRIMESCENE TAPE AROUND THE N.W. SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I OBSERVED LARGE AMOUNTS OF BLOOD ON THE GROUND BEHIND THE ATHLETIC ~~FIELD~~ BUILDING NEAR THE SOCCER FIELD. THERE WAS SEVERAL BACK PACKS LAYING ON THE GROUND IN THIS AREA. A DPD BOMB DOG CHECKED THESE BACK PACKS OUT, AND THEY CHECKED CLEAR. AT ABOUT 0125 HRS, I WAS RELIEVED OF MY POSTION BY DEPUTY MARILLIE. I CLEARED THE COMMAND POST AT 0200 HRS.

JC-001-008094

DISPOSITION - REPORT OPEN FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
[signature]	156	50			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	SCHWIETERMAN	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-20-99

...fication ☒ 1° MURDER	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐
...ssification ☐			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 04-20-99 AT ABOUT 1136 HRS I WENT EN ROUTE TO COLUMBINE H.S. ON AN IN PROGRESS SHOOTING. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT AN UNKNOWN TIME I WAS REQUESTED TO TRAVEL SOUTH OF THE SCHOOL AND GO INTO THE NEIGHBORHOOD. I WENT TO A SOUTH ACCESS TO CLEMENT PARK (W. CALEY DR AND S. YUKON CT) AND ENTERED THE PARK. UPON ARRIVING AT THE WEST ENTRANCE TO THE SCHOOL GROUNDS, I WAS DIRECTED TO MULTIPLE WOUNDED STUDENTS WEST OF THE SCHOOL AND SOUTH OF THE MAIN BALLFIELD. THE ABOUT 10 STUDENTS WERE WEST OF AN OUTBUILDING. AFTER THE SHOOTING HAD SLOWED I EVACUATED A CRITICALLY INJURED MALE AND AN INJURED HANDICAPED MALE TO W. CALEY DR AND S. YUKON CT. I BELIEVE I EVACUATED A 2ND CARLOAD OF SHOOTING VICTIMS - UNKNOWN NUMBER OR SEXES.

AS STUDENTS AND TEACHERS BEGAN TO BE EVACUATED FROM THE SOUTHWEST AREA OF THE SCHOOL I MADE 10-15 TRIPS EVACUATING SEVEN AT A TIME AND TRANSPORTING THE INJURED VICTIMS TO CALEY + YUKON AND THE NON-INJURED TO INVESTIGATORS AT THE COMMAND POST.

AT ABOUT 1351 HRS, BETWEEN ONE OF THESE RUNS STUDENTS AT CALEY + YUKON SAW 3 MALES WALKING EASTBOUND THROUGH THE SOUTH SIDE OF CLEMENT PARK. THE STUDENTS YELLED THAT THE MALES WERE THE SUSPECTS (IN THE SHOOTING) OR WERE FRIENDS OF THE SUSPECTS. THE THREE MALES WERE DRESSED IN DARK CLOTHES AND OR FATIGUES AND TALL LACE UP BOOTS.

I APPROACHED THE 3 MALES AND VIA MY P.A. ORDERED THEM TO STOP. USING FELONY

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date		Page
[signature]	E-1	0074	[initials] 04-21-99	JC-001-008096	1 of 3

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
		94-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

☐ ification ☐ asification

Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ARREST TECHNIQUES. ALL THREE WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, SEARCHED FOR WEAPONS, AND TRANSPORTED DIRECTLY TO THE COMMAND POST AND TURNED OVER TO INVESTIGATORS.

PRIOR TO THAT OFC. L. PADILLA 94-46 DID AT 1215 HRS GIVE ME A SPENT (POSSIBLY 9MM) ROUND THAT HE HAD OBTAINED AT W. CALEY DR AND S. YUKON CT. OFC PADILLA SAID THAT HE HAD TRANSPORTED A MALE GUNSHOT VICTIM FROM THE SAME CUL DE SAC BUILDING (S.W. SIDE OF THE SCHOOL) TO THE MEDICAL OUTPOST AT CALEY AND YUKON. AS THE MALE VICTIM WAS CARRIED FROM THE PATROL CAR AND SAT DOWN ON THE GRASS THE ROUND FELL FROM HIS LEG AREA ONTO THE GRASS. OFC PADILLA RECOVERED THE ROUND ~~THEN~~ AND KEPT IT UNTIL GIVING IT TO ME. THE ROUND WAS KEPT IN OFC PADILLA'S POCKET AND SUBSEQUENTLY KEPT IN MY POCKET UNTIL SUBMITTED AS EVIDENCE AFTER 2130 HRS THIS DATE.

AT ABOUT 1645 HRS DEP. F. PEDIGO GAVE ME A BAG OF GREEN LEAFY SUBSTANCE. SEE HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS OF HIS CHAIN OF CUSTODY. THE BAG OF SUSPECTED MARIJUANA WAS ALSO SUBMITTED INTO THE EVIDENCE VAULT.

THE REMAINDER OF THE DAY WAS SPENT AT OR NEAR THE COMMAND POST.

JC-001-008097

DISPOSITION

OPEN, FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	E-1	6070			

SEARLE, R.

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
J.C.S.D.	SEARLE, R.C.	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		042199

Classification ☒ / Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☒ / Closure ☐
HOMICIDE			

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

ON 042099 AT ABOUT 1124 HRS, J.C.S.D. DISPATCH ADVISED OF A POSSIBLE EXPLOSION IN THE AREA OF W. CHATFIELD AVE AND S. WADSWORTH BLVD. DEPUTY MAGO WAS DISPATCHED TO CHECK THE AREA. AT ABOUT 1124 HRS, J.C.S.D. DISPATCH ADVISED OF A FEMALE DOWN IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. SECONDS LATER I HEARD DEPUTY GARDNER ADVISE VIA THE RADIO OF SHOTS FIRED IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT AND CALLED A CODE 33. I IMMEDIATELY CLEARED FROM AN ALARM I WAS CHECKING AND ADVISED I WOULD BE ENROUTE.

AT ABOUT 1129 HRS, I ~~ARRIVED~~ ARRIVED AT THE NORTHEAST PARKING LOT OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AND OBSERVED SEVERAL TEACHERS AND STUDENTS RUNNING IN ALL DIRECTIONS FROM THE SCHOOL. I STOPPED AND SPOKE TO A UNKNOWN ADULT FEMALE WHO WAS RUNNING FROM THE SCHOOL WHO YELLED TO ME "THE WEST ENTRANCE IN THE LIBRARY." I DROVE MY PATROL UNIT AROUND THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL AND THEN AROUND THE NORTHWEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL THROUGH THE FIELD WHEN I HEARD AND OBSERVED SEVERAL POPS AND LOUD EXPLOSIONS COMING FROM THE WEST SIDE UPPER LEVEL DOORS. I SAW CLOUDS OF WHITE SMOKE COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE DOORS AND GLASS SHATTERING ON THE WEST DOORS AND WINDOWS. I IMMEDIATELY ADVISED DISPATCH OF SHOTS FIRED AND DROVE MY VEHICLE DUE WEST OF THE WEST DOORS AND TOOK UP A POSITION BEHIND A CEMENT OUT BUILDING.

UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE OUT BUILDING I MET WITH DEPUTY JABONSKY AND DEPUTY SMOKER WHO HAD ALSO ARRIVED AND TOOK COVER BEHIND THE BUILDING. DEPUTY JABONSKY AND DEPUTY SMOKER THEN TOOK A SINGLE PATROL UNIT AND DROVE IT APPROX. 40

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
Larry P. Searle	141	0308	4-21-99	JC-001-008099	1 of 2

BI ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

(K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

☐ sification ☐ assification
Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐
Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

CONT:
YARDS IN FRONT OF THE OUT BUILDING, POSITIONING THEMSELFS BETWEEN THE SCHOOL AND THE OUT BUILDIN I THEN DROVE MY VEHICLE UP BETWEEN DEPUTY TABORSKY AND THE OUT BUILDING AND STARTED TAKING INJURED STUDENTS IN MY PATROL VEHICLE WEST THROUGH THE FIELD TO W. CALEY AVE AND S. YUKON ST TO A SAFE LOCATION FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION. I TRANSPORTED APPROX: 8 TO 10 STUDENTS WITH INJURIES IN THREE TRIPS BACK TO THIS LOCATION. I THEN RETURNED AND TOOK A PERIMETER POSITION BETWEEN THE OUT BUILDING AND WEST SCHOOL ENTRANCE DOORS WITH SEVERAL DENVER P.D. OFFICERS WHO HAD ARRIVED TO ASSIST. I MAINTAINED THIS POSITION FOR ABOUT 3 TO 4 HOURS UNTIL JEFFERSON COUNTY AND DENVER P.D. SWAT TEAMS HAD THE WEST ENTRANCE SECURED. DURING THIS TIME ON THE PERIMETER I OBSERVED THE SWAT TEAMS EVACUATE APPROX: 150 TO 200 STUDENTS AND TEACHERS FROM THE SCHOOL LOWER WEST WINDOW.

AT APPROX: 1600 HRS, I RESPONDED TO THE EAST SIDE SCHOOL ENTRANCE AND MET WITH DEPUTY GUERRA FOR ASSIGNMENT WITH THE BOMB SQUAD. I THEN ASSISTED UNTIL ABOUT 0200 HRS, WITH THE LOCATION, IDENTIFICATION AND REMOVAL OF EXPLOSIVES FROM THE BUILDING AND SURROUNDING AREA OF THE SCHOOL INCLUDING VEHICLES IN THE PARKING LOT.

AT ABOUT ~~0130~~ 0015 HRS, I ASSISTED THE BOULDER SWAT TEAM ASSIGNED TO A SWAT TEAM FOR BOMB RECOGNITION. WE DID AN ASSIGNED CLEARING OF THE SCHOOL CAFETERIA AND AUDITORIUM. I LOCATED NO EXPLOSIVE DEVICES DURING THIS DETECTIVE SWEEP.

JC- 001-008100

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of
Becky Pearl	141	0308			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

SMOKER, PAUL

Continuation	☐	Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
Supplement	■	Wheat Ridge Police Dept.	ARMSTRONG	99-7625

Connecting Case No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		042199

Item #	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Clear ☐	Recommend Review ☐
Classification ☐ HOMICIDE	Cleared By Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item Number	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial Number	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

- SMOKER, Paul DOB/111766
  Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
  100 Jefferson County Parkway
  Golden, CO 80204
  303-271-5688

On 042099 at 1300 hours, I received a call at my residence from Dispatcher RAINEY of the Wheat Ridge Police Department advising Lt. CHISM was requesting me to respond to Clements Park. RAINEY advised I was needed as part of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team.

I responded to Clements Park and spoke to Lt. CHISM and Com. GRAINGER. I was advised of the shooting at Columbine High School (6201 S. Pierce St.).

At 1630 hours, I was assigned to a team of investigators who would be responsible for the interviews of officers who discharged their weapons The team assembled in a classroom at Leawood Elementary (6555 W Leawood Dr).

I was assigned to interview Deputy Paul SMOKER. The interview was taped. SMOKER provided the following information:

- d 022288
- ssigned to Motorcycle Patrol.
- Carrying a Glock Model 17 (9mm) semi-automatic
- Serial # LN453.
- Fired 3 to 5 shots.
- Is unsure if he hit the suspect.

See transcript of interview
The interruptions in the interview are from the intercom system in the school.
SMOKER's weapon was secured by Jefferson County Sheriff's's Department Deputies.

On 042199, I gave the audio tape to Judy SULLIVAN (Chief's secretary) to be transcribed.

On 042299, I reviewed the transcript. I delivered the transcript and original tape to Com. GRAINGER at Arvada P D

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Approval and Date	Assigned To	Page
	T-1	80-1	JAC 4/22/99		1 of 1

6/97

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHOOT TEAM

INTERVIEW AT LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
6555 W. LEAWOOD DR, LITTLETON, CO 80123

DATE: 042099 - APPROXIMATELY 5:00 PM
INTERVIEWER: OFFICER KEVIN ARMSTRONG, W R P D, JEFFCO SHOOT TEAM
INTERVIEWEE: DEPUTY PAUL SMOKER, JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT

RE: INCIDENT AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL - 6201 S. PIERCE ST, LITTLETON, CO 80123

TRANSCRIBER: J.SULLIVAN

KA: PAUL, COULD YOU STATE YOUR FULL NAME FOR ME PLEASE?

PS: PAUL ROBERT SMOKER.

KA: YOUR DATE OF BIRTH, PLEASE?

PS: NOVEMBER 17, 1966.

KA: WHAT DEPARTMENT DO YOU WORK FOR?

PS: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

KA: WHEN DID YOU START WITH THE POLICE DEPARTMENT - AT JEFFCO, I'M SORRY?

PS: IT WAS JANU.....NO - FEBRUARY 22, 1988

KA: 22ND - CORRECT?

PS: CORRECT.

KA: OKAY. WHAT IS YOUR CURRENT ASSIGNMENT AND HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN WITH THIS ASSIGNMENT?

PS: I AM PART OF PATROL - WE'RE CALLED DIRECTED OPERATIONS UNIT, DOU, AND I AM A MOTOR OFFICER. I HAVE BEEN CURRENTLY AT THIS ASSIGNMENT ABOUT THE LAST TWO YEARS.

KA: WHAT OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AND DUTIES DO YOU- HAVE YOU HAD?

PS: I WAS ON PATROL FROM THE BEGINNING OF MY CAREER FOR APPROXIMATELY FIVE YEARS; I DID THREE YEARS IN NARCOTICS, ASSIGNED TO DEA TASK FORCE; AND THEN I CAME BACK TO PATROL.

KA: THE CURRENT ASSIGNMENT THAT YOU ARE IN, WHICH IS THE MOTOR OFFICER FOR THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, HAVE YOU RECEIVED ANY SPECIAL TRAINING?

PS: WELL, YES, ESPECIALLY AS A MOTOR OFFICER, I AM A MOTOR INSTRUCTOR. I AM ALSO A RADAR INSTRUCTOR, FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR....

KA: HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN A FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR?

PS: UHM....I BELIEVE IT'S BEEN ABOUT FIVE OR SIX YEARS.

KA: HAVE YOU WORKED WITH ANY OTHER DEPARTMENT BESIDES JEFFERSON COUNTY?

PS: NO, I HAVEN'T.

KA: DID YOU USE OR DID YOU HAVE SPECIAL TRAINING AS A FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR?

PS: YES.

KA: AND WHAT WAS THAT? COULD YOU GIVE ME THE DATES AND TIMES OF THAT PLEASE?

PS: YEAH....ROUGHLY FIVE YEARS AGO, SO....UH...THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN IN '93 I GUESS....'93 - '94 SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT.

KA: OKAY. AND WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS A FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR?

PS: UHM....I TEACH STUDENTS AS WELL AS CHECK WEAPONS, CONDUCT IN-SERVICE TRAINING FOR FIREARMS; STILL HAVE TO QUALIFY ONCE A QUARTER, MYSELF, THAT'S BASICALLY IT.

KA: OKAY. WHAT ASSIGNMENT ARE YOU ON RIGHT NOW?

PS: WE ARE ESSENTIALLY ON A DAY SHIFT; WE RUN 0630 TO 1630 TUESDAY

THROUGH FRIDAY.

KA: OKAY AND WHAT WAS YOUR PREVIOUS DAY THAT YOU WORKED THEN?

PS: THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN....ACTUALLY, I WAS OFF LAST FRIDAY, SO THE LAST DAY I WORKED WAS THURSDAY, AND I DON'T REMEMBER THE DATE.

KA: OKAY. AND THAT WAS A NORMAL SHIFT FOR YOU THEN?

PS: YES IT WAS.

KA: SO THIS WOULD BE YOUR FIRST DAY ON, CORRECT?

PS: CORRECT.

KA: OKAY. WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME YOU ATE?

PS: UHM....I HAD SOME BREAKFAST RIGHT ABOUT...OH I BELIEVE IT WAS 0730.

KA: OKAY, AND WHERE DID YOU EAT THAT? AT HOME?

PS: UH, NO, ACTUALLY I ATE AT HEADQUARTERS TODAY.

KA: OH, OKAY, AND WHAT DID YOU EAT?

PS: I HAD SOME CANADIAN BACON AND SOME CHEESE - I THINK IT WAS PROVOLONE.

KA: OKAY, AND WHAT DID YOU DRINK?

PS: UH....I HAD NOTHING FOR BREAKFAST TO DRINK.

KA: HAVE YOU CONSUMED ANY ALCOHOL IN THE LAST 24 HOURS?

PS: NO.

KA: HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY DRUGS OR MEDICATION IN THE LAST 24 HOURS?

PS: NO.

KA: HOW MUCH SLEEP DID YOU RECEIVE LAST NIGHT BEFORE COMING TO WORK?

PS: OH, AT LEAST EIGHT AND A HALF TO NINE HOURS.

KA: WHAT TIME DID YOU GO TO BED LAST NIGHT?

PS: UHM....I THINK IT WAS 9:30 - MAYBE 10:00.

KA: AND HOW LONG WERE YOU ON DUTY PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING?

PS: SINCE 0630 THIS MORNING.

KA: AND WHAT TIME DID YOU GET THE CALL FROM THE SHOOTING?

PS: YOU KNOW, I CAN'T REMEMBER....I WAS JUST CLEARING A TRAFFIC STOP WHEN THEY AIRED IT....AND I CAN'T REMEMBER THE TIME.

KA: WHAT KIND OF CALLS DID YOU HANDLE PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT?

PS. UHM....AFTER CLEARING OUR BRIEFING AT 0630, I HAD A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT. THEY HAD SOME TYPE OF BREAKFAST AT JEFFERSON COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS WHICH I PROVIDED TRAFFIC CONTROL FOR BASICALLY AN HOUR. AFTER THAT I WENT BACK TO HEADQUARTERS AND TOOK CARE OF SOME PAPER ITEMS; LEFT THERE. RODE DOWN HERE, SOUTH, AND DURING THAT TIME I DID ABOUT MAYBE SITE SELECTIONS OF TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT.

KA: ANY TRAUMATIC CALLS THAT YOU HAD PRIOR TO THIS?

PS: NO, JUST SPEEDING TICKETS.

KA: ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE PEOPLE THAT YOU HAD GIVEN TICKETS TO?

PS: THE LAST GUY WAS A LITTLE UPSET AT ME BEFORE I CLEARED AND WENT TO THE SCHOOL, BUT THERE WAS NOTHING OUT OF THE ORDINARY.

KA: HAVE YOU EXPERIENCED ANY FAMILY PROBLEMS RECENTLY?

PS: NO.

KA: OKAY. HAVE YOU HAD ANY RECENT WORK PROBLEMS AT ALL?

PS: NO.

KA: DO YOU WEAR PRESCRIPTION GLASSES?

PS: NO.

KA: DO YOU WEAR CONTACTS?

PS: NO.

KA: HAVE YOU EXPERIENCED ANY RECENT MEDICAL PROBLEMS AT ALL?

PS: NONE

KA: ANY PHYSICAL CONDITIONS AT THE SCENE THAT AFFECTED YOUR CONDITION AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT - WHETHER IT BE WEATHER, WIND, ANYTHING?

PS: NO.

KA: WHAT TYPE OF WEAPON DO YOU CARRY?

PS: I CARRY A GLOCK 17 WHICH IS A 9MM.

KA: HOW LONG HAVE YOU OWNED THAT WEAPON?

PS: APPROXIMATELY EIGHT YEARS.

KA. WHAT TYPE OF TRAINING DID YOU HAVE ON THAT WEAPON?

PS: WE HAD A....I BELIEVE IT WAS A 30-HOUR COURSE OF IN-SERVICE TRAINING. WE WENT FROM TRANSITION TRAINING FROM OUR REVOLVERS TO SEMI-AUTOS; SO I BELIEVE IT WAS 30 HOURS. AND THEN A COUPLE YEARS AFTER THAT I WAS A RANGE SAFETY OFFICER AT THE FIRING RANGE, AND THEN I BECAME- WENT TO A SCHOOL AND BECAME A FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR, WHICH ENTAILED FURTHER TRAINING WITH THE SEMI-AUTOMATIC WEAPON.

KA: OKAY, AND HOW MANY SHOTS HAVE YOU FIRED WITH THAT GUN - APPROXIMATELY?

PS: APPROXIMATELY I'D PROBABLY SAY FIVE THOUSAND.

KA: HOW MANY ROUNDS ARE PROVIDED FOR YOUR DUTY WEAPON?

PS: I BELIEVE FIFTY-FOUR.

KA. AND WHO PROVIDES THAT AMMUNITION?

PS: OUR ARMORER, ROGER COX.

KA: AND WHAT TYPE OF AMMO?

PS: I BELIEVE IT'S A FEDERAL.....I'M NOT EXACTLY SURE.

KA: HOW MANY ROUNDS DO YOU CARRY IN YOUR DUTY WEAPON?

PS: IN IT I CARRY A MAGAZINE OF SEVENTEEN AND THEN ONE IN THE CHAMBER.

KA: AND HOW MANY ROUNDS ON YOUR DUTY BELT?

PS: UH...I THINK THE WHOLE FIFTY-FOUR.

KA: SO YOU CARRY TWO MAGAZINES WITH YOUR DUTY WEAPON?

PS: YES I DO.

KA: HOW MANY SHOTS DID YOU FIRE DURING THE INCIDENT TODAY?

PS. UHM....ROUGHLY THREE TO FIVE.

KA: OKAY....AND WHAT CAUSED YOU TO USE YOUR WEAPON TODAY? WHAT REASON DID YOU HAVE TO USE DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE?

PS: I RESPONDED TO THIS SHOOTING SCENE AND WHEN I GOT THERE I OBSERVED NUMEROUS KIDS LAYING AROUND BLEEDING IN THE GRASSY AREA AND ON THE SIDEWALK AREA OF THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. AS WE WERE TRYING TO GET THINGS CONTROLLED, THERE WERE OTHER OFFICERS WITH ME, ONE, SCOTT DOVORSKY, RIGHT AT THE SAME CAR I WAS AT, USING AS COVER; AND THERE WAS ANOTHER OFFICER WITH A SECURITY PERSON FROM THE SCHOOL ITSELF, DEPUTY GARDNER, BEING THE SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER FOR THE SCHOOL, WAS ABOUT ONE HUNDRED FEET AWAY FROM ME, USING A CAR AS A COVER IN THE PARKING LOT. UH....THERE WAS LOUD BANGS, BOOMS, GUNSHOTS, BOMBS GOING OFF IN THE SCHOOL, MAKING UNBELIEVABLE NOISE. KIDS WERE RUNNING EVERYWHERE, SCREAMING. WE WERE ADVISED THAT THERE WERE TWO - AT LEAST TWO - SUSPECTS IN THE SCHOOL THAT WERE SHOOTING THESE KIDS, AND SHOOTING AT ANYTHING THEY COULD AND THROWING HAND GRENADES- IN SOME KID'S WORDS- AS THEY WERE RUNNING OUT TO US, WE WERE TRYING TO GET ANY INTEL INFORMATION WE COULD FROM THEM. DURING THAT TIME, I DON'T KNOW THE EXACT TIME LAPSE, IT SEEMED FAIRLY QUICK; OFFICER GARDNER YELLED OUT..."THERE'S ONE OF THEM,

HE'S AT THE DOOR"! AND THERE WAS A DOOR KIND OF JUST A LITTLE BIT OFF TO MY LEFT...IT WAS LIKE BIG FOUR DOORS THROUGH AN AIR LOCK, AND AS I LOOKED, I SAW A PERSON STANDING....IT LOOKED LIKE A MALE IN A DARK JACKET, STANDING AT A WINDOW THAT HAD BEEN BROKEN OUT OR SHOT OUT - SHATTERED- AND A RIFLE STICKING OUT...A BLACK COLOR BARREL RIFLE STICKING OUT. ABOUT THAT TIME, THERE WAS A COUPLE ROUNDS FIRED FROM THAT RIFLE. OTHER OFFICERS, I BELIEVE DEPUTY GARDNER STARTED TO FIRE, NOT KNOWING WHERE THESE ROUNDS WERE COMING AT ME, IF I COULD SEE HIM OR IF HE COULD SEE ME, PLUS THE DANGER TO THE OTHER OFFICERS AND THE KIDS THAT WERE IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA. I FIRED THREE TO FIVE ROUNDS, NUMBER ONE TO STOP THE FIRING FROM THE SUSPECT AND PROTECT ANYBODY THAT WAS THERE. AFTER THOSE THREE TO FIVE ROUNDS THAT I SHOT, THE SUSPECT DISAPPEARED BACK INTO THE BUILDING.

KA: CAN YOU DESCRIBE HOW YOU RECEIVED THIS CALL INITIALLY?

PS: I CAN'T. I'M SORRY IF I WENT A LITTLE TOO QUICK. I WAS AT A TRAFFIC STOP AT WEST BOWLES AVENUE AND SOUTH PIERCE STREET JUST TO THE WEST....I HAD STOPPED A GUY FOR SPEEDING...I WAS SHOOTING FIFTEEN OVER THAT DAY, SO HE WAS DOING UPWARDS OF FIFTEEN MPH OVER. I STOPPED HIM, GETTING HIS INFORMATION, BACK TO THE BIKE, I HEAR ON THE RADIO- OUR PRIMARY CHANNEL- AFTER I CALLED OUT MY STOP, THAT THEY WERE DISPATCHING ONE OF THE DISTRICT CARS TO THE AREA OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL BACK LOT TO CHECK ON A PERSON DOWN- A WOMAN DOWN...NOT MUCH OTHER INFORMATION FROM THERE. AT THAT TIME, THAT CAR WAS IN ROUTE, I TOLD OUR DISPATCHER THAT HEY, I'M GONNA CLEAR THIS STOP AND THEN I'LL HEAD OVER THERE AND CHECK IT. AS I WALKED UP TO GIVE THE GENTLEMAN HIS TICKET, AS I MENTIONED EARLIER, HE WAS NOT REAL HAPPY WITH ME, BUT I GAVE HIM HIS TICKET AND WAS GETTING HIM ON HIS WAY, WHEN OVER MY PORTABLE RADIO, I HEARD THE SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER , ONE NEAL GARDNER, SAY THAT THERE WAS SHOTS BEING FIRED, AND THEY NEED HELP AT THE SCHOOL. AND THERE WAS MORE PEOPLE DOWN. AND I'M ROUGHLY EIGHT BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE SCHOOL.....AND I BELIEVE....IT WAS IN THE SOUTHWEST LOT...SO I GOT ON MY BIKE AND RODE OVER TO CLEMENT.....I DECIDED TO RIDE THROUGH CLEMENT PARK, WHICH IS ADJACENT, IT BUTTS RIGHT UP TO THE SCHOOL PROPERTY TO COME THROUGH THE...HEADED SOUTH...FROM THE NORTH DIRECTION THAT I WAS...GOING SOUTH BY THE BALLFIELDS WHICH I KNEW WOULD DUMP ME OUT RIGHT BEHIND THE SCHOOL. SO AS I WAS RIDING OVER THERE. I HEARD LOUD NOISES WHICH SOUNDS LIKE GUNSHOTS OR BOMBS GOING OFF IN THE DIRECTION OF THE SCHOOL WHICH I CONTINUED TO RIDE. EVERYBODY WAS JUMPING ON THE AIR SAYING THEY

WERE COMING. AT THAT TIME, I HEARD....I WAS RIGHT BEHIND THE FURTHEST SOUTHERN BALLFIELD...AND I HEARD NEAL GARDNER...YELL CODE 33 WHICH IS OUR EMERGENCY CODE FOR "OFFICER NEEDS HELP" AND NOW....THAT HE WAS TAKEN ON FIRE. AS I NEARED THAT BALLFIELD, I OBSERVED A PATROL CAR WAS BEHIND ME...I MADE A DECISION TO....IT SOUNDED LIKE IT WAS WAY OUT OF CONTROL....TO LEAVE MY MOTORCYCLE WHERE IT WAS....DEPUTY SCOTT DOVORSKY WHO WAS RIDING BY HIMSELF AS THE DRIVER OF THIS PATROL CAR...I TOLD HIM.. "LET ME IN AND WE'LL GO OVER THERE WITH A LITTLE BIT MORE COVER THAN A MOTORCYCLE". AT THAT POINT WE ALSO RUN INTO ....I GUESS A GYM TEACHER...THAT HAD HOPPED THE BALL FENCE AND WE FIGURED OUT THAT HE WAS....*INTERRUPTION*.....WE GOT INTEL HE HAD WHICH WAS NOTHING, BUT HE DESCRIBED CHAOS OF KIDS HURT, PEOPLE SHOOTING.....THINGS LIKE THAT. WE LEFT HIM AND PROCEEDED IN THE PATROL CAR AROUND THE BASEBALL FIELD WHICH WE FOUND A MAINTENANCE SHED...A BIG....IT'S WHERE THEY KEEP THEIR SPORTS EQUIPMENT...NICE BIG BUNKER KIND OF THING. WE TOOK UP A POSITION THERE. FROM THERE, GETTING OUT OF THE VEHICLE, IT WAS JUST CHAOS....KIDS RUNNING ALL OVER. THERE WERE PEOPLE EXITING THE NORTH END OF THE BUILDING...KIDS RUNNING...TRYING TO RUN UP TO US. I SAW AT LEAST THREE PEOPLE THAT WERE LAYING THERE BLEEDING...LAYING IN THE GRASS. KIDS RUNNING EVERYWHERE. AT THAT TIME, WE DECIDED WE NEEDED TO GET THESE PEOPLE OUT OF HERE AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. AGAIN...THESE BOMBS, GUNSHOTS, WHATEVER THE HELL THEY WERE....WERE GOING OFF. INSIDE THE BUILDING THERE IS A BIG GLASS AREA WHICH IS THE CAFETERIA UNDERNEATH ....AND THE LIBRARY ON THE TOP. AS THESE BOMBS OR GRENADES WERE GOING OFF, YOU COULD SEE THE WINDOWS JUST FLEXING; INDICATING THERE WAS A BOMB GOING OFF IN THERE. SO WE DECIDED TO MAKE A DECISION TO GET THESE PEOPLE OUT AS QUICKLY AS WE COULD–THE ONES THAT WERE LAYING DOWN, BLEEDING AND WHATNOT–I HAD DEPUTY DOVORSKY DRIVE THE CAR.....*INTERRUPTION*.....I JUST....I HAD DEPUTY DOVORSKY DRIVE THE VEHICLE...WE WERE GOING TO USE THE VEHICLE AS COVER TO GET TO THE TOTALLY INJURED PEOPLE WHO COULDN'T MOVE ON THEIR OWN POWER. THERE WAS ONE IN PARTICULAR LAYING OUT IN THE MIDDLE OF EVERYTHING. I COULD SEE DEPUTY GARDNER....AND I EXPLAINED THIS A LITTLE BIT...I'LL EXPLAIN IT IN MUCH MORE DETAIL...HE WAS OVER IN FRONT FROM WHERE THAT BUNKER WAS TO THE RIGHT, DOWN BEHIND A WHITE BLAZER...HIDING BEHIND A WHITE BLAZER. BECAUSE OF THE GUNFIRE AND THEN THE BOMBS GOING OFF, WE DECIDED THAT WE WERE GOING TO EVAC AS MANY PEOPLE AS WE COULD...THE MOST INJURED- THE OTHERS, WE WERE GOING TO TRY TO GIVE THEM SOME PROTECTION. DEPUTY DOVORSKY DROVE THE CAR...I RAN BEHIND IT AS COVER FOR HIM. WE PARKED THE CAR SIDEWAYS RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE FIRST DOWN PERSON, AND AS WE DID, A

WHOLE SLEW OF KIDS RAN OUT OF THE CAFETERIA. NUMEROUS HAD GUNSHOTS, BLEEDING ALL OVER THE PLACE. PROBABLY THAT FIRST WAVE WE TOOK ON AT LEAST TWENTY KIDS. WE GOT THEM UNDER COVER BEHIND OUR CAR. I COULD STILL SEE AT LEAST FOUR OF THE KIDS CLOSER TO THE EXIT TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE CAFETERIA WHICH ALSO GOES INTO THE TEACHERS' LOUNGE - OR REAL CLOSE TO IT- LAYING DOWN BLEEDING. AND THEY WERE JUST...COULDN'T MOVE....WE COULDN'T GET EM TO US...IT WAS UNBELIEVABLE WHAT WAS GOING ON. SO WE FELT IT WAS SAFER TO HOLD OUR PERIMETER...UH..AND GO FROM THERE. DURING THAT TIME, WE WERE GETTING INTEL FROM THE KIDS. A COUPLE OF THE STUDENTS TOLD ME THERE WERE TWO PEOPLE INVOLVED: ONE WAS A YOUNGER KID, KINDA THIN, WHO COULD PASS AS A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT, WEARING A BLACK TRENCH COAT, HAT ON BACKWARDS. THE OTHER KID WAS A TALLER - SIX FOOT KID - LIKE BIG KID...WEIGHED TWO HUNDRED POUNDS, A LITTLE BIT OLDER. AGAIN, BLACK TYPE TRENCH COAT. THE KIDS DESCRIBED THEM AS HAND GRENADES, SHOTGUNS, SOME TYPE OF UZI OR AUTOMATIC WEAPONS.....AND THEY WERE JUST IN THERE RANDOMLY SHOOTING ANYBODY THEY CONFRONTED AT ALL.....*INTERRUPTION*...AND THEN GETTING INTEL FROM THE KIDS THAT RADIO COMMUNICATION WAS WORKING...IT WASN'T GREAT, JUST BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT WERE TRYING TO USE IT....WERE ABLE TO AIR A DESCRIPTION, THINGS LIKE THAT....ALSO GET BACK ADDITIONAL...IT WASN'T ANYTHING DIFFERENT THAN WHAT WE THOUGHT WE ALREADY KNEW. I WAS IN COMMUNICATION WITH DEPUTY GARDNER TO MY RIGHT BY YELLING BACK AND FORTH. WE COULD HEAR EACH OTHER FAIRLY WELL. HE AGAIN TOLD ME .....*INTERRUPTION*.. AS I WAS MENTIONING WITH DEPUTY GARDNER- WE COULD YELL BACK AND FORTH. HE TOLD ME THE DESCRIPTION OF THE KIDS. REITERATED THE DARK JACKETS, AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. THE WHOLE TIME THESE BOMBS ARE GOING OFF, AND GUNSHOTS BECAUSE THE WINDOWS WERE SHATTERING ALONG THE CAFETERIA....*INTERRUPTION*.....SO, WE'RE...BASICALLY WE KNOW FOR A PRETTY MUCH FACT THAT WE GOT TWO SUSPECTS, LOADED FOR BEAR, AUTOMATIC WEAPONS, LONG RIFLES, AT LEAST SHOTGUNS, SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT, LONG BARRELED GUNS. WEARING DARK CLOTHING, BALL CAPS. DEPUTY GARDNER MENTIONED THAT HE THOUGHT THEY WERE WEARING FLACK JACKETS....DARK FLACK JACKETS....BECAUSE OF THE BULK. AT THAT TIME, WE ARE STILL EVAC' ING KIDS....GETTING THEM OUT OF THERE. WOUNDED FIRST, FOLLOWED BY THE REST. AT THAT TIME, DEPUTY GARDNER YELLS "THERE HE IS".....AND HE'S POINTING RIGHT TO THE DOOR, WHICH IS A LITTLE BIT TO MY LEFT. I HAD TO LOOK OVER THE CROSS OF THE HOOD OF THE PATROL CAR....*INTERRUPTION*....AS I WAS EXPLAINING, HE....NEAL YELLED "THERE HE IS"....THE DOORS...IT WAS A FOUR-WAY YOU KNOW. MAIN EXIT DOOR....ENTRANCE/EXIT DOOR...HAD FOUR DOORS, THEY WERE METAL,

SILVER DOORS WITH GLASS IN THE UPPER HALF WHICH WOULD BE ABOVE YOUR TORSO. ONE OF THOSE WINDOWS IN PARTICULAR, THE THIRD DOOR FROM YOUR LEFT GOING RIGHT, WAS BROKEN OUT... THE GLASS WAS BROKEN OUT....FROM SHOTS OR A BOMB OR WHATEVER HAD BROKEN IT OUT, BUT IT WAS BROKEN OUT. AS HE'S YELLIN' THERE IT IS, I LOOK, I SEE A GUY STANDING THERE...LOOKED LIKE A WHITE MALE WEARING BLACK, PROBABLY A BALL CAP...YOU COULD MAKE OUT HIS WHITE FACE AND THE THING THAT REALLY GOT MY ATTENTION WAS A BLACK BARREL OF SOME TYPE- A LONG GUN COMING STRAIGHT OUT SIMULTANEOUSLY AS I'M LOOKING, I HEAR ONE SHOT, I HEAR ANOTHER SHOT, AND IT WAS NOT FROM A HANDGUN; IT WAS EXTREMELY LOUD. THERE WERE PULSES.....BOOM! BEING IN THAT SITUATION YOU THINK YOU CAN EVEN FEEL THOSE...I DON'T KNOW, MAYBE I DID. AT THAT TIME, I DIDN'T EVEN HAVE TIME TO LOOK AT DEPUTY GARDNER. THE BARREL APPEARED TO BE POINTING IN MY DIRECTION OR DEPUTY GARDNER'S DIRECTION WITH TWO ROUNDS OFF, I RETURNED FIRE, FIRING THREE TO FIVE SHOTS DIRECTLY IN THE DIRECTION OF THE PERSON THAT EMERGED WITH THE LONG BARREL GUN. HE FIRED AT LEAST TWO, THREE MORE AND THEN WENT BACK INTO THE BUILDING. I KNOW SOMEBODY ELSE WAS SHOOTING, I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS DEPUTY GARDNER OR NOT. THERE WAS A DECENT EXCHANGE OF GUN BATTLE THERE...DEFINITELY. AT THAT TIME, I DUCKED BACK UNDER THE CAR AFTER SEEING HIM DISAPPEAR....I DON'T KNOW IF I HIT HIM OR NOT. IT WAS A PRETTY FAR SHOT. I FELT IT WAS MOST DEFINITELY NEEDED TO BE SHOT. I STILL HAD PEOPLE LAYING IN THE GRASS....KIDS RUNNING, IN DANGER. THIS PERSON POSED TO SHOOT AT ME OR MY PARTNERS OR ANYBODY IN THE AREA. HAD TO CEASE RIGHT THEN AND THERE. IT WAS...THERE WAS NO QUESTION IN MY MIND THAT PERSON NEEDED TO BE STOPPED; AND THE ONLY WAY TO STOP HIM FROM WHERE I WAS WAS WITH BULLETS. THERE WAS NO OTHER OPTION. THE ONLY OPTION WAS TO STOP HIM AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE BEFORE SOMEONE ELSE GOT SHOT. AFTER HE DISAPPEARED, EVERYBODY IN OUR AREA WAS OKAY.....I DID SEE SOME....AND I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING THEM ....BEFORE WHEN I WAS TALKING TO DEPUTY GARDNER, BUT I DO REMEMBER SEEING TWO BULLET ROUNDS IN THE WINDSHIELD OF THE WHITE BLAZER HE WAS HIDING BEHIND. SO I ASSUME THOSE ROUNDS CAME FROM THE LONG GUN SHOOTER THAT HAD JUST OPENED FIRE ON US. AFTER EVERYBODY WAS OKAY, WE EVAC'D SOME MORE KIDS...AGAIN- BOMBS ARE GOING OFF...WINDOWS ARE BREAKING...ROUNDS ARE GETTING SHOT OUT BECAUSE OF....IN MY DETERMINATION WINDOWS WERE BREAKING....LIKE ROUNDS WERE COMING OUT CAUSE WE WEREN'T SHOOTING. ABOUT THIS TIME DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, MEMBERS FROM THEM SHOW UP.....AFTER WE GOT THE COMMUNICATIONS WORKED OUT, THEY TOOK UP SOME POSITIONS WITH THEIR CARS BEHIND DEPUTY DOVORSKY AND I. THEY ALSO EVAC'D I

DON'T KNOW HOW MANY KIDS.....CAUSE THEY JUST KEPT COMING OUT THAT DOOR....COMING OUT THAT DOOR, SO WE WERE ABLE TO GET THEM BEHIND COVER AND EVAC THEM AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE. I BELIEVE IT WAS OFFICER ROMERO HAD AN AR15....HE CAME UP TO HELP US OUT. ANOTHER OFFICER WITH AN AUTOMATIC WEAPON AND SWAT GEAR AND ANOTHER GUY BEHIND HIM WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPON, FROM DPD, TOOK UP A POSITION....CAUSE WE WERE TRYING TO GET TO THE WOUNDED I DESCRIBED LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK...WHICH WERE WE BELIEVED FOUR OR FIVE PEOPLE. THEY WERE BAD, BAD SHAPE....UH...WITHOUT MEDICAL ATTENTION, THEY WOULDN'T HAVE LASTED VERY LONG AT ALL. SO, BASICALLY, WE HAD A PLAN, WE GOT TWO AMBULANCES TO COME IN. WE PROVIDED COVER FOR THE AMBULANCES. ROMERO AND I FROM DENVER.....

KA: LET ME CLARIFY.....OFFICER ROMERO WAS FROM DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT?

PS: YES.

KA: OKAY, GO AHEAD. I'M SORRY.

PS: YES. OFFICER ROMERO AND I ASSISTED THE TWO GUYS FROM THE DPD...THE SWAT GUYS WITH THEIR AUTO WEAPONS....IN GETTING THESE KIDS OUT. SO, BASICALLY WHAT WE DID IS WE RUSHED THE BUILDING... ON THE WEST SIDE THERE....WHICH IS A BIG BRICK WALL BEFORE IT STEPS DOWN TO THE GLASS LIBRARY WHICH I SPOKE OF....WE PROVIDED COVER FOR THE AMBULANCE DRIVERS WHO DID AN UNBELIEVABLE JOB, AND IT GOT UGLY FOR THEM...AND I'LL EXPLAIN. THEY BROUGHT THEIR AMBULANCES RIGHT IN TO WHERE THESE KIDS WERE....TO JUST GET 'EM AND THROW THEM IN HE BACK OF THE AMBULANCE AND DRAG 'EM. WE GOT, I BELIEVE TWO OF THE CHILDREN LOADED....THE WORST...I MEAN THEY COULDN'T TALK, THEY COULDN'T....BARELY MOVE. WE GOT TWO OF THEM LOADED WHEN SHOTS CAME FROM I BELIEVE IT WOULD THE UPPER AREA ABOVE THE LIBRARY....OR ABOVE...I'M SORRY...THE LUNCHROOM WHICH WOULD BE THE LIBRARY...AGAIN, IT'S BIG GLASS WINDOWS. NUMEROUS SHOTS ERUPTED, WINDOWS BREAKING, SHOTS COMING AT US. THE DENVER OFFICERS RETURNED FIRE. I WAS NOT IN A POSITION....I WAS COVERING THE AMBULANCE CREW...I WAS SUCKED UP AGAINST A WALL; I DIDN'T RETURN ANY FIRE AT THAT TIME. I COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING. THE GLASS...THE SUN AT THAT TIME OF DAY YOU....EXTREMELY MIRRORED....PLUS THERE WAS AN UNBELIEVABLE AMOUNT OF SMOKE COMING FROM THE GLASS ARE OF THE BUILDING, ESPECIALLY UNDERNEATH. SO PRETTY MUCH WHAT YOU SAW WAS REFLECTION, BUT THERE WERE ROUNDS COMING OUT OF THOSE GLASS

WINDOWS LIKE YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE. THE GUY MENTIONED....AT LEAST ONE OF THE DENVER GUYS RETURNED SOME SUPPRESSION FIRE...COVER FIRE TO SAVE THE AMBULANCE GUYS. CAUSE IT WAS JUST GETTIN' UGLY...FOR THOSE GUYS, THEY WERE RIGHT THERE RIGHT UNDER THE WINDOW. WE WERE ABLE TO GET THREE OUT OF THE FOUR OR FIVE, I BELIEVE THERE WAS A FIFTH ONE ON THE....AROUND....I'M NOT POSITIVE WHO HE WAS....TO GET THREE OF THE FIVE....ONE OF THE KIDS THAT I DID NOT SEE ANY LIFE IN HIM...HE WAS LAYING UNDER THE STEPS ON THE WAY UP TO THE NORTH PART OF THE PARKING LOT. HE HAD NO SIGNS OF LIFE...THE PARAMEDIC CHECKED HIM...RESPONDED TO ME THAT THERE WERE NO VITAL SIGNS...HE WAS DEAD....AND LOADED UP WHAT HE HAD RIGHT THERE...GOT 'EM OUT OF THERE IN THE AMBULANCE. AT THAT TIME. ROMERO FROM DPD....WE SENT HIM BACK FIRST. I BELIEVE. AND THEN UH....I WENT...TOOK A POSITION WITH THE SWAT GUY THAT WAS GIVING SUPPRESSION FIRE BACK TO THE FIRST CAR...A LITTLE BLUE TOYOTA OR SOMETHING...I RESPONDED BACK WITH HIM CAUSE WE HEARD MORE KIDS IN THERE SCREAMING AND WHATNOT. WE CAME BACK TO THAT...HELD THE POSITION FOR HARDLY ANY LENGTH OF TIME. CAUSE WE WANTED BACK OUT OF THERE WHEN SOME MORE KIDS CAME OUT OF THE LUNCHROOM DOOR. WE HAD AT LEAST EIGHT-TEN KIDS COME BEHIND US. BEHIND THAT BLUE TOYOTA UNTIL WE CAME UP WITH A PLAN TO EVAC THEM. DURING THE WHOLE TIME AGAIN THESE DAMN BOMBS ARE GOING OFF. IT WAS A LITTLE QUIETER, THEY WERE MORE RANDOM, BUT THEY WERE STILL GOING OFF INSIDE THE BUILDING. I SAY THEY WERE BOMBS JUST BECAUSE OF THE LOUD REPORT THEY HAD. WE FINALLY GOT THE KIDS - AGAIN, THESE POOR KIDS DIDN'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON, BUT THEY WERE HIDING. SO THEY DIDN'T SEE THE SUSPECTS, DIDN'T KNOW WHERE THEY WERE. SAID THEY JUST UNBELIEVABLY SMOKY DOWNSTAIRS IN THE CAFETERIA. THEY BARELY FOUND THEIR WAY OUT. WE GOT THOSE GUYS SOME....BACK TO A POSITION.....NONE OF THOSE WERE WOUNDED THAT I SAW. WE GOT THEM BACK TO A POSITION AT WHICH TIME THE DPD OFFICER AND I PULLED BACK TO A FURTHER POSITION, AT WHICH TIME I REMAINED THERE IN THE INNER- PERIMETER TILL....I DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW LONG....TIL 4:30 OR SOMETHING. DURING THAT TIME WE ....STILL...KIDS COMING OUT...KIDS COMING OUT...SWAT TEAMS GET THERE AND MOUNTED AN ASSAULT TO THAT DOOR I WAS SPEAKING OF - THE DOOR TO THE LUNCHROOM- BRINGING PEOPLE OUT TO US ON THE INNER-PERIMETER. THERE WAS A.....AFTER WE GOT A BUNCH OF PEOPLE OUT, THERE WAS A GUY STUCK UP IN THE LIBRARY WITH ONE OF THE BROKEN WINDOWS, AND HE STUCK HIS HAND OUT...HE'S BLEEDING ALL OVER AND HE POPPED HIS HEAD OUT..WE TRIED TO GET HIM TO COME DOWN TO THE SAFETY AREA OF THE SWAT GUYS WHO WERE GOING TO LEAP OFF THE ROOF. SOME OF THE SWAT TEAM THAT WAS USING THE ARMORED CAR ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE BUILDING GOT THAT ARMORED CAR TO DRIVE OVER

IN FRONT OF THIS WINDOW AND TWO SWAT GUYS GOT UP AND THIS KID JUMPED TO 'EM. HE WAS IN POOR SHAPE. THEY RETREATED...AGAIN, WE HELD THE INNER-PERIMETER UNTIL EVERYTHING WAS CLEAR. DURING THAT TIME I DISCOVERED A PIPE BOMB WHICH WAS...UHM...FROM THE TOYOTA IT WAS THREE PARKING SPACES AWAY....THERE WAS A BLANK SPOT OR ONE OR TWO....AND THEN THERE WAS A GREEN SUV, AND ONE OF THE PIPE BOMBS.....I OBSERVED...A SILVER PIPE BOMB...OBVIOUSLY FROM THE SUSPECTS. IT APPEARED THAT ONE OF THE END CAPSULES WERE OFF, BUT I DON'T KNOW....WE RETREATED FURTHER BACK DURING THAT TIME...AND I'M JUST GIVING YOU SOME OF MY OBSERVATIONS NOW.....AND THERE WAS ANOTHER PIPE BOMB THAT EXPLODED BETWEEN THE ROWS OF CARS THAT LEFT A DETONATION MARK ON THE CONCRETE - THE ASPHALT ITSELF - WITH ONE OF THE ENDS DOWN HERE AND IT WAS PROBABLY AN INCH PIPE BY SIX INCHES LONG. ANOTHER CAP HERE AND WE FOUND ANOTHER PIPE SOMEWHERE IN BETWEEN THOSE.

KA: JUST TO CLARIFY...THESE ARE GALVANIZED PIPE?

PS: CORRECT.

KA: NOT PVC?

PS: NO, GALVANIZED. EVERYTHING THAT I SAW WAS HEAVY DUTY GALVANIZED. THE SILVER ONE I SPOKE OF WAS PROBABLY THREE INCH....THREE AND A HALF INCH DIAMETER METAL END SCREWED OFF. .....HELD PERIMETER UNTIL RELIEFED....WE STILL EVAC'D OUT AT LEAST...OH...TWO, TWO HUNDRED FIFTY KIDS DURING THAT TIME, WHILE I WAS ON THE PERIMETER AFTER SWAT GOT IN.

KA: OKAY, LET'S GO BACK TO YOUR SHOOTING INCIDENT. HOW FAR AWAY WERE YOU FROM THE SUSPECT?

PS: UHM....IN MY ESTIMATION, PROBABLY BE TWO, TWO HUNDRED FIFTY FEET.

KA: OKAY. IF YOU TAKE THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE CAFETERIA ON THE BOTTOM...IS THAT WHAT YOU SAY...?

PS: YES.

KA: AND THEN THE LIBRARY BEING ON THE TOP OF THIS GLASS PORTION OF THE THING...

PS: YES

KA: WAS HE ON THE LIBRARY SECTION OR WAS HE IN THE CAFETERIA SECTION?

PS: HE WOULD BE AT THE HEIGHT OF THE LIBRARY SECTION, WHICH WAS BASICALLY THE SAME HEIGHT AS I WOULD BE AT.

KA: OKAY. IF YOU LOOK AT THE LIBRARY SECTION, MY UNDERSTANDING IS ...HOW YOU ARE DESCRIBING IT, IT'S FULLY GLASSED IN A HALF-MOON CIRCLE, CORRECT...OKAY IF YOU'RE LOOKING AT THAT BUILDING, WOULD HE BE ON THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT?

PS: HE WOULD BE ON THE LEFT OF THE GLASS PORTION.

KA: AND YOU FIRED THREE TO FIVE ROUNDS?

PS: CORRECT.

KA: DID YOU KNOW THE SUSPECT AT ALL?

PS. NOT AT ALL.

KA: HAVE YOU BEEN INVOLVED IN ANY SHOOTINGS PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT?

PS. I HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SHOOTINGS, BUT NEVER DISCHARGED MY WEAPON.

KA: IN THE LINE OF DUTY- IS WHAT I'M LOOKING AT?

PS: YES.

KA: OKAY. WHO DID YOU TALK TO FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT?

PS. UH.....GENERAL CONVERSATION TO OFFICER ROMERO WITH DPD...BECAUSE WE WERE ON THE INNER-PERIMETER TOGETHER. I TALKED TO NEAL GARDNER JUST FOR A LITTLE BIT....SENT HIM ...AFTER CONVERSING...HE KNOWS THE SCHOOL THE BEST....SENT HIM TO THE COMMAND POST SO HE COULD HELP OUT THE SWAT TEAM...FIGURE OUT WHICH WAY TO GO. AND THEN DEPUTY RICK BACHMAN WHO DROVE ME OVER HERE.

KA: OKAY. DID ANYBODY ELSE HANDLE YOUR WEAPON?

PS: NO, NOBODY'S TOUCHED IT.

KA: NOBODY'S TOUCHED YOUR WEAPON SINCE YOU FIRED THE WEAPON AT THIS THING AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL?

PS: NO.

KA. OKAY. PAUL, WHY DON'T YOU TELL ME ABOUT YOUR MAGAZINES AND STUFF.

PS: OKAY. AFTER I UH...DID THE EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE, BASICALLY I DID A TACTICAL RELOAD, WHICH ESSENTIALLY IS TAKING THE MAGAZINE OUT OF YOUR GUN AND INSERTING A FRESH MAGAZINE, FULLY LOADED, INTO THE GUN SO IF THERE WAS ANOTHER EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE, I WOULD HAVE MORE ROUNDS.

KA: SO THAT'S THE REASON YOU DID THE TACTICAL RELOAD WHEN YOU RELOADED YOUR WEAPON?

PS. THAT'S CORRECT.

KA: ANY OTHER OFFICERS NEAR YOU THAT FIRED THAT YOU KNOW OF FOR SURE?

PS. THE ONLY....WELL, I KNOW DEFINITELY GARDNER DID...BECAUSE OF THE SOUND COMING FROM THERE...HE WAS THE ONLY OFFICER THERE. SO I THINK...I WOULD ASSUME ANYWAY THAT HE FIRED.

KA: AND THIS IS THE SRO?

PS. YES.

KA: SENIOR RESOURCE OFFICER?

PS: CORRECT.

KA: ....SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER.....

PS. THERE YOU GO.....ROMERO FROM DPD DID AS....WHEN WE WERE EVAC'ING THOSE KIDS WITH THE PARAMEDICS...THE AMBULANCES...I KNOW HE FIRED; AND THE OTHER DENVER OFFICER THAT I DON'T KNOW WHO HIS NAME IS....HE ALSO FIRED.

KA: OKAY. IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WOULD LIKE TO ADD, PAUL?

PS: NO.

KA: AS IS STANDARD PROCEDURE IN THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SHOOT TEAM, I WILL BE TAKING YOUR WEAPON.

PS: OKAY.

KA: AND WE WILL DO A 'GSR' ON YOUR HANDS, ALSO.

PS: OKAY.

KA: THIS WILL CONCLUDE THE INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY PAUL SMOKER. IT IS NOW 5:45 PM.

TABORSKY, S.

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☑

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
J.C.S.O.	[illegible]	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04 20 99

ification ☑	Offense Status: Open ☑	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
assification ☐ Homicide	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Investigation

On about 1121 hours I was dispatched to a possible shooting that occurred at Woodward Bus Garage at 1445 NE 40th Street. Upon arrival I met with Deputy Mark Lang (147) who stated that he would be responsible for the area. I was shortly after that with Officer Mark Ward of the Gladstone Police Department who advised that one major injury had occurred at Columbia Heights School. Deputy Lang requested that one major injury had occurred at Columbia Heights School. Deputy Lang requested that one major injury had occurred at Columbia Heights School. Deputy Lang requested

CONTINUATION ☑

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
I.C.S.D.	[illegible]	99-76-[illegible]

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04 20 99

ification ☑	Offense Status: Open ☑	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
ssification ☐ Homicide	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Returned to

school and the numerous students that had been there were told about it requested that I remained and return to the school to assist in evacuating the areas.

Over the course of the next hour numerous students and the evacuation and took their vehicles. Several of them had been to our office and made statements that there were several suspects. Once we the [illegible] to believed one of them by each name he gave. We were arrested and taken [illegible] were named were [illegible] and some [illegible] this [illegible] was ordered to search the vehicles that made [illegible] to me we were directed from [illegible] there's deputies and other police and patrol vehicles. Those that were [illegible] were directed to the same manner that's [illegible].

One student [illegible] indicated that [illegible] in the southwest [illegible] doors. While there [illegible] numerous shots fired inside the school [illegible] (the lower [illegible] floor) above our heads. Other police [illegible] officers that were [illegible] side [illegible] the one student [illegible] the [illegible] of my patrol [illegible] and responded to the southwest [illegible] of the school to assist other [illegible] members and [illegible] personnel to remove some more of the [illegible] students.

At about 1230 hours [illegible] other [illegible] members arrived [illegible] the west side of the school with a [illegible] truck. The vehicle [illegible] were then [illegible] 2 students from by the west doors. One of these was a white male who was [illegible] and I was told that a [illegible] would. This [illegible] part was placed in the back seat of my vehicle the other part [illegible] was a white female. She [illegible] to be [illegible].

I [illegible] the [illegible] part to medical personnel [illegible] were made by [illegible] the command post that had been set up at [illegible] Lemmon.

[illegible] returned to the school I took up a position [illegible]

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date
[signature]	144	519	

JC-001-008121

81 ASAE 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☑

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
J.C.S.D.	[illegible]	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-20-99

...sification ☑	Offense Status: Open ☑	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
...assification ☐ HOMICIDE	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATIONS CONT

WEST DOORS WHICH FACE THE TENNIS COURTS. THIS WAS AT THE REQUEST OF A DENVER LIEUTENANT, WHO WANTED TO FREE UP HIS SWAT TEAM MEMBERS FROM PERIMETER SECURITY. I MAINTAINED THIS POSITION UNTIL BEING RELIEVED AT 2225.

AT NO TIME WHILE AT THE SCHOOL DID I SEE THE SUSPECTS, NOR DID I AT ANYTIME DISCHARGE MY WEAPON.

DISPOSITION

OPEN - FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS.

JC-001-008122

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
[signature]	144	5119			

WALKER, K.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: WALKER, KEVIN	Case Report No: 99-7625-A
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report: 04-21-99
Classification: X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-20-99, at approximately 1116 hours, dispatch advised of a female party down in the south parking lot of Columbine High School. It started originally as a medical call, and several seconds later, Deputy Neal Gardner advised the party was down due to gunshot wounds. I responded from the area of West Chatfield and South Kipling Street, utilizing my lights and siren. While en route, Deputy Gardner advised that he had shots coming from inside the school on the southwest corner. I arrived at approximately 1129 hours, and responded to the southwest corner of the parking lot. Deputy Gardner advised he was under heavy fire from the suspects. I drove in the parking lot and went to the second or third row of cars on my right, and parked my patrol car, and exited my vehicle with the shotgun. I took a position of cover behind a black Toyota 4-Runner. From inside the school I heard approximately 40 to 50 rounds, rifle fire, and small arms fire, there were approximately six to eight smaller explosions, and two very large explosions, one by the south double door entry which blew out two windows and caused considerable damage. As I was maintaining a perimeter on the south end, shots were still coming from within the cafeteria area. Several minutes later, I had six students exit the south cafeteria doors, running south towards me. As they exited the cafeteria, when the doors were open, I observed a large fireball explosion within the confines of the cafeteria. I secured the six students next to me, ensuring that they were out of line of fire. They were unable to evacuate at that time.

Approximately 45 minutes later, the gunfire and explosions had been continuing sporadically throughout this time. An ambulance, possibly from West Metro, drove into the south lot. I directed them out of the line of fire to respond over to the far west corner to help remove wounded children. Another ambulance pulled into the parking lot, and drove over to assist the first ambulance. They parked directly in front of the cafeteria by the steps going up to the second story. At this time, the four paramedics exited their ambulances, and immediately the second story windows, from what was later determined to be the library, were shot out from the inside by the suspects firing, I assumed at the paramedics and officers that were down below. I heard officers that were on the west side of the building facing the library, return fire. I advised dispatch we were taking fire and returning fire. At that time, I had a clear view of the windows that were being shot out. I utilized my shotgun, firing two rounds of slugs into the window directed at the muzzle flash that I had seen from inside. Several more shots were fired from inside, and then everything was quiet.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
K. Walker / Gardner	149	3115			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER | ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: WALKER, KEVIN	Case Report No: 99-7625-A
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report: 04-21-99
Classification: X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Fifteen minutes or so after exchanging gunfire with the suspects, two Denver PD Officers made their way to the six kids who were next to me. These kids were safely evacuated by these two officers.

I remained on my position until about 1530 or 1545 hours, at which time Lakewood's SWAT team arrived and gave me relief. The Lakewood SWAT team and the other SWAT teams, Denver and Jefferson County, were all inside clearing the building. After the southwest corner was secured, I evacuated one more elderly woman, apparently a faculty member, from that location in my patrol car to the command center.

At that point, I was utilized as a bomb tech with the rest of the bomb squad, and we set up on the west side of the building to begin dealing with the devices that had been left behind. All of the devices that were located were safely dealt with. I had no part in this, other than assisting the other bomb squads, and getting those items disposed of properly.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
K Walker / Kwalker	149	3115			

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Erick Harris	Docket Number:	
Date:	042299	Case Number:	99-70625
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Greg Neal

****

On April 20, 1999, at approximately 5:00 p.m. R/I interviewed Deputy Kevin Walker of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School.The interview was conducted at the Leawood Elementary School.

R/I was assisting with interviews of officers who returned fire (shots) at the suspects.

Prior to getting into the interview Deputy Walker was asked the "standard interview questions" in officer related shootings.

1) When did the officer start with the department?
   July 15, 1985
2) Current shift/assignment and how long there?
   Dayshift/January 1999
3) Assignment duties
   Patrol/EOD/Firearms instructor
4) Any specific training for current assignment.
   Basic/Firearms and EOD special training (2yrs with EOD)
5) What shift/assignment did officer previously work?
   June 1998 Swing south
6) Where is the officer at in his work days?
   3rd day
7) When was officers last meal before incident, what did he eat and drink?
   BBQ beef, salad and ice tea
8) Has officer consumed any alcohol in the previous 24 hrs.

no

9) Has officer taken any drugs in the last 24 hrs?

no

10) How much sleep before coming on shift.

seven and three quarter hours

11) How long working shift before shooting occurred

4-5 hours

12) What type of calls handled prior to incident'

one harassment call with Juveniles had no effect on him.

13) Has officer experienced any recent family problems?

His brothers mother in law passed away funeral was on 041999.

14) Make sure the officer articulates his reason for using deadly physical force.

discussed in the written text

15) Has officer experienced any recent work related problems?

no

16) Does officer normally wear prescription glasses/contacts?

no

17) Has officer experienced any recent medical problems that have been treated or untreated?

none

18) Any physical conditions that were effected by weather at time of incident?

None

19) What type of duty weapon does officer carry?

870 Remington 12 gauge shotgun.

20) How long has officer owned duty weapon?

the shotgun is a optional weapon has carried the weapon on a consistent basis for the last two weeks.

21) Training for duty weapon.

at the range. instructs shotgun firearm training

22) Number of rounds provided officer for duty weapon.

4 slugs

23) Number of rounds carried in duty weapon.

4 slugs

24) How many shots fired during incident being investigated.

fired two rounds

25) Does the officer know the suspect?
no
26) Has officer been directly involved in any prior shooting incidents?
no
27) Who did officer talk to following incident?
no one remained on the perimeter
28) Who handled officers weapon since the incident and why?
no one still in his possession
29) Officers actions following incident.
remained in his position to secure the perimeter.

After completing the "Standard Interview Questions" R/I asked Deputy Walker if he would go through the incident starting at the time he was dispatched.

Deputy Walker advised that he does not recall what time he was dispatch but the call came in as a female down in the parking lot of Columbine High School.

Deputy Walker who was coming from Kipling and Chatfield advised that the SRO (school resource officer) came on the air to advise of shots being fired. The SRO advised that he was at the southwest corner of the school.

Deputy Walker advised that he drove to the south west corner and took a position behind some cars in the student parking lot. Deputy Walker advised that he grabbed his shotgun, and exited the vehicle. When he first arrived and once outside his vehicle he heard shots being fired from inside the school as many as 40-50 rounds. In addition Deputy Walker also heard 6-8 explosions. One explosion took out windows on the south entry doors.

Deputy Walker advised that kids were running out the south doors and heard and saw a fireball from another explosion in a lower level room again in the south west corner of the school.

Deputy Walker advised that he could hear small arms rounds as well as rifle rounds going off inside the school.

Deputy Walker advised that the windows on the 2nd floor were being shot out by the suspects and officers and ambulance personnel were being shot at from the 2nd floor, which later was determined to be the library.

Deputy Walker advised that he observed the muzzle flash from the shooter who was shooting at the officer in the parking lot. Deputy Walker fired two rounds with the shot gun at the window where the shooter was standing. Deputy Walker advised that he did not hit the suspect as the suspect continued to fire. Deputy Walker further advised that his rounds went high and is certain that the holes in the small windows above the big windows are his rounds as they would be consistent with a hole a slug would have created.

Deputy Walker did not fire any additional rounds as the shooting had stoped shortly there after.

Walker remained in his position and the only time that he moved from that position was when a elderly female came out who was injured. Deputy Walker placed the female in his patrol car and drove her to the command post for medical assistance. Deputy Walker advised that this would have occurred at approximately 4:00 p.m.

Deputy Walker advised that he drove back to his position and remained there for approximately another 45 minutes.

Deputy Walker advised that before he informed his supervisor that he had fired rounds he assisted the EOD units with the disposal of some homemade bombs.

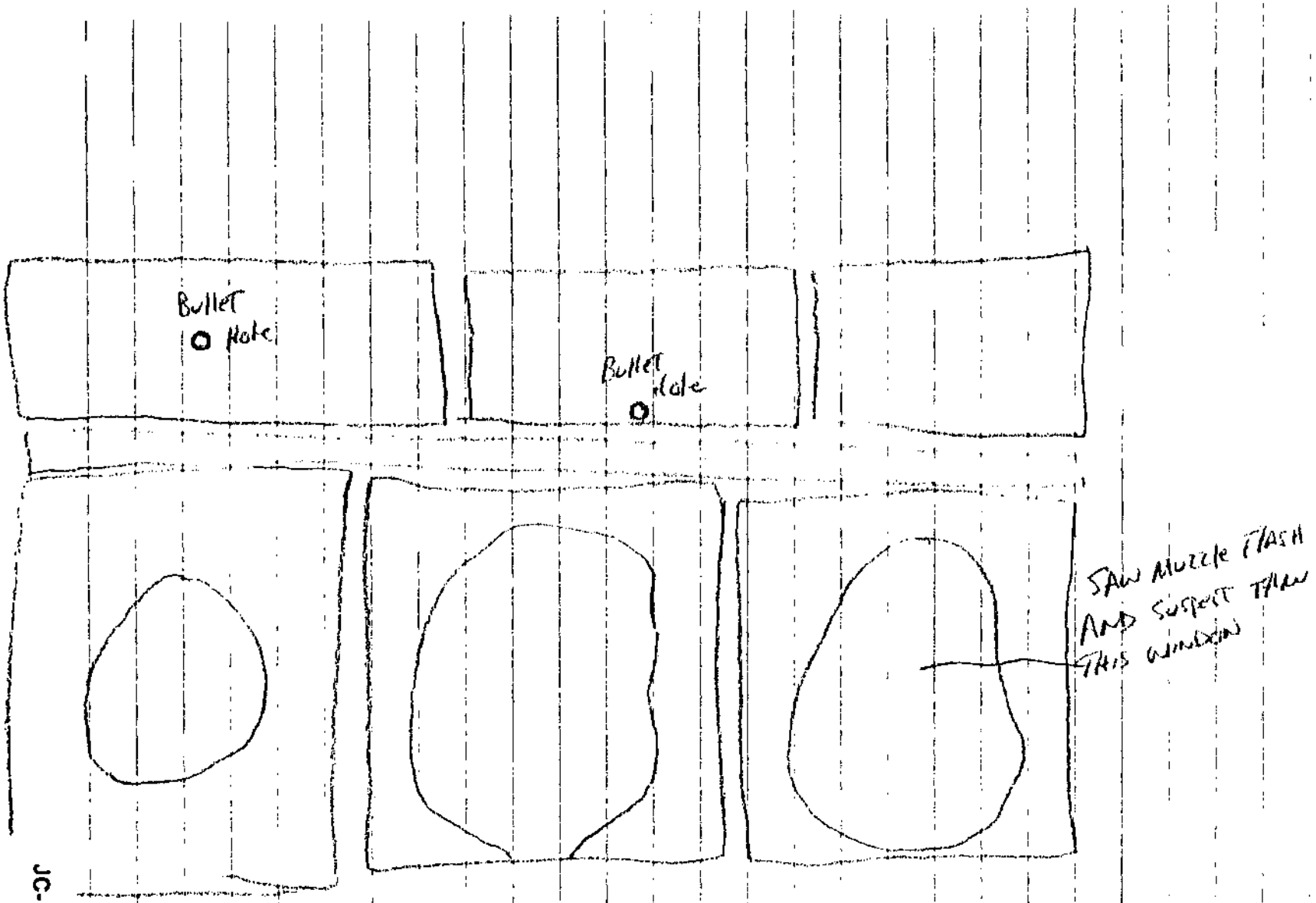
R/I had Deputy Walker draw a picture of the window where he saw the suspect and in the drawing is the approximate location of where his two rounds went. On the back side would be a drawing of the school and the location where he took position.

no further.

Greg Neal
Investigator

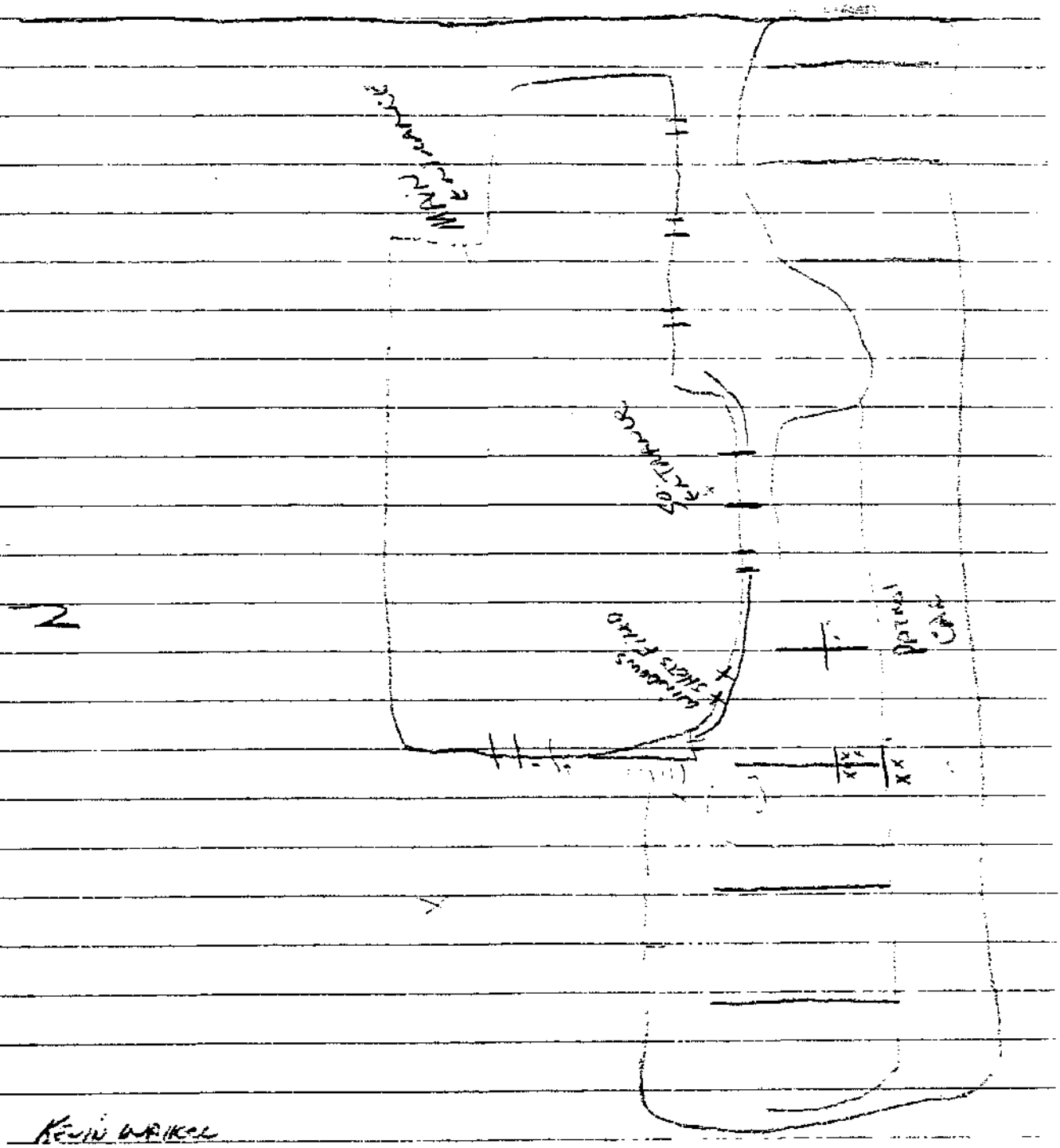
4-23-99
Date

JC-001-008130



JC-001-008131

My Field of Fire was Approximately A 45° Angle



KEVIN WALKER

[signature] 1835 HRS.

042099

JC- 001-008132

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	K. WALKER	99-7635

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04/20/00

Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Re cation ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON April 20, 1999 I WAS INVOLVED IN THE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL INCIDENT. AS ONE OF THE FIRST RESPONDERS I SET UP IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT. DURING THE SITUATION I UTILIZED A DEPARTMENT ISSUED REMINGTON 12 gauge PUMP ACTION SHOTGUN, AND FIRED TWO ROUNDS OF 00 BUCK SLUGS AT THE SUSPECTS AS THEY WERE FIRING FROM THE LIBRARY TOWARDS LAW ENFORCEMENT AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL.

SEVERAL HOURS LATER I WAS RELIEVED BY THE LAKEWOOD S.W.A.T TEAM. I COLLECTED THE TWO EMPTY SHOTGUN SHELLS AND DROVE OUT OF THE PARKING LOT TO THE COMMAND POST. ONCE AT THE COMMAND POST, I ASKED SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL FROM THE SHERIFFS DEPT., NOT SURE AT THIS TIME WHO PRECISELY THEY WERE, WHAT I NEEDED TO DO WITH THE TWO EMPTY SHELLS THAT I HAD SHOT AND WHAT WAS I TO DO WITH MY SHOTGUN. I WAS ADVISED TO HOLD ONTO THEM. I THEY WENT TO LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND TALKED WITH THE SHOOT TEAM. I DON'T RECALL SPECIFICALLY WHO THAT WAS. I AGAIN INQUIRED ABOUT WHAT I SHOULD DO WITH MY SHOTGUN AND THE EMPTY SHELLS. AGAIN I WAS TOLD TO HOLD ONTO THEM UNTIL THEY WERE NEEDED. AFTER COMPLETING MY INTERVIEW WITH THE SHOOT TEAM I SECURED THE SHOTGUN AND EMPTY SHELLS IN MY PATROL CAR, AND BEGAN MY DUTIES WITH THE BOMB SQUAD. I HAVE MAINTAINED CONTROL OF THE SHOTGUN AND THE TWO EMPTY SHELLS. SINCE THE INCIDENT. IN TALKING WITH INVESTIGATOR BARTAN WITH THE SHERIFFS DEPT., I TURNED THE EMPTY SHELLS OVER TO THE EVIDENCE UNIT.

JC-001-008133

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page / of /
	141	3115			

OK-140401 (K97510) Reynolds & Reynolds

AFT / WEAPONS

PROGRESS REPORT (cam)
CR# 99-15869
INV. CHRISTOPHER A. MANOS
CASE TYPE: Criminal Attempt Murder in the First Degree
DATE TYPED: April 27, 1999

On April 26, 1999, a second request was made to the ATF in regards to an emergency gun trace on the weapons seized in this case.

The trace on the Intratec 9 was completed that evening.

On April 27, 1999, the trace was completed on the Glock Model 17. The correct serial number is:

BLM995US

INVESTIGATOR'S CASE NOTES

99-15869
Case Report Number

DATE / TIME	ACTIVITY / NOTES	ADDRESSES/PHONE #
042699/0915	ATF 866-1173 Ans sys-	
	(T) → 844-3421	
042699/0910	All Requests	
	Cit Analysis Branch Fax Request	
	304-274 4159	
042699/1035	Brad Carnes ATF = Do Not Reject	
	800 788 7133 x230	
042699/1118	Attn: Brad Karns	
	Last # on Glock Has to be US -	
	A Common Trace.	
	Needs Fax of (S) will trace	
	Buyg Habits	
042699/1505	Eddie - ATF x240	
	Dave's Guns 4-16-96	
	1842 S. Parker Rd #15	
	Den	
	303-337-9494	
	Brad - x230	
	Has other info or Tele?	

JC-001-008136

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 S. Court Pl. • Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200
PATRICK J. SULLIVAN JR., SHERIFF (303) 795-4711

99-15869

April 26, 1999

ATF
Crime Analysis Branch

Re: Emergency Gun Trace

Gentlemen,

On April 19, 1999, I sent a request to the ATF Gun Tracing Center WV for two emergency gun traces. Attached are copies of the request. As of today, we have not received a reply. Could you please look into this. The weapons are:

Glock Model 17, 9mm, s/n BLM995-05

Inc Model Tech 9, 9mm, s/n D052614

Our case number is 99-15869. I can be reached at (303) 795-4966. Our fax # is (303) 794-8721. Thank you.

Sincerely,

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN, JR., SHERIFF

Christopher Manos, Investigator
(303) 795-4966

JC- 001-008137

Accredited by the Commission on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies, American Correctional Association and National Commission on Correctional Health Care

99-15869

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

5686 S. Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

To: BRAD KARNS Date: 4-26-99

ATF Time: 11:14

From: Chris MANOS

FROM:	FAX (303)		Phone (303)
_____	734-5144	Sheriff's Administration.....	734-5101
_____	734-5188	Patrol.....	797-4422
_____	734-5166	Headquarters - Second Floor.....	795-4708
_____	795-7684	Records Center.....	795-4780
_____	795-4919	Communications Center.....	795-4711
✓	794-8721	Investigations.....	795-4750
_____	795-5864	SIS Investigations.....	795-4735
_____	708-3491	Detention Administration.....	708-3407
_____	708-3590	Justice Center Booking.....	708-3532
_____	708-3433	Training.....	708-3430
_____	795-4949	Littleton Detention.....	795-4933
_____	795-4754	Environmental Crimes.....	795-4758
_____	822-5308	Byers Substation .....(303)	822-9244
_____	671-8925	District 5 Substation	671-8908

Total number of pages 2, including this page.

Remarks:

SUSPECT NAMES ARE LISTED IN ITEM #3

Chris

99-15869

Following vehicle has been reported in at least two incidents where the driver has reportedly approached children walking home from school and offered them rides or asked for directions.

Vehicle described as:

> Orange pickup truck, similar to a small Toyota, looks rusted, windows appear to be tinted, Colorado plates

No description of driver available.

Both incidents occurred in the area of 10600 E. Maplewood Drive – Arapahoe County Sheriff's patrol district 4.

Forward any information on contacts of similar vehicles to the attention of the Crime Analysis Unit, Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 795-4965. Case 99-15216.

3. ***ARRESTS/ DRIVE-BY SHOOTING***

Subjects listed below were taken into custody following a drive-by shooting in the 2800 block of E. Euclid Avenue (unincorporated Arapahoe County) on 4-18-99. The subjects had attended a party at the location and had been asked to leave due to a verbal altercation. Prior to leaving they threatened the residents and then fired a number of 9mm rounds out of their vehicle as they were leaving. They returned later and fired several more rounds into the residence and also at three vehicles parked in front of the residence. Several items of evidence were obtained when subjects were arrested; i.e., Glock 9mm and a Tek 9 pistol.

Juan Jaime Rascon DOB 11-07-78, Age 20 14615 E. 22nd Ave.,Aurora	Joseph S. Moreno DOB 3-23-79, Age 20 16893 E. 7th Ave., Aurora	Larry Joseph Russom, Jr. DOB 1-08-79, Age 20 23601 E. 26th Ave., Aurora
Scott M. Campbell DOB 10-08-78, Age 20 1923 Biscay St., Aurora	Michael A. Millard DOB 11-30-82, Age 16 23608 E. Picadilly, Aurora	Vehicle – Red 1989 Mazda MX6, CO license SBK3039

Forward any questions or information on subjects to the attention of Investigator Shauna Volz, Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, 795-4968. Case #99-15869.

THIS BULLETIN IS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY, AND IS NOT TO BE RELEASED OR DISSEMINATED TO NON-LAW ENFORCEMENT SOURCES. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS BULLETIN WAS TAKEN FROM OFFICIAL POLICE REPORTS AND IS THEREFORE SUBJECT TO ALL LAWS PERTAINING TO THE RIGHTS OF PRIVACY.

99-15869

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms

National Tracing Center

2029 Stonewall Jackson Drive
Falling Waters, WV 25419



Fax Transmittal

TO: DOL. MANOS **Fax #:** (304) 794-8721

Number of Pages (including cover): 2

Comments: Urgent Trace Results

FROM: Eddy **Ext.** 240 **DATE:** 4/27

Telephone #: 1-800-788-7133 **Fax #: 1-800-578-7223**

~ Tracing Weapons for Convictions ~

JC-001-008140

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

99-15869

BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: April 27, 1999

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T19990071612 **Request Date:** April 26, 1999

CHRISTOPHER MANOS
ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE
5686 SOUTH COURT PLACE
LITTLETON, CO 80120-1208

Badge No:
Investigation No: 9915869

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: GLOCK INC
Model: 17
Caliber: 9
Serial Number: BLM995US
Type: PISTOL
Country: AUSTRIA
Importer: GLOCK INC. SMYRNA, GA
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 05/22/1996
SHAWN TORRY VANDERBECK DOB: 05/26/1973
171 FULTON
AURORA, CO 80010

Race: White Height: 5 ft. 7 in.
Sex: Male Weight: 220 lbs.
ID: CO Driver's License Number #: 940950976
ID 2: #:
Purchaser is not associated with any other traces/multiple sales.

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 04/18/1999
Time to Crime: 1061 days
LITTLETON, CO 80120
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Recovery location is not associated with any other traces.
Possessor:

DEALER INFORMATION

Ship Date: 04/16/1996
DAVES GUNS
1842 S PARKER RD #15
DENVER, CO 80231-0000
Phone: (303) 337-9494

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO AN *INDIVIDUAL PURCHASER.*

Additional Remarks:

The information in this report must be validated with the Federal Firearms Licensee (FFL) prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

JC- 001-008141

99-15869

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms
National Tracing Center
2029 Stonewall Jackson Drive
Falling Waters, WV 25419
Fax Transmittal

To: INV. CHRIS MANOS **Fax #:** (303) 794-8721

Number of Pages (including cover): Four

From: Brad Karns **Date:** 04 26 1999

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Ext. 230

Fax: (800) 578-7223

Comments: URGENT TRACE RESULTS. T19990071613
INTERTEC SN: D050614

Any Questions Call Me.
Thank You JBK

JC-001-008142

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: April 26, 1999

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T19990071613 Request Date: April 26, 1999

CHRISTOPHER MANOS
ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE
5686 SOUTH COURT PLACE
LITTLETON, CO 80120-1200

Badge No:
Investigation No: 9915869

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: INTRATEC
Model: TECDC9
Caliber: 9
Serial Number: D052614
Type: PISTOL
Country: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Importer:
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 12/19/1993
DOB: 10/21/1956

CHRISTOPHER LEE RUSSOM
23501 E 26TH AV
AURORA, CO 80601

Race: White Height: 5 ft. 7 in.
Sex: Male Weight: 205 lbs.
CO Driver's License Number #: R823751
#:

Purchaser may be associated with 1 other trace(s)/multiple sale(s).
Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 04/18/1999
Time to Crime: 1946 days

LITTLETON, CO 80120
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Recovery location is not associated with any other traces.
Possessor:

DEALER INFORMATION

Ship Date:

OSBORNE, ALEX M
30 S HAVANA UNIT 302F
AURORA, CO 80012-0000
Phone: N/A

Out of Business

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THE TRACE HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM WAS DERIVED FROM THE RECORDS OF A FEDERAL FIREARMS LICENSEE (FFL) THAT HAS DISCONTINUED BUSINESS AND HAS SUBMITTED THEIR RECORDS TO THE NATIONAL TRACING CENTERS (NTC) OUT-OF-BUSINESS RECORDS SECTION (OBR) AS REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW. THEREFORE, THE TRACE RESULTS MAY NOT REFLECT THE COMPLETE SALES HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM. IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS TRACE, PLEASE CONTACT THE NTC CUSTOMER SERVICE GROUP AT (800)-788-7133 EXT. 772

Additional Remarks:

JC-001-008143

Dealer

The firearm was manufactured by:

Business Name: INTRATEC
Licensee Name: NAVEGAR INC
Address: 12405 SW 130TH ST
MIAMI, FL 33186-0000
POC Name:
Dealer Note:
Associated Traces: N/A

Phone: (305) 232-1821
FFL Number: 15965437
Invoice #:
Last Inspection: 09/19/1997
Fax:

The firearm was shipped to OSBORNE, ALEX M on ???:

Business Name:
Licensee Name: OSBORNE, ALEX M
Address: 30 S HAVANA UNIT 302F
AURORA, CO 80012-0000
POC Name:
Dealer Note:
Associated Traces: Dealer may be associated with 71 other traces based on FFL Number.

Phone: (303) 366-5245
FFL Number: 58435079
Invoice #:
Last Inspection: 08/05/1994
Fax:
Out of Business

Individual

The following individual was reported to have purchased the firearm on December 19, 1993:

Name: CHRISTOPHER LEE RUSSOM
Address: 23501 E 26TH AV
AURORA, CO 80601
DOB: 10/21/1956 **Criminal History:** N/A
Race: White **Sex:** Male
Height: 5 ft. 7 in. **Weight:** 205 lbs.

ID State/Type: CO Driver's License Number **#:** R823751 **AKA Name:**
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA DOB:**
Individual Note:
Associated Traces: Individual may be associated with 1 other trace/multiple sale based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

The following individual was reported to be associated with the firearm:

Name: JUAN JAIME RASCON
Address: 14615 E 22ND AV
AURORA, CO
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DOB: 11/07/1978 **Criminal History:** N/A
Race: **Sex:** Male
Height: **Weight:**

ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA Name:**
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA DOB:**
Individual Note:
Associated Traces: Individual may be associated with 1 other trace/multiple sale based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

The following individual was reported to be associated with the firearm:

Name: JOSEPH S MORENO
Address: 16893 E 7TH AV
AURORA, CO
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DOB: 03/23/1979 **Criminal History:** N/A
Race: **Sex:** Male
Height: **Weight:**

ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA Name:**
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA DOB:**
Individual Note:
Associated Traces: Individual may be associated with 1 other trace/multiple sale based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

Individual

The following individual was reported to be associated with the firearm:

Name: LARRY JOSEPH RUSSOM JR **DOB:** 01/08/1979 **Criminal History:** N/A
Address: 23601 E 26TH AV **Race:** **Sex:** Male
AURORA, CO **Height:** **Weight:**
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA Name:**
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA DOB:**
Individual Note:
Associated Traces: Individual may be associated with 1 other trace/multiple sale based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

The following individual was reported to be associated with the firearm:

Name: SCOTT M CAMPBELL **DOB:** 10/08/1978 **Criminal History:** N/A
Address: 1923 BISCAY ST **Race:** **Sex:** Male
AURORA, CO **Height:** **Weight:**
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA Name:**
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA DOB:**
Individual Note:
Associated Traces: Individual may be associated with 1 other trace/multiple sale based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

The following individual was reported to be associated with the firearm:

Name: MICHAEL A MILLARD **DOB:** 11/30/1982 **Criminal History:** N/A
Address: 23608 E PICADILLY **Race:** **Sex:** Male
AURORA, CO **Height:** **Weight:**
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA Name:**
ID State/Type: **#:** **AKA DOB:**
Individual Note:
Associated Traces: Individual may be associated with 1 other trace/multiple sale based on Last Name and Date of Birth.

Recovery Location

The firearm was recovered on April 18, 1999 from the following location:

Address: LITTLETON, CO 80120 **Time to Crime:** 1946 days
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA **Location Type:**

VehicleYear: 1989 **Make:** MAZDA **Model:** MX6 **Tag:** CO SBK3039

Recovery Note:
Associated Traces: Not enough information to check for associated traces.

JC-001-008145

Capt Spence	Ran temporary Command post, deployed the bomb squad and crime lab, was assistant incident commander for Columbine Memorial.
Lt. Spears	Assisted in command post, supervised the crime lab, supervised security for Columbine Memorial.
Sgt. Beatty	Crime lab supervisor on scene.
Sgt. Holstein	Reported to the hospital to interview victims
Sgt. Linne	Bomb Technician
Sgt. Reilly	Assisted in EOC, organized and sent teams to the hospitals to interview victims, assisted United States Secret Service with dignitary protection and security for the Columbine Memorial Service, conducted sweeps at area schools to ensure safety.
Investigator. Fahlstedt	Reported to the hospital to conduct interviews, assisted at the scene, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Dickson	Reported to the hospital to conduct interviews, conducted follow up interviews with associates of the suspects, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Investigator Hodgkin	Conducted an interview over the phone with a party who placed a 911 call, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial.
Investigator Goodman	Conducted victim interviews at area hospitals and provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Beichl	Conducted interviews with victims, assisted in the collection of evidence, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Isaacson	Conducted victim interviews, attempted to located associates of the shooters, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.

Investigator Singleton	Assisted with the search warrant at Kleibold's house, bomb sweeps and detonation, provided security at the memorial service.
Investigator Mundorf	Reported to the hospital in an attempt to conduct interviews with the victims.
Investigator Mauler	Reported to the hospital in an attempt to interview victims, attempted to conduct interview at the scene, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Davis	Bomb technician, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Investigator Manos	Assisted at the scene, conducted interviews in an attempt to locate associates of the shooters, did intel background work on the computer, conducted a town hall meeting at Arapahoe High School reference the Trench Coat Mafia and the incident at Columbine.
Investigator Swint	Provided security at Columbine Memorial Service, did intel background work on possible associates, acted as Secret Service liaison for PID team
Investigator Volz	Did intel background work on possible associates, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Merenkov	Reported to area hospitals to conduct interviews with victims.
Investigator Gee	Conducted interviews and provided security at the Columbine Memorial
Investigator Cover	Conducted interviews with possible associates and provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Merenkov	Conducted interviews with possible associates.
Investigator Rasmussen	Conducted interviews with victims at local hospitals, provided security at the Columbine Memorial, conducted sweeps of area schools to ensure they were safe.

Investigator Heaton	Conducted interviews with victims at local hospitals, conducted sweeps at local schools to ensure they were safe, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Smith	Provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Victim Assistance supervisor Barb Alexander	Worked on a one on one basis with the family of Rachel Scott, made death notifications, provided assistance at several gatherings as well as the memorial service.
Victim Assistance Karen Long	Worked on a one on one basis with the family of Isiah Shoels, contacted victims, made death notifications, was present to provide assistance at several gatherings as well as the memorial service.
Brandi Hubbard	Assisted in the planning for Columbine Memorial Service
Carol Levinson	Manned the phones on the day of the crisis
Gloria Stimac	Manned the phones on the day of the crisis
Mary Schulz	Monitored the radio and acted as scribe
Keri Werner	Acted as scribe
Al Sprigg	Attended lab organizational briefings, developed film and copied video tapes.
Diane Cloyd	Worked on the inside the crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.
Laura Delong	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing
Tom Adair	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.
Tony Gallardo	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.

BROUSE, J.

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Massacre

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	027

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jeffery P. Brouse	SA, Denver I Field Office	4/5/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver I Field Office	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

This report will document the interview of Marvin Miller, an FFL and past vendor at Tanner Gun Shows in Denver, CO.

SYNOPSIS:

On May 4, 1999, SA's Jeffery Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Marvin Miller at his place of business as well as his residence. Also present during the interview at his residence was his wife, Alisa Miller.

NARRATIVE:

1. On May 3, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns were assigned an investigative lead by Special Agent Marcus Motte. That lead referenced a bank card purchase by Mark Manes on 8/2/98 from "Eagle Enterprise" in Westminister, CO, in the amount of $491.00. Information provided by Manes during previous interviews indicated that on 8/2/98, Manes purchased a Intratec, Model TEC-DC9, 9mm pistol, serial number D076305 from a possible firearms dealer at the Tanner Gun Show on or about 8/2/98, and that the information referenced in the bank card purchase was related to that handgun purchase.

2. A check of ATF listings pertaining to Federal Firearms Licensees (FFL's) in Colorado showed a FFL with the business name of Eagle Enterprise, 6301 W. 44th Ave., Wheatridge, CO, 80033, listed to Marvin M. Miller. Additional records checks showed Marvin Miller residing at 8660 Lamar Dr., Arvada, CO, 80003, telephone (303)420-3861.

3. On May 4, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns contacted Marvin Miller at his business address and interviewed him concerning his firearms business as well as the possibility of his involvement related to the 8/2/98 handgun purchase by Manes. During the interview, Miller advised the following: that he has a private security type business in which he teaches handgun safety and operation to various security firms; that he has had two different FFL's over the past years, but currently had only one active FFL; that he does not sell a large volume of firearms and generally sells most of his firearms to his students; that to his recollection, he did not think he had ever sold a Intratec TEC-9 type pistol to anyone; that he has not had a table at the Tanner Gun Show in over

TLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	027

four years; that during the past two years he has not had the capability of processing charge cards related to gun sales; that he did not recognize the names Brenda Miller or Glen Miller (who in the past rented tables at the Tanner Gun Show); and that he did not attend the Tanner Gun Show, nor sell a Intratec TEC-DC9 to anyone at the Tanner Gun Show on or about 8/2/98 . Miller then advised that he kept his firearms records, including his "bound book" at his residence, and when asked, offered to allow SA's Brouse and Dobyns to follow him to his residence and examine the bound book.

4. After SA's Brouse and Dobyns followed Miller to his residence, Miller presented his bound book and various other FFL related records for examination. SA Dobyns examined the records and bound book, and, after the interview, advised that he saw no entries related to any TEC-9 type-weapons, nor the following individuals: Spain, Choate, Russell, Manes, or Anderson.

5. During the records examination, SA Brouse observed Miller's FFL issued by ATF. The FFL license was an 01 Dealer license, number 5-84-001-01-9J-36289, with the address of PO Box 954, Arvada, CO, 80001. In addition, SA Brouse was shown Miller's old Merchant Card with Master Card and Visa. The numbers on the card appeared as follows:

Acct # 106 673 68
Eagle Enterprises
370 00002103325 RMBCS

6. Prior to departing Miller's residence, Miller advised that his business, Eagle Enterprise, had been in operation under the same name for several years, and that he routinely received phone calls and mail for other businesses with the same or similar names. He then mentioned one business in particular in which his business was confused with, Eagle International, advising that they use to manufacture high capacity magazines, and that he believed they went out of business several years ago when the Crime Bill restricted the manufacture of high-capacity magazines.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS **REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**	Page 1 of 2 Pages

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	016

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jeffery P. Brouse	SA, Denver I Field Office	
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver I Field Office	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

This report will document the interview of Mark C. Stevens, a past vendor at Tanner Gun Shows in Denver, CO.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 29, 1999, SA's Jeffery Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Mark C. Stevens, at the ATF Denver I Field Office. Also present during the interview was David Miller, attorney for Stevens.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns were assigned a 'Rapid Start' investigative lead, document control number 1280. That lead advised of information obtained from a seized, home-made, video tape made by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold 'thanking' "Mr. Stevens" for providing them a shotgun.

2. An interview of Robyn Anderson indicated that Harris and Klebold had purchased firearms at a Tanner Gun Show in Denver, CO.

3. A query of the Tanner Gun Shows database had one entry for the name 'Stevens': Mark C. Stevens, 1069 W Noe Road, Larkspur, CO, 80118, telephone number 303-681-2292.

4. On April 29, 1999, at 3:25 PM, SA's Brouse and Dobyns interviewed Mr. Mark C. Stevens at the ATF Denver I Field Office. Present during the interview was Mr. David Miller, attorney for Stevens.

5. Mr. Stevens was questioned regarding his attendance and activity related to Tanner Gun Shows in Denver, CO. Mr. Stevens advised of the following: 1) That his date of birth is 11-11-58; 2) that he has been a vendor at two Tanner Gun Shows in Denver, CO; 3) that the gun shows he attended as a vendor were approximately two years ago; 4) that he is an artist and that he sold aviation art paintings/drawings at the gun shows; 5) that in September or October, 1998, he sold personal firearms at the Tanner Gun Shows; 6) that he sold the firearms while attending the gun show as a customer and not as a

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	016

vendor; 7) that on the first occasion he sold a Winchester shotgun; 8) that on the second occasion he sold a SKS rifle; 9) that both sales were to persons whom he does not know; 10) that both sales were made to adult males both over 30 years of age; and 11) that he does not have a receipt for either sale.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	13

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jeffrey P. Brouse	SA/Denver I	
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	Special Agent in Charge	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Interview with Mel Bernstein, owner of Dragon Arms Inc.,a Class III Federal Firearms Licensee.

SYNOPSIS:

On 4/27/99, SA's Jeff Brouse and Jay Dobyns showed Mel Bernstein photo line-ups containing photographs of Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Robyn Anderson.

NARRATIVE:

1. On 4/27/99, SA's Jeff Brouse and Jay Dobyns met Mel Bernstein (W/M DOB 12/7/45), at his place of business, Dragon Arms Inc., located at 1200 Dragonman Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 80929, (719) 683-2200, and showed him three separate photo line-ups containing pictures of Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Robyn Anderson. Bernstein had previously reported to ATF that five or six weeks ago four young white males, some of which were wearing dark colored trench coats, accompanied by a young white female, attempted to straw-purchase some firearms from his business. (Note: See ATF 3120.2 under case number 785020-99-0001, report number 03, for more details concerning this incident.)

2. While showing Bernstein the photo line-ups, he advised the following: in the photo line-up containing a photo of Robyn Anderson, he identified photo number 2 as a possible; in the photo line-up containing a photo of Eric Harris, he identified photo number 3 as 95% possible; in the photo line-up containing a photo of Dylan Klebold, he identified photo number 1 as 90% possible. After he looked at each photo line-up, he initialed the number next to the photograph he identified and then indicated his choices on Photo Lineup form JCSD/I 614, which, along with the original photo line-ups, were retained by SA's Brouse and Dobyns.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

DATE 04/27/99

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER	2. ACTION			
785025 99 0018	☐ RETAINED	☐ ABANDONED	☐ SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE	
		☐ PURCHASED	☐ SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE	

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND	3a. RACE	3b. SEX	3c. DATE OF BIRTH
J[illegible] Brouse			

4. STREET ADDRESS	6. DATE SEIZED	7. FREE APPRAISAL	8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY
1961 Stout St., Room 630		☐ YES ☐ NO	04/27/99

5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY	9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*
Denver, Colorado Denver	ATF Evidence Vault 1961 Stout St., Room 630 Denver, CO 80202

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
a. NUMBER AND STREET		
Same		
b. CITY	c. COUNTY	11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*
Same as above	Denver	
d. STATE	e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT	
Colorado	Colorado	

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*

ATF 1961 Stout St., Room 630 Denver, CO 80202

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM No. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
006	Photo line-ups containing pictures of Robyn Anderson, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, initialed by Mel Bernstein, with cover sheets dated 4/27/99							$

INVESTIGATION NUMBER - 785023 99 0018

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that in his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT. I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/27/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	DATE

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE
04/27/99	Jeffrey P. Brouse/SA	Placed into ATF holding vault

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC- 001-008156

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	12

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jeffrey P. Brouse	SA/Denver I	
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	Special Agent in Charge	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Interview with Mel Bernstein and Terry Flannell, owners of Dragon Arms Inc.,a Class III Federal Firearms Licensee.

SYNOPSIS:

On 4/27/99, SA's Jeff Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Mel Bernstein and his wife, Terry Flannell regarding a fax copy photograph of a young woman sent to him by an unknown media person.

NARRATIVE:

1. On 4/27/99, SA's Jeff Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Mel Bernstein (W/M DOB 12/7/45), and Terry Flannell (W/F DOB 7/8/59) at their place of business located at 1200 Dragonman Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 80929, (719) 683-2200, regarding a fax copy photograph of a young woman, which was sent to him by an unknown media person. Bernstein is the owner of Dragon Arms Inc., a Federally licensed, Class III business, under FFL number 584-021-01-9K-36349.

2. During the interview, Flannell advised that at approximately 11:00AM, on 4/26/99, she received a phone call from a reporter possibly from Channel 9. This unknown reporter advised that he wanted to send a fax copy of a photpgraph of a female they believed the police were questioning who may have been involved in purchasing firearms for Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Flannell further advised that the reporter wanted Mel Bernstein to look at the photo and advise the media if the person in the photo was a female who was possibly in Bernstein's business five or six weeks ago with four young males wearing trench coats, who attempted to purchase some firearms. (Note: See ATF 3120.2, under Case Number 785020-99-0001, Report 03, for additional information concerning this event). Flannell stated that shortly after the conversation with the reporter, a photo of a young white female was faxed

T OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School SHOOTING II [redacted]

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	

to the business. Once Flannell received the fax, she refused to show it to Mel Bernstein because she did not want to influence his memory - as she expected ATF to show Bernstein a photo line-up possibly containing a photo of the young woman. Flannell further advised that she destroyed the fax photo during the course of the day without showing it to Bernstein.

3. Mel Bernstein then advised that later on the afternoon of 4/26/99, another fax copy photograph of a young white female was faxed to his business. Unlike the first photograph, which his wife Terry Flannell did not allow him to view, he saw this fax photo. Bernstein stated that after he looked at the photograph, he took the photograph to his wife, and told her that he was positive the person in the fax photograph was the same female who was with four young males who attempted to straw-purchase firearms five or six weeks previously. Bernstein further advised that he did not talk to any media representatives after he viewed the fax photo.

4. SA Brouse then had Bernstein initial and date the fax photo and then took custody of the fax photo leaving Flannell a copy of ATF F 3240.1 (Document Receipt).

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

04/27/99

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: ☐ RETAINED ☐ ABANDONED ☐ PURCHASED ☐ SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE ☐ SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: Terry Flannell

3a. RACE: W

3b. SEX: F

3c. DATE OF BIRTH: 07/08/59

4. ADDRESS: 1200 Dragonman Drive

5. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: ☐ YES ☐ NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/27/99

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*: ATF Evidence Vault
1961 Stout St., Room 630
Denver, CO 80202

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: 1200 Dragonman Drive

b. CITY: Colorado Springs

c. COUNTY: El Paso

d. STATE: Colorado

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*:

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*: Terry Flannell (Same as above)

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM No. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
005	Fax copy of photograph dated 4/26/99 initialed by Mel Bernstein							$

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that in his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised items No.:

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT: I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/27/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised items No.:

SIGNATURE	DATE

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE
04/27/99	Jeffrey T. Bruse/SA	Placed into ATF holding vault

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC- 001-008160

DOBYNS, J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	Page 1 of 2 Pages

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
. /ision Director (DD) Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	015

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jay A. Dobyns	SA, Tucson Field Office	4 29 99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver I Field Office	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

This report documents the 04-29-99 interview of Mr. James Moore, sales clerk, Green Mountain Guns. The report will further document Mr. Moore's failure to identify suspects Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold as the person(s) purchasing firearm magazines from Green ntain Guns on December 29, 1998.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 29, 1999, Special Agents Jeffery Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Mr. James Moore, sales clerk, Green Mountain Guns. The interview determined that on December 29, 1998, Mr. Moore transferred nine, 9mm, Hi-Point, firearms magazines from Green Mountain Guns to a customer alleged to be Eric Harris. These magazines are compatible with a Hi-Point, 9mm, carbine, rifle, recovered from the crime scene at Columbine High School and alleged to have been in the possession of Dylan Klebold. Mr. Moore could not identify Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold from a photographic line-ups.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns were assigned a 'Rapid Start' investigative lead, document control number 1238. That lead advised of information obtained from a seized home-made, video tape made by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold alleging that Green Mountain Guns was a gun store used by suspects Harris and Klebold to purchase firearm magazines.

2. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns interviewed Mr. James Moore. During this interview Mr. Moore identified his handwriting on an order form for firearm magazines allegedly transferred to Eric Harris. (see report number 009; 785025 99 0018; for details).

3. On April 29, 1999, at 11:45 AM, SA's Brouse and Dobyns met Mr. James Moore at Green Mountain Guns, 11078 W Jewell Avenue, Lakewood, CO, 80232.

4. Mr. Moore was shown a photocopy of the Green Mountain Guns sales order/receipt, Order # 4090, dated 12-18-98 and containing the name Eric Harris. Mr. Moore again, identified his handwriting on the receipt. He initialed the photocopied receipt 'JM'.

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	015

5. Mr. Moore was shown a photograph line-up containing a picture of Eric Harris and five other persons closely resembling Harris. Mr. Moore was unable to select any person in the photo line-up as the person obtaining the firearm magazines in question on December 29, 1999.

6. Mr. Moore was shown a photograph line-up containing a picture of Dylan Klebold and five other persons closely resembling Klebold. Mr. Moore was unable to select any person in the photo line-up as the person obtaining the firearm magazines in question on December 29, 1999.

7. The photograph line-ups and certifications displayed to Mr. Moore were retained and placed into evidence.

ATTACHMENTS:

ATF F 3400.16, Property Form, re: Eric Harris photograph line-up and certification displayed to James Moore.

Dylan Klebold photograph line-up and certification displayed to James Moore.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY-BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

DATE 04/29/99

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: ☐ RETAINED ☒ ABANDONED ☐ PURCHASED ☐ SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE ☐ SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: J ⁻f Brouse

3a. RACE:

3b. SEX:

3c. DATE OF BIRTH:

4. STREET ADDRESS: 1961 Stout St., Room 630

5. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: ☐ YES ☐ NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/29/99

6. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Denver, Colorado Denver

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*: ATF Evidence Vault
1961 Stout St., Room 630
Denver, CO 80202

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: Same as above

a. CITY: Same as above

c. COUNTY: Denver

d. STATE: Colorado

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*:

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*: ATF 1961 Stout St., Room 630 Denver, CO 80202

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM No. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
008	Photo line-ups containing pictures of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold shown to James Moore, with cover sheets dated 4/29/99							$
							TOTAL	$

14. NCIC ENTRY/REMOVAL INFORMATION

☐ CLEAR ☐ ABANDONED ☐ LOCATED STOLEN ☐ RETAINED FOR EVIDENCE ☐ FOUND ☐ SEIZED ☐ PURCHASED

14a. LIST FIREARMS TO BE ENTERED FROM SECTION 13 BY ITEM NUMBER

ITEM NUMBER ▶											

JC-001-008164

ATF E.F. 3400.16 (01-91) PREVIOUS EDITIONS ARE OBSOLETE

INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0013

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that in his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT: I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/29/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	DATE

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE
04/29/99	Jeffrey P. Strouse/SA	Placed into ATF holding vault

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC-001-008165

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director (DD) Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	011

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jay A. Dobyns	SA, Tucson Field Office	04-27-99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver I Field Office	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

This report documents the interview of Mr. Ronald Martin, ex-owner of Green Mountain Guns. The report will further document Mr. Martin's identification of Eric Harris as the person ordering firearm magazines from Green Mountain Guns on December 18, 1998.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 26, 1999, Special Agents Jeffery Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Mr. Ronald Martin, ex-owner of Green Mountain Guns. The interview determined that on December 18, 1998, Eric Harris ordered nine, 9mm, Hi-Point, firearms magazines from Green Mountain Guns. These magazines are compatible with a Hi-Point, 9mm, carbine, rifle, recovered from the crime scene at Columbine High School and alleged to have been in the possession of Dylan Klebold.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns were assigned a 'Rapid Start' investigative lead, document control number 1238. That lead advised of information obtained from a seized home-made, video tape made by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold alleging that Green Mountain Guns was a gun store used by suspects Harris and Klebold to purchase firearm magazines.

2. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns interviewed Ms. Sue Stoddard, the current owner of Green Mountain Guns and the ex-wife of Robert Martin. Ms. Stoddard stated that Ron Martin could be contacted at telephone number 303-697-7263. Ms. Stoddard stated that Ronald Martin had assisted Eric Harris in placing an order for firearm magazines. This information led to the development of 'Rapid Start' investigative lead, document control number 1365. SA Brouse arranged to meet with Ron Martin on April 27, 1999.

   On April 27, 1999, at 11:00 AM, SA's Brouse and Dobyns met Mr. Ronald Martin at Green Mountain Guns, 11078 W Jewell Avenue, Lakewood, CO, 80232. Mr. Martin (DOB 09-09-37; home address 15945 Double Eagle Drive, Morrison, CO, 80465; home telephone number 303-697-7263) stated that he is the ex-owner of Green Mountain Guns and that he retired in December, 1998.

E OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	011

4. Mr. Martin further stated that he recalls receiving a telephone call at Green Mountain Guns regarding the availablity of Hi-Point, 9mm, firearm magazines. Mr. Martin stated that he recalls advising the caller that he would have to order the magazines and that the order would have to be pre-paid. Mr. Martin stated that he did not recall if the telephone call he received was placed prior to, or on December 18, 1998.

5. Mr. Martin stated that on December 18, 1998, he was working behind the sales counter at Green Mountain Guns when Eric Harris entered the store and ordered nine, Hi-Point, 9mm, carbine, firearm magazines. Mr. Martin stated that he took the order. Mr. Martin stated that he recalled the order as unusual because of the number of magazines ordered and that the Hi-Point product was not considered a 'good' product. Mr. Martin stated that Eric Harris paid the full amount of the order in cash at the time of the order. Mr. Martin stated that he recalled Eric Harris, and the firearm magazine order, in greater detail after ATF contacted him for an interview related to the Columbine High School shootings. Mr. Martin stated that he did not believe any other person accompanied Eric Harris inside Green Mountain Guns on December 18, 1998.

6. Mr. Martin was shown the Green Mountain Guns sales order/receipt, Order # 4090, dated 12-18-98 and containing the name Eric Harris. Mr. Martin identified his handwriting on the receipt. He initialed the back of the receipt 'RM'.

7. Mr. Martin was shown a photograph line-up containing a picture of Eric Harris and five other persons closely resembling Harris. Mr. Martin selected photograph #2 (Eric Harris) as the person who placed the firearm magazine order. Mr. Martin initialed picture #2 'RM' and completed a photo line-up certification form.

8. The photograph line-up initialed by Mr. Martin and the photo line-up certification were retained and placed into evidence.

ATTACHMENTS:
ATF F 3400.16, Property Form, re: Eric Harris photograph line-up identified/initialed by Ronald Martin.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY-BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

DATE: 04/28/99

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: [X] RETAINED [ ] ABANDONED [ ] PURCHASED [ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE [ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: I ald Martin

3a. RACE: W

3b. SEX: m

3c. DATE OF BIRTH: 09/09/37

4. STREET ADDRESS: 11078 W Jewell Avenue

5. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: [ ] YES [ ] NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/27/99

6. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Lakewood, CO 80232

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*: ATF Evidence Vault
Denver I Field Office
Denver, CO

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: 15945 Double Eagle Drive

b. CITY: Morrison

c. COUNTY:

d. STATE: CO

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*:

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*: ATF

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM No. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
004	Photo line-up (Eric Harris) and certification, initialed by Martin			r				$

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director (DD) Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	009

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jay A. Dobyns	SA, Tucson Field Office	04-27-99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver I Field Office	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

This report documents the interview of Ms. Sue Stoddard and Mr. James Moore, employees at Green Mountain Guns. The report will further document the acquisition of document evidence (retained) as it relates to the purchase of firearm magazines by Eric Harris.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 26, 1999, Special Agents Jeffery Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed employees of Green Mountain Guns. The interviews determined that on December 29, 1998, Eric Harris purchased nine, 9mm, Hi-Point, firearms magazines from Green Mountain Guns. These magazines are compatible with a Hi-Point, 9mm, carbine, rifle, recovered from the crime scene at Columbine High School and alleged to have been in the possession of Dylan Klebold.

JC-001-008169

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns were assigned a 'Rapid Start' investigative lead, document control number 1238. That lead advised of information obtained from a seized, home-made, video tape made by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold alleging that Green Mountain Guns was a gun store used by suspects Harris and Klebold to purchase firearm magazines.

2. On April 26, 1999, at 3:00 PM, SA's Brouse and Dobyns arrived at Green Mountain Guns, 11078 W Jewell Avenue, Lakewood, CO, 80232, telephone number (303) 985-7240.

3. Interviewed at this time was Ms. Sue Stoddard (DOB 06-27-42; home address 1712 S Valentine Way, Lakewood, CO, 80228; home telephone number 303-985-9829). Ms. Stoddard is the owner of Green Mountain Guns. Ms. Stoddard was asked to research the Green Mountain Guns sales records for the names Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Robyn Anderson, and/or for special orders of Hi-Point, 9mm, firearm magazines.

4. Ms. Stoddard produced a Green Mountain Guns sales order/receipt, Order# 4090, containing information related to the order and sale of nine, Hi-Point, 9mm, carbine, magazines by Eric Harris. A portion of the receipt is alleged to have been completed by Eric Harris. Other portions of the receipt are to have been completed by Mr. Ron

T E OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	009

Martin, ex-owner of Green Mountain Guns (also ex-husband of Sue Stoddard), and Mr. James R. Moore, sales clerk at Green Mountain Guns.

5. The portion of the receipt allegedly completed by Eric Harris includes the following: 1) DATE: 12-18-98; 2) NAME: Eric Harris; 3) PHONE H: [redacted] 4) ADDRESS: [redacted] 5) CITY: Littleton; 6) STATE: CO; 7) ZIP: 80129; and 8) ITEM TO ORDER: Hi-Point 9mm, Carbine, Magazines. This was allegedly completed on December 18, 1998.

6. The portion of the receipt allegedly completed by Ron Martin includes the following: 1) Order # 4090; 2) AMOUNT: $135.00; 3) TAX: 8.51; 4) TOTAL: $143.51; and 5) a handwritten notation: 9 mag, $15.00 ea. This was allegedly completed on December 18, 1998.

7. The portion of the receipt completed by James Moore includes the following: 1) TOTAL DUE: Paid In Full; and 2) a handwritten notation: Picked Up 12-29-98 (with James Moore's initials). This was allegedly completed on December 29, 1998.

8. Mr. James Moore (DOB 07-08-42; home address 9725 W Kentucky Drive, Lakewood, CO, 80226; home telephone number 303-989-8417) was interviewed and stated that he has been a sales clerk at Green Mountain Guns since September, 1998. Mr. Moore further stated that he recalled the firearm magazines transaction as unusual because of the large number of magazines ordered and, that the type ordered were not a part of normal Green Mountain Guns stock. Mr. Moore further stated that he vaguely recalls the person picking-up the order as young, tall, and with dark hair. Mr. Moore did not recall if the person picking-up the magazines was alone.

9. Ms. Stoddard stated that Ron Martin could be contacted at telephone number 303-697-7263.

10. Ms. Stoddard was asked to research the Green Mountain Guns sales records for 12-18-98 and 12-29-98 (dates located on the order/purchase receipt and dates Eric Harris was known to have been at Green Mountain Guns) to determine if any other items were purchased on these dates by the suspects.

11. Ms. Stoddard produced a sales receipt, dated 12-29-98, in the name of Eric Harris detailing the purchase of 9, Hi-Point, carbine, magazines, for $143.00. Ms. Stoddard stated that no other documentation for the dates requested or, for the names, researched was located.

12. SA Brouse competed an ATF F 3240.1, Document Receipt, detailing ATF's retention of the two receipts discussed in this report. Copies were made of the receipts and, along with the document receipt, were provided to Ms. Stoddard in exchange for the receipt evidence. The receipts were retained and placed into evidence.

ATTACHMENTS:
ATF F 3400.16, Property Form, re: Firearm magazine receipts obtained from Green Mountain ( ) containing the name 'Eric Harris'.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY-BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

DATE: 04/27/99

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: [X] RETAINED [ ] ABANDONED [ ] PURCHASED [ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE [ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: S Stoddard

3a. RACE: W

3b. SEX: f

3c. DATE OF BIRTH: 06/27/42

4. STREET ADDRESS: 11078 W Jewell Avenue

6. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: [ ] YES [ ] NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/26/99

5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Lakewood, CO 80232

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE (If Applicable): ATF Evidence Vault, Denver I Field Office, Denver, CO

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: 11078 W Jewell Avenue

b. CITY: Lakewood

c. COUNTY: -

d. STATE: CO

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY (Cite Title and Chapter):

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR (If other than name and address above): Sue Stoddard

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM NO. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY (For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number) (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
003	Green Mountain Guns, Sales documents dated 12-18, and 12-29-99			r				$
							TOTAL	$

14. NCIC ENTRY/REMOVAL INFORMATION

[ ] ...R [ ] CLEAR [ ] ABANDONED [ ] LOCATED STOLEN [ ] RETAINED FOR EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND [ ] SEIZED [ ] PURCHASED

14a. LIST FIREARMS TO BE ENTERED FROM SECTION 13a BY ITEM NUMBER

ITEM NUMBER ▶

JC-001-008171

ATF EF 5400.16 (01-91) PREVIOUS EDITIONS ARE OBSOLETE

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

'RESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director (DD) Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	008

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jay A. Dobyns	SA, Tucson Field Office	4 29 99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver I Field Office	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

This report will document the interview Ms. Carol Blodgett, coordinator of Tanner Gun Shows in Denver, CO. The report further documents the receipt of gun show vendor records t a gun show floorplan as they relate to the Tanner Gun Shows, Denver, CO.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 26, 1999, Special Agents Jeffery Brouse and Jay Dobyns interviewed Carol Blodgett the coordinator of Tanner Gun Shows in Denver, CO. The interview was conducted in relation to information that Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Robyn Anderson purchased firearms at the Tanner Gun Show, Denver, CO.

NARRATIVE:

JC-001-008172

1. On April 26, 1999, SA's Brouse and Dobyns were assigned a 'Rapid Start' investigative lead, document control numbers 1280 and 1361. Those leads advised of information, obtained from a seized, home-made, video made by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, and an interview of Robyn Anderson, advising that Anderson, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold purchased firearms from persons at the Tanner Gun Show.

2. On April 26, 1999, at 4:00 PM, SA's Brouse and Dobyns arrived at the residence of Ms. Carol Blodgett (DOB 03-30-35), 5505 E Vassar Avenue, Denver, CO, home telephone number (303) 756-0675.

3. Ms. Blodgett was interviewed regarding her knowledge of Tanner Gun Show dealers and booth locations at Tanner Gun Shows in Denver between June 1998 and April 1999. Ms. Blodgett provided a dealer list for the Denver, CO, Tanner Gun Shows on November 22-23, 1998 and December 12-13, 1998. Ms. Blodgett further provided a dealer 'floorplan' that documents dealer locations, as she assigns them, during Tanner Gun Shows.

   Ms. Blodgett further advised of the following: 1) That her title is that of 'coordinator' for Tanner Gun Shows in Denver; 2) that she is familiar with a dealer named Larry Russell (110 W 70th Avenue, Denver, CO; telelphone number 303-426-4066); 3) that Larry Russell regularly operates dealer tables at Tanner Gun Shows 4) that she has received complaints regarding unethical firearms dealing by Larry Russell at the Tanner

E OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	008

Gun Shows; and 5) that the complaints were made by Mr. Ron Warren (2030 Alamosa Drive, Colorado Springs, CO, 80920; telephone number 719-593-8571).

5. SA Brouse competed an ATF F 3240.1, Document Receipt, detailing ATF's retention of the previously referenced dealer lists and floorplan. The document receipt was provided to Ms. Blodgett in exchange for the documents. The documents were retained and placed into evidence.

6. On April 29, 1999, at 11:00 AM, SA's Brouse and Dobyns met with Ms. Blodgett and obtained additional vendor records related to the Tanner Gun Shows in Denver. Ms. Blodgett was not re-interviewed and did not volunteer any new information.

7. SA Brouse competed an ATF F 3240.1, Document Receipt, detailing ATF's retention of the additional vendor records. The document receipt was provided to Ms. Blodgett in exchange for the vendor records. The documents were retained and placed into evidence.

ATTACHMENTS:
ATF F 3400.16, Property Form, re: Tanner Gun Show vendor records and floorplan.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY-BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

DATE: 04/27/99

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: [X] RETAINED [ ] ABANDONED [ ] PURCHASED [ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE [ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: C. ol Blodgett

3a. RACE: W

3b. SEX: f

3c. DATE OF BIRTH: 03/30/35

4. STREET ADDRESS: 5505 E Vassar Avenue

6. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: [ ] YES [ ] NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/26/99

5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Denver, CO

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*: ATF Evidence Vault
Denver I Field Office
Denver, CO

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: 5505 E Vassar Avenue

b. CITY: Denver

c. COUNTY:

d. STATE: CO

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*:

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*: Carol Blodgett

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM NO. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
002	Vendor records and floorplan related to Tanner Gun Shows, Denver			r				$
							TOTAL	$

14. NCIC ENTRY/REMOVAL INFORMATION

[ ] ENTER [ ] CLEAR [ ] ABANDONED [ ] LOCATED STOLEN [ ] RETAINED FOR EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND [ ] SEIZED [ ] PURCHASED

JC-001-008174

14a. LIST FIREARMS TO BE ENTERED FROM SECTION 13a BY ITEM NUMBER

ITEM NUMBER ▶														

ATF EF 3400.16 (01-94) PREVIOUS EDITIONS ARE OBSOLETE

KRISL, L.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
D. sion Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025-99-0018	026

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Larry W. Krisl	SA/Polygraph Branch	5/4/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Jessica Lynne Miklich, DOB: 9/15/79, 5190 Bow Mar Drive, Littleton, Colorado, 80123, conducted on 5/3/99.

NARRATIVE:

1. On May 5, 1999, at approximately 4:15 p.m., Jessica Miklich was interviewed at the Bureau of ATF office located at 1961 Stout, Rm. 630, Denver, CO. The interview was conducted by Special Agent Larry Krisl and present during the interview was Jefferson County Assistant District Attorney Brian Boatright, and Mr. Daniel Recht, attorney for the Miklich family.

2. Miklich stated that she resides with her parents at the Littleton, CO, address above. Miklich had recently been injured when her vehicle hydroplaned and rolled over during a rainstorm the weekend previous to the interview. Due to this accident and debilitating injuries, Miklich stated that she will be at this residence and can be contacted in the future at 303-734-0406. The parents of Miklich accompanied her to the ATF office but were asked by Jessica and her attorney Recht, to not be present during the interview.

3. Miklich stated that she has known Mark Manes since approximately February of 1999. Miklich had worked as a barmaid at the Kilt and Candle Pub in Littleton, CO, and met Manes when he was a customer. Miklich described the relationship that she and Manes have as being very close and that they tell each other everything.

4. Miklich said she first met Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold on March 6, 1999. She distinctly remembers this date since she purchased a new car on March 5, 1999, and

the following day she was with Manes when they met Harris and Klebold. On March 6, 1999, Miklich said that she picked up Manes at his residence. Manes brought a .45 caliber pistol and ammo as well as a Mini-30 carbine and ammo. They then drove for approximately 20 minutes to a pre-arranged location in the Rampart foothills area southwest of Littleton, CO. Manes provided directions to this area as he had shot firearms at this location previously. Upon arriving at the area, Miklich parked her vehicle next to a dark-colored Nissan Maxima which Miklich and Manes knew was owned by Phil Duran. Miklich and Manes then followed a trail for about 10 minutes until arriving at the location where other individuals were already shooting.

5. Upon arriving at this location, Miklich is introduced to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Phil Duran was present and Miklich already knew him since Duran and Manes were close friends. Manes took his firearms out their cases and Manes and Miklich took turns shooting the Mini-30 carbine and .45 pistol. Miklich said that they shot at bowling pins and trees.

6. Miklich said that Harris and Klebold fired all of the firearms which they had brought with them. Miklich said that Harris and Klebold had two sawed-off shotguns hidden behind a rock. Miklich described these shotguns as having short barrels and the stocks sawed off to a pistol grip. One of the shotguns was a double-barrel and the other was a pump action. Miklich fired one of the shotguns but didn't remember which one as she only fired one round and didn't reload or work the action. Miklich said that Harris had a cut on his hand which he said was the result of shooting one of the sawed-off shotguns.

7. Harris, Klebold, Duran, Manes and Miklich all fired a TEC 9 pistol which Manes told Miklich was sold by Manes to Klebold. Miklich said that they fired the pistol at a close range at bowling pins and trees. All close range shooting was at items about 6-10 feet away from the shooters.

8. Harris and Klebold fired a rifle which Miklich described as being all black in color and resembling the description of a Highpoint rifle. Miklich said this was fired at a greater distance and appeared to be quite accurate.

9. Harris and Klebold fired slugs from the shotguns and Miklich was shocked at the amount of damage that resulted from the slugs.

10. Miklich described Harris as being a "little weird" but that he seemed to her to be "fairly nice". Harris was wearing a black cap with a rock band logo, black pants, black trench coat, and had hair that was longer than in the recent photos released by the media. She described him as being about 5'10" - 5'11" when compared to Mares who is about 6'5". Miklich thought Harris looked about 17 years old.

11. Miklich described Klebold as being as also wearing a black cap and pants. Miklich thought that Klebold also appeared to be "nice" and didn't have much conversation with either Harris or Klebold. Klebold also appeared to be about 17 years of age to Miklich.

12. Miklich stated that Phil Duran was videotaping Harris, Klebold, Manes, and Miklich as they are shooting on this date. The equipment had come from the Columbine High School. Miklich said Manes had a copy of this video and that about one week after

this shooting incident she and Manes watched the video at her residence.

13. On April 19, 1999, Miklich was with Manes at his residence when Manes received a phone call on his cell phone from Eric Harris. Manes told Miklich that Harris wanted Manes to purchase 100 rounds of 9mm ammo. Manes and Miklich left within minutes of this phone call and went to the Kmart on south Wadsworth. Miklich said that Manes purchased 2 boxes of 9mm ammunition in white boxes and 1 box of .45 caliber ammunition in a white box. Manes paid for the ammunition with his credit card.

14. After leaving the Kmart, Manes called Harris by using a programmed number in the memory of his cell phone. Manes advised Harris that they had the ammo he had requested and to meet them at Manes' residence. When Manes and Miklich arrived at the residence, Harris was already there waiting for them in the driveway. Miklich did not remember seeing a vehicle or what Harris was wearing. Manes told Harris that the ammunition had cost more than what was expected. Harris said that was not a problem and Miklich said Harris paid Manes about $24.00 in cash for the 2 boxes of 9mm ammo. Manes asked Harris if he was going shooting that night as it was about 9:00 p.m. Harris replied, "no, I'm going shooting tomorrow". Harris told Manes that he was joining the Marines soon and Miklich said that they tried to talk him out of enlisting. Harris left the residence with the ammo.

15. On April 20, 1999, Miklich heard about the incident occurring at Columbine High School and tried to reach Manes. When she finally contacted him, Manes told Miklich he was very upset because the media was showing that Harris and Klebold had been responsible for the massacre. Manes said that he was worried because he sold the TEC 9 and ammo to "those kids -Klebold and Harris". Miklich said that they both felt very distraught that they had purchased the 9mm ammo just the night before for Harris.

16. On April 21, 1999, Miklich borrowed the video from Manes which shows Harris, Klebold, Manes and Miklich shooting the firearms used during the massacre at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. Miklich said that it now bothered her a great deal to view this video. Miklich said that Manes gave this video to his attorney.

17. Miklich provided the following information about the relationship of Phil Duran to Manes, Harris and Klebold. Miklich said that Duran had introduced Manes to Harris and Klebold at a Tanner gun show in Denver in January or February. The day that they all met is when Klebold later contacted Manes and came to his residence. Miklich said that Manes told her Klebold had paid half of the money to Manes for the TEC 9. Two weeks later, the remainder of the money owed to Manes was provided from Duran who was given the money from Harris and Klebold.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
D· sion Director P. .nix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025-99-0018	028

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Larry W. Krisl	SA/Polygraph Branch	5/7/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

F rt of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview conducted with Benjamin Robert Stephens, DOB: 10/30/79, 1241 SW Northcrest Dr., Littleton, CO, 80126, conducted on 5/7/99.

NARRATIVE:

1. On May 7, 1999, at approximately 9:15 a.m., Benjamin Stephens was interviewed at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Detention Facility in Golden, CO. The interview was conducted by Special Agent Larry Krisl and Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Investigator Steve Luciano.

2. At approximately 2:20 a.m. on 5/7/99, Jefferson County Deputy Sheriff Puraty contacted a vehicle parked at the Deer Creek Canyon Open Space Park in southwest Jefferson County. The person occupying the vehicle was awakened by Deputy Puraty and informed that the park was closed. Deputy Puraty received identification from the occupant indicating that his name was Benjamin Robert Stephens, DOB: 10/30/79, Colorado Driver's License 952010487. Stephens was occupying a blue, Ford Escort, bearing CO plates 83195G.

3. A check of the computerized criminal history indices showed an outstanding arrest warrant for Stephens for FTA on Possession of Marijuana. Deputy Puraty placed Stephens under arrest and asked him if there are any "guns, knives, weapons or drugs" in the vehicle which Stephens occupied. Stephens advised the deputy that there was a rifle in the car. A pat-down search of Stephens revealed a paper flyer for a Columbine benefit. Inside Stephen's wallet was a business card for Mark Manes.

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

4. The firearm located in the rear area of the vehicle occupied by Stephens was in a blue pillow case with a plastic tube around it. The rifle was identified as a: High Point Firearms, Model 995, cal. 9mmx19, serial #A54177. Two magazines were located with the firearm as well as one box of Winchester 9mm ,115 grain,full metal jacket with twenty rounds missing. Stephens produced a receipt for the purchase of this firearm on May 19, 1999, from the Bargain Bin in Englewood, CO for $214.60. The firearm was taken into evidence by Deputy Puraty.

5. While being transported to the Jefferson County Detention Facility, Stephens told Deputy Puraty that he had attended Columbine High School for a brief period before dropping out. Stephens said that he was friends with Dylan Klebold.

6. Deputy Puraty advised investigators at the task force of the association of Stephens to Klebold, Manes and the possession of the High Point firearm.

7. At approximately 9:15 a.m. on 5/7/99, SA Krisl and JCSO Investigator Luciano interviewed Stephens at the Jefferson County Detention Facility. Stephens agreed to cooperate with investigators and answer questions regarding the Columbine investigation.

8 Stephens said that he knew Dylan Klebold from attending Columbine High School. Stephens had dropped out of school because of an admitted drug abuse problem. Stephens recently moved back to Colorado from Omaha, NE,approximately 2 weeks before the shooting incident. Stephens said that he had purchased the High Point carbine firearm on 5/19/99 and had gone to the Rampart area to fire the rifle. Stephens said that he had fired about 20 rounds through the rifle by shooting it at the ground up in this area.

9. Stephens said that he knew Mark Manes also from his association with Klebold but did not have much else to add concerning this association. Stephens said that he had been in Boulder, CO, on 5/20/99, and did not have any direct involvement with the incident.

10. Stephens told investigators that he was still tight with the associates of Klebold and Harris and that the rumors being discussed are strongly suggesting that other people were definitely involved in the incident. Stephens expressed a strong interest in providing any further information to investigators in the future regarding comments made by the associates about other individuals being involved.

11. Stephens was wearing a black t-shirt with the German words: "Einstuvze nde neu baten" which he stated was translated in English to "Destruction of new buildings". Stephens said that he understood there was a great deal of coincidence with his involvement to Klebold and Manes as well as the purchase of a High Point carbine on 5/19/99.

MASTERS, K.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ASSIGNED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director, Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025-99-0018	010

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Kent Masters Kent Masters	S/A, Albuquerque Field Office	04/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with witness to gun transaction.

SYNOPSIS:
On April 27, 1999 ATF agents interviewed Brian Distel at the Jefferson County Administration building and obtained an affidavit from him.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 27, 1999 ATF Special Agents Kent Masters and Larry Krisl interviewed Brian Distel at the Jefferson County Administration building. The interview began at approximately 11:00 a.m. and finished at approximately 2:30 p.m.

2. The interview with Distel was in reference to his knowledge of a firearms purchase bya subject by the name of Mark Manes. The interview concluded with Distel signing an affidavit to the information he had provided.

3. Also on ths date Distel was shown a photo array and did identify an individual from those photos.

Attachments: Signed affidavit by Brian Distel dated April 27, 1999.
Photo array.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY — BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

AFFIDAVIT

I, Brian Distel (09-29-76), state that

I res. 7068 S Allison Way Littleton Co (933-4374)

I remember Going over to one of my Friends house's a couple of months back with Greg [illegible]. The Friends house was that of Mark Manes when were pulling up to his house there was a Black BMW Parked outside IT had Dark Tinted windows & a nine inch nails Sticker on it We then went to the door rang the door bell no one came So we rang it again The door was answered I believe by mark we entered the House and went back to where his bedroom is as we went inside There was another party inside He was a white mole about 6 feet tall long curly hair about Shoulder length He was wearing a black Jack pizza Shirt I also remember him having acne on his face He look to be around the age of 20 years old when we were all the way in the room I heard him Say He had to be going He gather his Jacket and a dark grey or Black Box In his right hand The Box was about 14 inches By 10 inches in Size Then He Started walking out of the room

I have read the foregoing statement consisting of 2 pages, each of which I have signed. I fully understand this statement and I declare, certify, verify and/or state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. I made the corrections shown and placed my initials opposite each. I made this statement freely and voluntarily without any threats or rewards, or promises of reward having been made to me in return for it. Executed on April 27, 19 99.

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

[signature]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 27 DAY OF April, 19 99

AT Tiffany County Complex, Golden Co

SIGNATURE [signature]

TITLE Special Agent

WITNESS

SIGNATURE [signature]

TITLE Special Agent

JC-001-008183

ATF F 5000.1 (12-83)

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY - BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
AFFIDAVIT
(CONTINUATION SHEET)

mark at that time walked him out.

Between The Time Frame of around January 99 Mark, My oldest Brother Jim and I went to the gun Show.

It was The Tanner gun Show located off 58th and I-25 There at the gun Show we had walked all the way through and were about to leave but mark wanted to go back and look at Tec 9 that he had Seen So he went back When I had Gone Over to See what he was doing he had purchased The Tec-9 and a muzzle Brake, and a Clip. The gentlmen he Bought it from was a older man me be in his fiftyes heavy Set I don't Know For Sure If he did the proper papper work but I would assume he did I Remember Seeing him getting his Credit card Back & driver license and Signing the Credit card ~~[illegible]~~ receipt. The Site that the gun dealer was Set up was about in the middle and a little bit to the left Side or north Side of the gun Show. ~~I~~

About a week after the purchase of the tec 9 we had gone up and Shot it the people there were Phil Duran, mark manes, Joey, Greg marcil, Simon Duran, and myself Brian Distel we all Shot ~~[illegible]~~ the Tec 9 and a AK-42, and a Desert Eagle including myself

Nothing Follows

JC-001-008184

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

[signature]

4-27-99

ATF F 5000.2 (6-74)

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of 1 Pages

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director, Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025-99-0018	019

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Kent Masters	S/A, Albuquerque Field Office	04/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrofski	RAC/Denver I	5/18/99
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with witness to gun transaction.

SYNOPSIS:
On April 28, 1999 ATF agents interviewed Greg Marcilliott at the Jefferson County Administration building and obtained an affidavit from him.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 28, 1999 ATF Special Agents Kent Masters and Larry Krisl interviewed Greg Marcilliott at the Jefferson County Administration building. The interview began at approximately 1:38 p.m. and finished at approximately 4:00 p.m.

2. The interview with Marcilliott was in reference to his knowledge of a firearms purchase by subject by the name of Mark Manes. The interview concluded with Marcilliott signing an affidavit to the information he had provided.

3. Also on this date Marcilliott was shown a photo array and did identify an individual from those photos.

Attachments: Signed affidavit by Greg Marcilliott dated April 28, 1999.
Photo array.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY — BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

AFFIDAVIT

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

I, GORY A. MARCILLIOTT (072676) state that

I reside at 6269 W. CHESTNUT AVE. LITTLETON CO 80128 (303) 979-6993

Aprox. 4-6 WEEKS AGO MYSELF + BRIAN DISTEL WERE DRIVING DOWN PLATTE CANYON GOING EAST, WE MADE A LEFT ON KENDALL AND THEN ANOTHER LEFT ON ALDER AVE. I IMMEDIATLEY PULLED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF THE ROAD AND PARKED ~~HERE~~ NEXT TO THE FENCE NEXT DOOR TO MARKS HOUSE. MYSELF + BRIAN EXITED THE VEHICLE AND PROCEEDED TO THE DOOR. ON THE WAY I NOTICED A BLACK CAR WITH A NINE INCH NAILS STICKER ON IT. WE ARRIVED AT THE DOOR AND RANG THE DOORBELL, MARK ARRIVED A SHORT WHILE LATER + OPENED THE DOOR. I WENT IN FIRST AND BRIAN FOLLOWED. WE WENT BACK TO MARKS ROOM THROUGH THE HOUSE, WHEN WE ENTERED THERE WAS ANOTHER PERSON THERE. A TEENAGER WITH CURLY HAIR, SORT OF BIG NOSE AND WEARING A BLACK JACK PIZZA SHIRT I SAID "HEY" + HE REPLIED SOMETHING LIKE "WHATS UP" OR "HOW'S IT GOING?" ~~HE~~ I THEN SAT DOWN IN

I have read the foregoing statement consisting of 3 pages, each of which I have signed. I fully understand this statement and I declare, certify, verify and/or state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. I made the corrections shown and placed my initials opposite each. I made this statement freely and voluntarily without any threats or rewards, or promises of reward having been made to me in return for it. Executed on APR. 28TH, 19 99.

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 28TH DAY OF ~~APRIL~~ APRIL, 19 99

AT

SIGNATURE

TITLE S/A

WITNESS

SIGNATURE

TITLE Special Agent

JC-001-008186

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY - BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
AFFIDAVIT
(CONTINUATION SHEET)

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

THE CHAIR STRAIGHT AHEAD IN THE ROOM NEXT TO THE BED. THE OTHER PERSON WAS STANDING TO THE LEFT OF ME, HE GRABBED HIS JACKET AND THEN PUT IT ON. HE THEN PROCEEDED TO PICK UP A DARK GREY OR BLACK PLASTIC BOX SIMILAR TO THOSE USED TO CARRY PISTOLS. HE THEN TURNED AND LEFT THE ROOM + MARK FOLLOWED, MARK RETURNED AND SAID "I JUST SOLD MY TEC-9." I WITNESSED THIS ACTIVITY AT MARK MANES HOUSE DURING THE EVENING HOURS.

APROX. 6:P.M. the 19th OF APR I CALLED MARK ON HIS CELL PHONE AT (303)225-5751 AND ASKED HIM HIS PLANS FOR THE EVENING, HE ~~DENNIS~~ DID NOT KNOW SO I ASKED HIM WHAT HE WAS DOING AT THE TIME. HE SAID HE WAS GOING TO BUY SOME AMMO, WHEN I ASKED HIM IF IT WAS FOR HIM HE SAID "NO, ITS FOR THOSE GUYS WHO BOUGHT MY TEC-9". I TOLD HIM I WOULD CALL HIM LATER. I NEVER DID.

JC-001-008187

ON THE 21ST OF APR AT ABOUT 11:15 P.M. I CONTACTED MARK MANES AT ~~THE~~ HIS RESIDENCE AND ASKED ~~HIM~~ HIM HOW HE WAS DOING. HE SEEMED "STRESSED OUT" AND TOLD ME TO COME OVER. MYSELF AND MATT JACKSON WENT TO

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

DATE 4-28-99

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY - BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
AFFIDAVIT
(CONTINUATION SHEET)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

MARK MANES HOUSE AT 11:30 TO TALK WITH HIM. AS WE ENTERED THE ROOM MARK SEEMED CONCERNED...ALMOST SCARED BECAUSE HE WAS ALMOST POSITIVE THAT IT WAS HIS PISTOL THAT HE SOLD THAT WAS USED IN THE SHOOTING. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD BOUGHT THE AMMO + HE SAID YES, WITH HIS CREDIT CARD WHICH HE ASGM ALSO USED TO PAY FOR THE TEC-9. I SHOWED HIM THE LOT #'S ON THE CASING OF ANOTHER BULLET + SAID IT MORE THAN LIKELY COULD BE TRACED. WE THEN PROCEEDED TO TALK ABOUT HE SHOULD GET A LAWYER "JUST IN ~~GAEGM~~ CASE" AFTER ABOUT 20 min MYSELF + MATT JACKSON LEFT THE RESIDENCE OF MARK MANES + WENT BACK TO THE KILT + CANDLE ON PLATTE CANYON + BOWLES. ON THE WAY WE TALKED ABOUT HOW SCARED WE WOULD BE IF WE WERE HIM. THE PEOPLE IN THE ROOM WERE MYSELF, MARK MANES, MATT JACKSON, + JESSICA. THE AMOUNT OF AMMO WAS STATED AT 100 ROUNDS ~~GM~~ FROM THE ~~KGM~~ K-MART ON WADSWORTH BETWEEN CROSS + CRESTLING.

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT: [signature]

DATE: 4-28-99

ATF F 5000.2 (6-74)

*U.S. Government Printing Office 1991 — 269-[illegible]

JC-001-008188

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director, Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
765025-99-0018	020

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY (Name)	SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Kent Masters Kent Masters	S/A, Albuquerque Field Office	04/30/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)	**REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)**	**REVIEWED BY (Date)**
APPROVED BY (Name)	**APPROVED BY (Title and Office)**	**APPROVED BY (Date)**

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Co''ection of receipts from K-MART store.

SYNOPSIS:
On April 28, 1999 ATF Special Agent Kent Masters went to the K-MART store located at Cross and Wadsworth streets in Littleton, Colorado and obtained receipts.

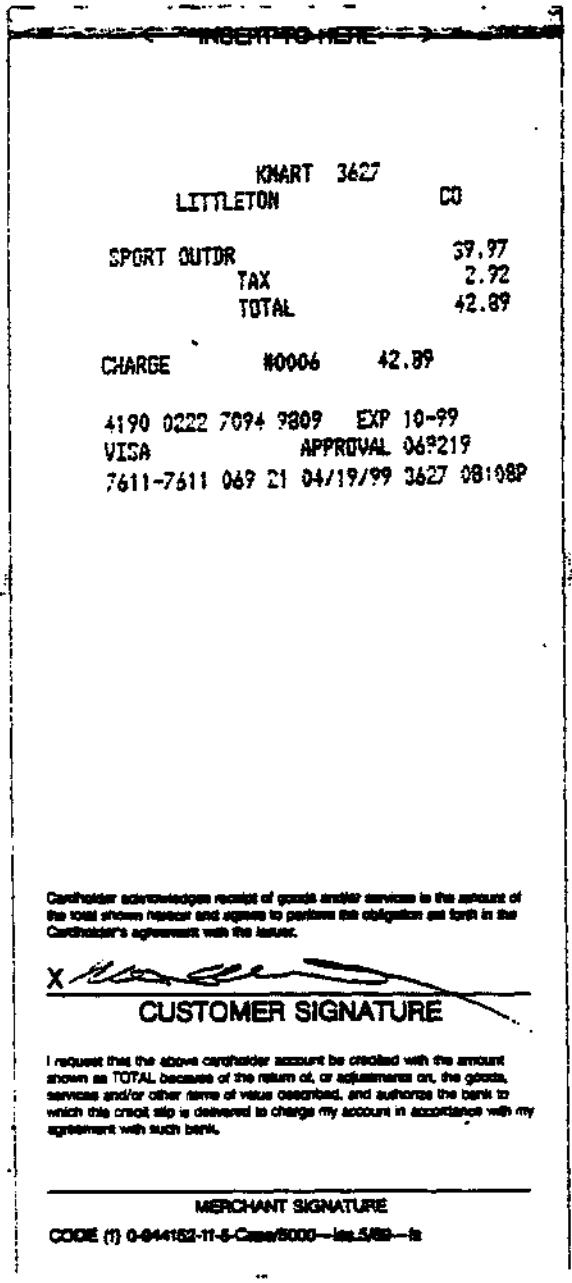
NARRATIVE:

1. On April 28, 1999 ATF Special Agent Kent Masters went to the K-MART department store located at the intersection of Cross and Wadsworth streets in Littleton, Colorado. Agent Masters met with Eric Kirkland of the Loss Prevention department and with Darcy Martinez, store manager.

2. Special Agent Masters obtained a cash register receipt and a charge slip from Kirkland and Martinez. These receipts were dated April 19, 1999, and had the time of 8:08 p.m. printed on them. These receipts indicated the purchase of ammunition.

3. Special Agent Masters turned these receipts over to ATF Special Agent Marcus Motte for processing.

Attachments: Property Inventory



INSERT TO HERE

KMART 3627
LITTLETON CO

SPORT OUTDR	39.97
TAX	2.92
TOTAL	42.89

CHARGE #0006 42.89

4190 0222 7094 9809 EXP 10-99
VISA APPROVAL 069219
7611-7611 069 21 04/19/99 3627 08:08P

Cardholder acknowledges receipt of goods and/or services in the amount of the total shown hereon and agrees to perform the obligation set forth in the Cardholder's agreement with the issuer.

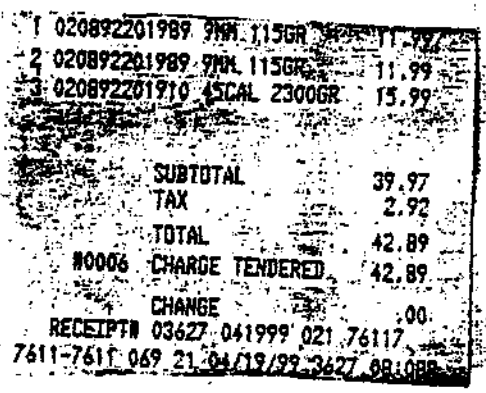
X

CUSTOMER SIGNATURE

I request that the above cardholder account be credited with the amount shown as TOTAL because of the return of, or adjustments on, the goods, services and/or other items of value described, and authorize the bank to which this credit slip is delivered to charge my account in accordance with my agreement with such bank.

MERCHANT SIGNATURE

CODE (1) 0-944152-11-5-Case/5000—Iss.5/89—fa



1	020892201989 9MM 115GR	11.99
2	020892201989 9MM 115GR	11.99
3	020892201910 45CAL 2300GR	15.99

	SUBTOTAL	39.97
	TAX	2.92
	TOTAL	42.89
#0006	CHARGE TENDERED	42.89
	CHANGE	.00

RECEIPT# 03627 041999 021 76117
7611-7611 069 21 04/19/99 3627 08:08P

JC- 001-008190

MITCHELL, J.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Special Agent in Charge	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL SHOOTING I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	017

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Jon K. Mitchell	Special Agent, Phoenix Group I	04-24-99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald Petrilli	RAC, Denver Group I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher Sadowski	Division Director, Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

terview with Nathan Dykeman, an associate of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 23, 1999, ATF Special Agents Richard Putnam and Jon Mitchell were contacted by ATF Intelligence Officer Tristan Moreland in reference to conducting an interview with the FBI on Nathan Dykeman. Dykeman had already been interviewed and polygraphed by the FBI. Dykeman requested another interview with his biological father present. The interview took place at the Super 8 Hotel on W. Jefferson Avenue, Lakewood, Colorado.

NARRATIVE:

On April 23, 1998, ATF Special Agent Jon Mitchell and FBI Special Agent Paulette Brundage interviewed Nathan Dykeman, DOB/12-15-80, social security number 090-68-0236. Dykeman resides at 7973 W. Plymouth Place, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number 303-933-8460, with his mother Julie Good and his stepfather Victor Good. Present during the interview, was Dykeman's biological father Matthew Jody Dykeman, DOB/10-31-59, Florida drivers license D255-550-59-391-0. Matthew Dykeman resides at 3422 Pendleton Way, und O Lakes, Florida, telephone number 813-996-5088. Matthew Dykeman explained that he flew to Denver yesterday after Nathan Dykeman's stepfather flipped out on him. Nathan is currently staying with his

biological father at the Super 8 Hotel. Matthew Dykeman provided copies to the agents of American On Line documents he had printed off the computer relating to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. These documents were turned over to the FBI agent. Nathan Dykeman gave the following information to the agents.

Dykeman has not had American On Line (AOL) for at least a year. His AOL screen name was "IceFuryX". He used to exchange e-mail with Eric Harris. He never exchanged e-mail with Dylan Klebold. Harris's E-mail address was "RebDomine" at one time and he also used "RebDoomer". He does not know what they meant. Harris used the nickname "Reb". Klebold used the nickname "Vodka" and at one time used the nickname "Voodoom". On the AOL documents received from Matthew Dykeman, Harris uses the phrase "Let God Sort It Out". This is a saying from a video game. Chris Morris's AOL name was "Grunt" with some numbers also associated with it. Dykeman does not remember the numbers because it has been a couple of years since he has sent anything to Morris.

The Columbine High School's prom was Saturday April 17, 1999. Dykeman went in a limo with other friends and their dates. The others included Dykeman's date Christine Epling, Dylan Klebold and his date Robin Anderson, Jessica Hughes and her date, who Dykeman did not know and does not remember his name, Kelly Brown and her date, who Dykeman did not know and did not know his name, Janna (LNU) and her date, who Dykeman did not know and did not know his name, and Monica (LNU) and her date, who Dykeman did not know and did not know his name. Dykeman did know that Kelly Brown's date was in his early 20's. Everyone met at Kelly Brown's house except Jessica and her date and Janna and her date. The limo first went to Kelly's house and then stopped at Janna's house and Jessica's house. At approximately 7:30 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., the limo dropped everyone off at Bella's, an Italian restaurant downtown. During dinner, Klebold wanted to have a smoke, so Dykeman and Klebold went outside. Klebold seemed normal to Dykeman and talked about his trip to Arizona he had just got back from. Klebold had been accepted to a school in Arizona. Dinner lasted until 9:30 p.m. or 10:00 p.m.

Eric Harris had tried to get a date, but was unable. He had asked a bunch of girls out but they turned him down. Dykeman had heard that he asked a Brandy (LNU) who was in Harris's and his video class, a Sabrina Cooley, and Katie (LNU), who is a sophomore or Junior. Harris' friend Mike Vendaneya (He was not sure of spelling) would know more about this. Dykeman is not sure if Harris asked out a Susan (LNU), but he spent the night of prom with

her up until Harris showed up at the After Prom Party. Mike might know her last name.

Between 10:00 p.m. and 10:30 p.m., the limo dropped Dykeman and the others in the limo off at the dance, which was at the Denver Design Center. Dykeman did not talk to or see Klebold at the dance after they were dropped off. Dykeman hung around his friend Tim Kastle. The dance was over at midnight at which time they all returned to the limo. The limo stopped at Jessica's house and Janna's house then dropped Dykeman and the rest of them off at Kelly's house. Everyone then changed into jeans and took their own cars to the After Prom Party at Columbine High School. The After Prom Party is like a carnival that the parents put on for the students to keep them off the road on prom night. The After Prom Party lasted from midnight to 5:00 a.m. Klebold and his date Robin Anderson took her car to the party. Her car is a 2 door light blue Honda. Dykeman believes that the car is a late 80's or early 90's CRX. Dykeman and Christine were at the party for approximately 45 minutes before they saw Klebold and Robin at the [illegible]e black jack tables that were set up. Dykeman socialized some with Chris Morris and his date Nicole (LNU). Dykeman saw Eric Harris about 12:30 p.m. at the party. Dykeman did not see Harris or Klebold leave and did not see them after about 2:00 a.m., which is a rough guess by Dykeman. Dykeman hung around Tim Kastle and Christine most of the night. Dykeman and Christine were some of the last people to leave. Dykeman and Christine went to Denny's restaurant with an Alisa Sechler and a Derek (LNU) after the party. After breakfast Christine and Dykeman went up to the mountain to watch the sun rise. On the way to the mountains they went by Klebold's house. Dykeman does not remember whether Klebold's car was there. Dykeman pointed the house out to Christine. Dykeman was driving his dads black Ford Explorer. Dykeman's own car is a 1975 Ford F-250 pick up truck. Christine had to be home by 7:00 a.m. Sunday morning because she had to play the bells for 3 church services. Dykeman slept at Christine's house while she went to church. Dykeman went to the 3rd church service. Dykeman and Christine went back to his house after church. Christine slept while Dykeman returned his tuxedo and got some Kentucky Fried Chicken for Christine and him. At approximately 6:00 p.m., Dykeman and Christine went to her house, so she could do her homework. After Christine finished her homework, they watched some television until approximately 10:00 p.m. to 10:15 p.m. when Dykeman went home. When he got home his stepfather and mother were there. Dykeman had no contact with Harris or Klebold after the [illegible]er Prom Party.

On Monday April 19, 1999, at approximately 6:15 a.m., Dykeman arrived at his bowling class at the Bellview Bowling Alley. The class starts at 6:30 a.m. Chris Morris, Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, and Dustin Gordin are in the class with Dykeman. Gordin is a friend of Dykeman and an associate of Harris and Klebold. Morris, Harris, and Klebold were all in bowling class that morning. They did not talk much about the prom. At approximately 7:15 a.m., Klebold, Harris, Morris, Gordin and Dykeman went to the King Soopers near Pierce and Coal Mine. Morris drove separate, Klebold and Harris drove together, Gordin drove separate, and Dykeman drove separate to King Soopers. Gordin drives a Green and primer 1974 Chevrolet Chevelle. Klebold's car is an early 80's black BMW. Harris' car is a gray 1989 Honda Prelude. Dykeman is not sure what car Harris and Klebold were in that day. At approximately 8:00 a.m., Dykeman headed to school. Harris had video class with Dykeman at Columbine High School. This was Dykeman's second class after bowling.
Harris kept falling asleep in video class and the teacher told him to go to a nurse's office to sleep. Dykeman's third class was gym and Harris' third class was philosophy. Dykeman's 4th class was creative writing. Harris and Klebold have this class with him. The teacher did not arrive on time to open up the class, so Harris and Klebold skipped class. After his creative writing class, Dykeman went home for lunch. Harris and Klebold usually leave during lunch time. He thinks they might go to Black Jack's Pizza for lunch. Both his stepfather and mother were home when he got there. Dykeman got back to school around 11:50 a.m. He saw Christine and walked to psychology class with her. Both Harris's and Klebold's cars were in the parking lot in their assigned spots. Dykeman also saw the cars in the parking lot before lunch. Harris, Klebold, Kastle, Nick Foss, Dykeman, Christine, and Sabrina (LNU) were in this class. This is the same Sabrina which Harris had asked out to prom. According to Dykeman, Kastle is one the students that was held at gun point during the incident. After this class, which ends at 12:40 p.m., Dykeman is finished with school for the day. He works at the Firestone at Pierce and Canyon, and had to be there to clock in by 1:00 p.m. He finished work between 6:00 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. Dykeman thinks he went home and showered before going over to Christine's house. He got to Christine's at approximately 7:00 p.m. He left Christine's house between 10:00 p.m. and 10:30 p.m. He went home and said good night to his mother and stepfather and went to bed.

Tuesday April 20, 1999, Dykeman and Morris got to bowling class at approximately 6:00 a.m. Harris and Klebold never showed up. After class Morris went to McDonald's for breakfast. Dykeman went to the video room at

Columbine High School to see if anyone was there that might want to go to King Soopers with him for breakfast. No one was in the video room, so he went to King Soopers by himself. He sat in the parking lot at King Soopers eating and listening to his car stereo. He got to school at approximately 8:00 a.m. and talked to the video teacher for awhile. Harris and Klebold never showed up for class. Kastle was in class. Harris and Klebold did not show up for creative writing class either. At lunch time Dykeman walked to the parking lot where he saw Christine. Christine drove off in her car. As Dykeman drove out of the senior parking lot, he saw Harris walking towards the double doors leading into the cafeteria. By the direction Harris was going, it appeared to Dykeman that Harris might have come from the junior parking lot. Dykeman did not see or look for Harris's car in the parking lot. Harris had on a black trench coat, dark sunglasses, and was carrying something in his left hand, possibly his black computer bag. Robin Anderson parks her car in the senior parking lot, but in the corner next to the junior lot. Dykeman does not remember seeing a back pack or anything else being carried on Harris' back. Dykeman said he was not positive it was Harris, but was pretty sure. Dykeman went to lunch at his house. His mother and stepfather were there. He headed back to the school at approximately 11:40 a.m. He has to be in class at 11:50 a.m. When Dykeman got to Pierce and Coal Mine, he noticed fire trucks and thought there was an accident. Dykeman tried to go around another way to get to the school, but there were more police and could not get through. He flashed his lights and got this girl he knows who was driving in front of him to stop. She told him that two men with trench coats went into the school shooting. Dykeman said he got a feeling that it could be Harris and Klebold. Dykeman turned his car around and headed towards home. He saw Christine driving and waved to her to follow. They drove to his house. Dykeman told his parents it could be Harris and Klebold that were the gun men. Dykeman, his mother, his stepfather and Christine watched the television and the school from the second floor deck. Dykeman called Klebold's dad at home. Klebold's dad is a geologist and works out of his home. Dykeman asked Klebold's dad if he had seen Dylan. Klebold's father said that Dylan was at school. Dykeman informed Klebold's dad that Dylan had not been at school all day and what he had heard about the shooting.

Klebold is involved in a Fantasy Baseball game with Andrew Beard, Adam Sands, Cliff Andrus, Chad Laughlin, and Tim Kastle. Dykeman was involved last year and won the money pool. Fantasy Baseball is all done on paper and involves drafting players and keeping score by how well the real players do that season. Chad Laughlin runs the game and his telephone number is 347-2421. Kastle's telephone number is 932-1936. Dykeman does

not know the others telephone numbers.

About two weeks prior to the shooting, Dykeman saw Harris with a video in their video class. The video was of Harris, Klebold, Phil Duran, Duran's best friend Mark (LNU), and Mark (LNU) girlfriend, who Dykeman does not know and does not know her name. Duran, Mark, and the girlfriend are all in their twenties. Dykeman knows Duran because he used to deliver to the Black Jack when Dykeman worked there. Harris was editing the tape, when Dykeman heard gun fire. Dykeman walked over to Harris and inquired about the video. Harris told him that he and the people in the video went up shooting in Rampart, which is somewhere up North. Harris and Klebold were shooting a double barrel sawed off shotgun, a pump action shotgun, and a semi automatic pistol similar to an UZI. Phil and Mark were shooting a semi automatic assault type rifle which was all black. Dykeman already knew that the UZI type pistol and the double barrel shotgun belonged to Klebold from earlier conversation they had. Harris told him the pump action shotgun was his. Mark and the girlfriend were also shooting a large semi-automatic pistol. Dykeman watched the video for about 5 minutes. Dykeman believes that Harris would have made the video with a school camera he had checked out. According to Dykeman, Gary Tallocco (Dykeman not sure of spelling) the video teacher had to know about the video and other students saw the video including Mike Vendaneya. Duran is over 6 feet tall, with longer dark hair, no facial hair, and no earrings. Duran drives a mid 90's black Ford Taurus SHO with tented windows. Duran is at least 20 and is a Columbine high school drop out. Mark (LNU) is a biker type, medium height, medium build, with long straggly dark brown or black hair. He possibly has a go-tee. Mark's girlfriend was short and thin with long dark hair. Harris edited this video for a couple weeks and also made another video for a class project. Klebold, Harris, Vendaneya, and Eric Vike, were in the second video. The second video showed the four of them driving up to Vendaneya's house in Vike's car, which is possibly a Pontiac Grand Am. The four get out of the car and pull out what Dykeman believed to be fake guns, BB guns, and possibly real guns out of the trunk of the car. The four then have a mission briefing, before going into the house hunting possessed clothes. Harris took gun shot sounds from the first video and dubbed them into the second video, which was shown to the class for a grade.

One day in December 1998 or January 1999, Dykeman went to Black Jacks for lunch. He was still working at Black Jacks at this time. Phil Duran was out back talking to Klebold. Dykeman saw Klebold pay Duran what Dykeman believes to be about $100.00 in twenty dollar bills. Dykeman was standing about 10 to 15 feet away when this happened. Dykeman asked Klebold about

the money after Duran left because he thought it was for drugs. Dykeman does not tolerate drug use with his friends and stated he would go to a friends parents if he knew they were doing drugs. Klebold told Dykeman that he had bought a shotgun and a pistol from Duran. Klebold told Dykeman that the UZI type pistol was a 9mm. Klebold was seventeen at this time and Dykeman asked why he didn't wait till he was eighteen to buy the firearms. Klebold told him he really wanted them. He said he had been saving his money for awhile. Klebold never had any money to do anything with Dykeman for about six months prior to this, because Klebold was saving his money. Klebold told Dykeman that he was the only person he had told other than Harris. He had not even told his best friend Zach Heckler. Klebold and Heckler were not as close at this time because Heckler had a girlfriend and went his separate ways. Klebold told Dykeman not to tell anyone. Klebold told him it was his second payment and he had paid the bulk of the money already, which was a couple hundred dollars. Klebold told Dykeman that Harris was with him when he got the guns. Klebold told Dykeman that he had not purchased any other guns. Harris had told Klebold that he could get guns from Duran and his friend Mark (LNU). Dykeman believes it was on a weekend before a gun show in December 1998, that Harris mentioned that he and Klebold were going to a gun show with Duran. It was a local gun show, but Harris did not mention the name of the show. Dykeman never heard any talk about going to a gun store. Klebold told Dykeman that his parents would not find the firearms buried in his dirty clothes in his closet. Dykeman did not know who sawed off the shotgun Klebold purchased.

Dykeman does not know how Harris got his pump action shotgun. Harris went to the surplus store on Broadway a lot to shop. Dykeman does not know where Harris kept his shotgun and only knew he had one after seeing the video. Dykeman never saw any Glock firearms or heard any talk of any Glock firearms. He never heard any talk of purchasing ammunition either.

In the beginning of the Summer of 1997, Dykeman went with Harris and Klebold to a culvert that ran under Wadsworth between Ken Caryl and Chatfield Reservoir. They lit off a CO2 device that Harris had made out of a CO2 cartridge he filled with black powder and stuck a fireworks fuse in. The device also had gray duct tape on it. A few days after this Dykeman was with Klebold when he drilled out some CO2 cartridges to make them easier to fill with powder. Klebold did this because Harris had told him it was hard to fill them with powder having the smaller hole. Dykeman thinks Klebold drilled one or two of CO2 devices.

Dykeman saw a coffee can containing black powder in Harris' bedroom around the end of the Summer of 1997. Harris kept the can on a shelf on top of his desk. Klebold and Harris worked for a Fireworks stand at the corner of Platte Canyon and Kendall that summer. They received unsold fireworks as part of their pay. They took the powder out of the fireworks and put it in the coffee can. Dykeman also saw approximately 50 feet of green cannon fuse coiled up and hanging on Harris' wall. Dykeman thinks Harris bought the fuse at Old Glory, which is a fireworks warehouse in northern Denver. Harris told Dykeman that the fuse burns at so many inches a second. Dykeman did not see any pipes at this time. Harris always had fireworks and BB guns as long as Dykeman has known him.

In the Fall of 1997, Harris told Dykeman that his mother had found a pipe bomb in his closet. Harris told Dykeman that his father put the pipe bomb in his (Father's) closet because he did not know what to do with it. Harris took Dykeman to his parents closet and showed him the pipe bomb. It was approximately 2 inches in diameter and approximately 8 inches in length. It had a green fuse coming out the end with gray duct tape on it. Dykeman is not sure why he used the duct tape. A couple weeks after this Dykeman saw one or two more pipe bombs in a shoe box in Harris' closet. One of them was about 1 inch in diameter and about 8 inches in length. If there was another pipe bomb, Dykeman said it was skinnier. Harris told Dykeman during the time Dykeman saw the first pipe bomb that he bought the pipe at a hardware store on Wadsworth.

In the Fall of 1997, Chris Morris and Dykeman were at Black Jacks during the school lunch break. Harris and Klebold were there with another CO2 device. Harris had found some white powder in some fireworks that he wanted to experiment with. Harris lit the device and threw it down a pipe behind Black Jacks. This one was louder than the previous one they had lit.

A couple of days after the 1998 Superbowl, Harris told Dykeman that Klebold and he went to Deer Creek Canyon and Wadsworth and lit off a pipe bomb. Harris told Dykeman that it made a large noise and blew off a couple chunks of rock.

Harris and Klebold told Dykeman sometime around the Summer of 1998, or earlier that they had set off a pipe bomb in a field down off Wadsworth, somewhere south of 470. Klebold and Dykeman never talked about any timing devices for the pipe bombs. Both Klebold and Dykeman had read the Anarchist Cookbook off the Internet. Dykeman saw it on Klebold's computer and Klebold mentioned that he sent it to Harris. This was around the Summer

or Fall of 1997.

Dykeman met Harris in Spanish class in eighth grade, after Dykeman moved to Littleton. Klebold and Harris were already friends before this.

Dykeman and Harris once had a falling out over Dykeman's girlfriend Christine. Christine had wanted to date Harris, but he was not interested, so Dykeman asked her out. On there first date Harris tried to cause trouble and they had a falling out over this for a while.

Harris and Klebold had the list of everyone's locker and combinations at Columbine High School. Klebold had hacked into the schools computer in his sophomore or junior year. Students keep their same locker through all the grades. Harris and Klebold could have made trips in and out of school all day long because they are students there.

FBI Agent Brundage asked Dykeman the following names to see if he knew them:

[redacted] - Did not know.
[redacted] - Friend of [redacted] but he does not really know.
[redacted] - [redacted] had problems with him in the past.
Robin Anderson - Always wanted to go out with Klebold, but he never had a girlfriend.
[redacted] - Son of one of the teachers at Columbine High School. [redacted] and he are good friends.
[redacted] - Not a friend of Klebold, Harris, or [redacted]. [redacted] Best friend is Brian Seargant.
[redacted] - Knows name, but can't place the face.

The only fake identification that Dykeman knew anyone had was Chad Laughlin.

Attachments: Copies of AOL Documents.

MOTTE, M.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	01

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/27/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	4/27/99
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Shooting incident at Columbine High School of students and faculty on April 20, 1999.

SYNOPSIS:

On April 20, 1999, two individuals identified as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold assaulted the Columbine High School with four firearms and numerous improvised explosive devices which resulted in numerous deaths and injuries to students and staff and destruction to school property.

NARRATIVE:

JC-001-008202

1. On April 20, 1999, Eric Harris, DOB 4/9/81, and Dylan Klebold, DOB 9/11/81, assaulted the Columbine High School located at 6201 S. Pierce, Littleton, Colorado, with four (4) firearms and numerous improvised explosive devices. Twelve (12) student victims, one (1) faculty victim, and fifteen (15) injuries were sustained as a result of the assault. Both suspects, Harris and Klebold, were killed as a result of self-inflicted gunshot wounds.

2. Suspect vehicles were identified in the southeast and southwest parking lots of the high school which were identified as belonging to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. A black BMW belonging to Eric Harris was found to contain improvised explosive devices and also located inside the vehicle was an Intratec, TEC-DC9, 9mm gun box with the serial number D061505. This information was traced on 4/21/99 through ATF Tracing Branch with the following results: firearm was received by Larry F. Snyder, doing business as Adventure Guns & A+ Enterprises located at 120 W. 70th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80221, telephone number (303)427-5423. According to tracing, Mr. Snyder went out of business and the Intratec, S/N D061505, was transferred to Mr. Snyder as part of his personal collection. On 4/22/99 attempts

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

to contact Mr. Snyder were negative. According to information obtained, Mr. Snyder's address for the firearm business was terminated 5 years ago and the phone number belongs to another individual as of 5 years ago. Information was obtained from property records that Larry F. Snyder presently resides at 7691 York Street, Unit 2, Denver, Colorado, 80202, telephone number (303) 880-5882. Numerous attempts to contact on 4/24/99-6::pm; 4/26/99-3:00pm & 7:30pm; 4/27/99-called the (303) 880-5882 number and left message; 4/27/99-10:00am paged (303) 690-7068 no return call. The pager number (303) 690-7068 is the phone number for A-1 Painting listed in the phone book. On 4/27/99, an attempt to contact with Mr. Snyder was attempted with negative results. S/A Motte left his business card with the occupant of Unit 1 at the same address to give to Mr. Snyder. Information of Mr. Snyder's business as A-1 Painting was obtained from this individual along with vehicle information as a late model grey Ford pickup with camper shell with A-1 Painting on the side.

3. On April 21, 1999, the firearms used in the Columbine High School shooting were obtained from crime scene personnel as follows:

   a. Stevens, model 311D, by Savage, serial number A077513, double-barreled shotgun, 12 gauge, 2 ¾" chamber.
   b. Hi-Point, model 995, 9mm carbine, 9 X 19 luger, by Beemiller, serial number A59610.
   c. Savage-Springfield, model 67H, 12 gauge pump shotgun, 3" chamber, serial number A232432.
   d. Intratec, model TEC-DC9, 9mm, serial number D076305.

   Firearms Tracing Branch notified of firearms recovered and urgent traces initiated with Ed Steeley, (304) 274-4100.

4. On this same date the following information was obtained from Ed Steeley, ATF Firearms Tracing Branch, relating to the urgent firearm traces:

   a. Savage, serial number A077513 - shipped 3/10/69 to Otasco Wholesale, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Then shipped on 9/15/69 to Coast to Coast Federal Firearms Licensee in Alva, Oklahoma who is linked to Otasco. Coast to Coast Federal Firearms License number 57309397 is out of business. No records are found at Out of Business Section and will be forwarded to the Research Section to determine responsible party for the missing records. Search to continue on 4/22/99.
   b. Hi-Point, serial number A59610 - shipped to MKS Supply in Dayton, Ohio on 8/5/98, Federal Firearms License number 43136120. Then shipped to Walter Craig, Inc., in Selma, Alabama on 8/6/98, Federal Firearms License number 16309808. Trace to be continued on 4/22/99 on contact by Tracing Branch with Walter Craig, Inc.
   c. Savage by Springfield, serial number A320432 - shipped to Olympic Wholesale Company in Los Angeles on 2/8/69 on Federal Firearms License number 99509928. Dealer is out of business. Two hand searches being conducted at this time with negative results due to the unorganized submission of records by the out of business company. Third had search in progress at this time.
   d. Intratec, serial number D076305 - No contact with Intratec at this time due to being closed. Letter faxed to Intratec with notice to contact ATF Tracing. Trace to continue on 4/22/99.

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

5. On this same date, information obtained from FBI as to an interview conducted with a Nathan Dykeman indicates that Dykeman was a witness to a transaction where suspect Dylan Klebold paid $300.00 to a Phil Duran. According to Dykeman the money was for the purchase of a shotgun. According to the FBI, Dykeman was going to cooperate with police by coming to the Denver FBI office and be polygraphed as to the information regarding the money transaction. According to FBI Special Agent Jack Magrath, another individual, Chris Morris is affilliated with the Trenchcoat Mafia, a group of students of which the two suspects Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold are a part of. Morris supposedly has information pertaining to firearms in which Phil Duran is a possible source. Interview scheduled with Morris, his parent(s) and his attorney for 3:00 pm on 4/22/99, by FBI Denver.

6. On April 22, 1999, completed trace information was obtained from ATF Firearms Tracing and forwarded to S/A Motte via ASAC Joesting. The following information related to the traces is as follows:

a. Stevens, serial number A077513, responsible party for the license is a Dean and Pamela Blatz, 527 Barnes, Alva, Oklahoma. According to ATF Tracing, the dealer has no records for the time period requested related to the shotgun.
b. Hi-Point, serial number A59610, received on 8/19/98 by Grandpa's Pawn & Gun, 312 Main Street, Longmont, Colorado, 80501, responsible party John Teeples. Federal Firearms Licensee, telephone number (303) 772-7952. Firearm sold to Ronnie Lee Choate on 8/28/98, residing at 6814 Kona Ct., Ft. Collins, Colorado 80528. Mr. Choate is described as a white male, 6'0", 200 lbs., DOB 10/2/42, CO drivers license 920406603. According to tracing, Mr. Choate is associated with 14 other traces.
c. Savage by Springfield, serial number A232432, traced to Arthur Weisse, Weisse Distribution Company, 3328 W. Bolsa, Santa Anna, California on 7/21/69. No further trace available due to bad records.
d. Intratec, serial number D076305, received on 9/5/97 by Federal Firearms Licensee, "Just Guns", with registered owner Royce Spain, 2695 92nd. #3, Federal Heights, Colorado. On 6/2/98, the firearm was purchased or transferred to Royce Ray Spain, 1216 13th Ave., Greeley, Colorado, 80631. Mr. Spain is described as white male, 5'5", 145 lbs., Colorado drivers license number 941581985, DOB 7/12/57.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
I .sion Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	02

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/27/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Royce Lee Spain, DOB 7/12/57, and Larry Russell, via telephone, on April 22, 1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 22, 1999, S/A's Motte and Moreland interviewed Mr. Spain at his residence located at 315 E. 1st Street, Johnstown, Colorado. Mr. Spain stated that he did have a Federal Firearms License registered in the name of "Just Guns" located at 2695 92nd, #3, Federal Heights, Colorado.

2. Mr. Spain states that he had surrendered his FFL license due to the business not being as prosperous as he had hoped for. Mr. Spain was asked what he had done with his remaining inventory and he stated that he taken what was left of his inventory and transferred them to his personal inventory. He then gave the inventory to a longtime friend of his identified as Larry Russell, telephone number (303) 426-4066, who resides at 9525 N. Lowell Blvd., Westminster, Colorado. Mr. Russell would have disposed of the firearms at various gun shows. Mr. Spain was asked if Mr. Russell kept detailed paperwork on firearm transaction and Mr. Spain believed that he did.

3. Mr. Spain stated that he could call Mr. Russell and ask him about the disposition of the remaining firearms from Mr. Spain's inventory and determine if he had any receipts for them. This was agreed to and Mr. Russell was contacted via telephone.

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

4. Mr. Russell stated that he had obtained the remaining firearms from Mr. Spain and had disposed of them at gun shows. Mr. Russell was asked if he had any receipts of the transactions and he stated that if the firearms were disposed of prior to October 1998, he may or may not have a receipt. If the firearm was transacted after October 1998, he would have completed an appropriate ATF F 4473 for the transaction. Mr. Russell stated that as of October 1998 he was licensed by ATF as a Federal Firearm Licensee. Mr. Russell was given S/A Motte's pager number and instructed to call if he had any additional information. The two suspected Savage shotguns serial numbers were given to Mr. Russell to check with his records.

5. At approximately 2:40 p.m., Mr. Russell paged S/A Motte and stated that he had no ATF F 4473 showing the disposition of any of Mr. Spain's firearms. Mr. Russell stated that he would check his receipt book for any firearms sold at the gun shows which he might have.

ATF EF 1120.3 (02-1998) [Formerly ATF Form 3270.3 (7-93)]

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
ision Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	03

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/27/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Ronnie Lee Choate, DOB 10/2/42, on April 22, 1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 22, 1999, Mr. Choate was contacted at his residence located at 6814 Kona Court, Ft. Collins, Colorado, 80528, on April 22, 1999.

2. Mr. Choate stated that he had purchased the Hi-Point, 9mm carbine, serial number AS9610, from Grandpa's Pawn & Gun located at 312 Main Street, Longmont, Colorado 80501.

3. Mr. Choate stated that he works for a company identified as FCI Constructors in Ft. Collins. This company used to be Francis Constructors and before that was known as Mesa Constructors in Glendale, Arizona which also had a Federal Firearms License.

4. Mr. Choate stated that in the late fall of 1998, he attended the gun show identified as the Tanner Gun Show which took place at I-25 and 58th Avenue. This location is also known as the Mart. Mr. Choate stated that he had purchased the firearm from Grandpa's Pawn & Gun because of the cheap price but did not like the way it shot. Mr. Choate stated that he is in to the collection of old firearms and decided to trade or sell the Hi-Point carbine. Mr. Choate stated that at this gun show in late fall he encountered an individual who was carrying an old Winchester. 30-30 rifle and asked him if he would like to trade the firearm for the Hi-Point carbine. Mr. Choate stated that the individual agreed and the transaction was completed with the exchange of the Hi-Point and $400.00 for the Winchester rifle.

TLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

5. Mr. Choate identified the individual as being a white male, 45 to 55 years of age, dressed in cowboy fashion, 5'10" to 6'0" tall, 200 lbs. Mr. Choate reiterated that this occurred in late October or November.

6. Mr. Choate was asked by S/A Motte to display the Winchester, 30-30 rifle and Mr. Choate agreed. Mr. Choate showed S/A Motte the firearm and it is identified as follows:

   a. Winchester, model 1894, 30-30 caliber rifle, serial number 32631. (This firearm was traced through ATF Firearms Tracing on 4/23/99 with negative results due to the information obtained from Winchester which states that based on the serial number of the firearm it was manufactured prior to 1907).

7. Mr. Choate stated that he did not recall the exact date of the transaction but would try to determine when it was and contact S/A Motte with the information if he finds the date.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	04

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/27/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

CRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Larry Russell on April 22, 1999.

JC-001-008209

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 22, 1999, S/A's Motte & Moreland interviewed Mr. Larry Russell at his residence located at 9525 N Lowell Blvd., Westminster, Colorado, telephone number (303)426-4066.

2. Mr. Russell stated that he had obtained the 30 to 40 firearms from Mr. Royce Spain's inventory and sold them at the Tanner Gun Show located at I-25 and 58th Avenue in Denver, Colorado. Mr. Russell stated that he had obtained 4 or 5 Intratec firearms from Mr. Spain but did not recall who he had sold them to at the gun show. Mr. Russell stated that if he had sold any of the firearms after October 1998, he would have completed an ATF F 4473 since he would have obtained his FFL license. Mr. Russell stated that he did not have any ATF F 4473's for any of Mr. Spain's firearms that he had sold.

3. Mr. Russell was asked if he was familiar with a company known as Adventure Guns or A+ Enterprises and he stated "Larry Snyder, yes I Know Larry". Mr. Russell stated that he had purchased an Intratec, .22 caliber pistol from Larry Snyder in the past but have never purchased an Intratec, 9mm pistol from Larry Snyder.

4. Mr. Russell was asked if he had ever received an Intratec pistol box with the wrong serial number into his inventory and he stated he had not.

5. Mr. Russell was asked if he used any form of labeling on any of his firearm boxes

besides the manufacturers labels. Mr. Russell stated that when the manufacturers label comes off he uses a stick-on label to mark the firearm box. Mr. Russell was asked what type of stickers and he stated that they were small round colored stickers. When asked what color, Mr. Russell stated that he used yellow and green ones and had also used some ugly blue ones. Mr. Russell was asked what type of information was placed on the sticker and he stated that he would write the model number only on the sticker.

6. Mr. Russell was asked to show S/A's Motte and Moreland what the sticker looks like and Mr. Russell brought out an Intratec firearm box with a yellow sticker on it. On the sticker was the model number and the serial number of the Intratec enclosed in the firearm box. Mr. Russell was asked about the numbers on the firearm box and he stated that it was the model number. When shown the numbers, Mr. Russell was surprised that this one had the serial number on it.

7. Mr. Russell was asked about the receipt book with the receipts for the firearms he sold at the gun show for Mr. Spain. Mr. Russell stated that he was only able to find a small number of receipts at this time. He stated that he could not find the receipt book and does not remember if they were put in an envelope or box in the garage, but cannot find them. He stated that he would search for them.

8. Mr. Russell stated that all of Mr. Spain's records were submitted to Out of Business section once he transferred the remaining inventory to his personal collection.

9. Mr. Russell was asked if he had sold any Savage shotguns that belonged to Mr. Spain. Mr. Russell recall's purchasing a Savage shotgun in almost new condition from an individual but does not recall if he did or did not sell any Savage shotguns belonging to Mr. Spain.

10. Mr. Russell described Mr. Snyder as 6'0" to 6'1" tall, slim white male. Mr. Russell stated that the last time he had seen Mr. Snyder was 2 or 3 Tanner Gun Shows ago.

11. Mr. Russell stated that when he was selling Spain's firearms at the gun show, his proceedure of identification was as follows; he would ask for the individual's form of identification to verify the individual's age and that they were a Colorado resident.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	05

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/28/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Kelli Brown on April 23, 1999, at her residence located at 5756 W. Elmhurst Drive, Littleton, Colorado, (303) 973-3238

NARRATIVE:

JC-001-008211

1. On April 23, 1999, S/A Motte and Detective James Vonderohe of the Arvada Police Department, interviewed Kelli Lea Brown, DOB 08/22/81, with her mother present, Mrs. Lodi Patterson at their residence located at 5756 W. Elmhurst, Littleton, Colorado. Ms. Brown relayed the chain of events surrounding her contacts with Robyn Anderson.

2. Kelli Brown stated that on a Sunday in December 1998 or January 1999, Robyn Anderson left a message at Kelli's house for her to call Robyn back at her residence. Kelli calls Robyn back and Robyn states that she had been out doing a favor for Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Kelli stated that Robyn did not elaborate on what the favor was nor did Kelli ask.

3. Kelli was asked to start from the date of the shooting at Columbine High School and address all contacts with Robyn Anderson. Kelli stated that on Tuesday, April 20, 1999, she was called by Robyn because Robyn is felling guilty about what happened at Columbine High School. Kelli tells Robyn that she will be coming over to her house and arrives over at Robyn's house at approximately 7:00 to 7:30 pm. Robyn takes Kelli up to her room and tells her about the favor that she did for Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Robyn states to Kelli that since she was 18 years old, she brought Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold into the gun show and paid cash for the guns she helped them acquire. Kelli stated that Robyn told her that the guns that

T OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

were purchased were a semi-automatic rifle for Eric; a double-barreled shotgun for Eric; and a shotgun for Dylan. Kelli stated that Robyn was felling very guilty about assisting with the purchase of these firearms.

4. Kelli stated that on Wednesday, April 21, 1999, she called Robin to see how she was doing and told Robyn that she would be coming over to Robyn's house about 11:00 to 11:30 am. Kelli and her mother, Mrs. Lodi Patterson, arrive at Robyn's residence at approximately 11:30 am. The reason for going over to Robyn's house was to convince Robyn to tell her mother about the firearms purchased by Robyn for Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Kelli stated that when they arrived at Robyn's house, Kelli went up to Robyn's room while Mrs. Patterson spoke with Robyn's mom. Robyn's mom went to answer a telephone call and Mrs. Patterson goes to Robyn's room to talk with Kelli and Robyn and convince Robyn to tell her mom about the guns purchased. According to Mrs. Patterson, Robyn is feeling guilty about the firearms purchased for Harris and Klebold. Mrs. Patterson and Kelli are told by Robyn that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold told her they were going to hunt with the firearms. Around this time, Robyn's mom comes upstairs and Robyn begins to tell her mom about the guns purchased. Kelli and her mom go downstairs and wait. After a short period of time, Robyn's mom comes downstairs and thanks Kelli and Mrs. Patterson for convincing Robyn to tell her about the guns purchased for Harris and Klebold. According to Kelli and Mrs. Patterson, Robyn's mom states that they will be contacting the police.

5. On Thursday, April 22, 1999, at approximately 10:30 am, Kelli stated that she spoke with Robyn. Kelli informs Robyn that she has spoken with investigators and with Jefferson County authorities. Robyn informs Kelli that she also has spoken to investigators. After this conversation they agree to go to the church services at C-470 and Bowles at 5:00 pm.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
D- ision Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	06

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/28/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Philip Joseph Duran, DOB 11/28/76, on April 25, 1999, at his residence located at 2594 S. Tennyson Way, Denver, Colorado 80219.

JC-001-008213

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 25, 1999, Philip Duran was interviewed at his residence located at 2594 S. Tennyson Way, Denver, Colorado.

2. Mr. Duran was informed that there is evidence that he was involved in the purchase of firearms by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and that he had supplied them with a TEC-9 pistol.

3. Mr. Duran stated that he did not provide Harris and Klebold with any firearms but his friend Mark Manes had. Duran stated that he had been approached by Harris and Klebold and had referred them to Manes to acquire the TEC-9 pistol. Duran stated that he gave Harris and Klebold, Manes' telephone number of (303) 979-4899 and to contact Manes directly for the purchase of the Intratec, TEC-9, 9mm pistol.

4. Duran stated that Manes had purchased the TEC-9 pistol approximately 6 months to a year ago at the gun show located at the Mart at I-25 and 58th avenue in Denver, Colorado. According to Duran, Manes and he had taken the TEC-9 up in the mountains to a location known as Rampart and shot it a number of times.

5. Duran was asked about a video tape recording of target shooting occurring at

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

Rampart with Duran, Manes, Manes' girlfriend, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold shooting the firearms used in the Columbine High School shooting. Duran stated that he knew of the video and that he was the one who was filming the event. Duran identified Manes' girlfriend as Jess or Jessica LNU.

6. Duran stated that the last time he had been shooting with Manes was 3 to 4 weeks before the shooting incident at Columbine High School. Duran further stated that he has been shooting with Manes in the past at least 2 times a month for a long time. Duran stated that he has been shooting with Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Mark Manes at least 2 or 3 times.

7. Duran stated that Mark Manes lives off of W. Alder with his parents which is nearby to where Duran's parents live.

8. Duran stated that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold gave him $125.00 which was to be given to Mark Manes for the sale of the TEC-9, 9mm pistol. This money was the balance owed to Manes from Harris and Klebold. Duran stated that he gave the money to Manes.

9 Duran further stated that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold had met with Duran and Manes at the gun show located at I-25 and 58th Avenue also known as the Mart.

10. Duran signed an affidavit surrounding these circumstances and events.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY — BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

AFFIDAVIT

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

I, Philip J. Duran, state that

I am at 2594 S. Tennyson Wy, Denver Co 80219, THAT. APPROX. 3 OR 4 MONTHS AGO ERIC HARRIS & DYLAN KLEBOLD APPROACHED ME TO PURCHASE GUNS. I REFERED THEM TO MARK MANES AND I GAVE THEM HIS PHONE # OF (303) 979-4899. MARK MANES RESIDES OFF OF WALDER AVE. NEAR MY PARENTS. THE INTERSECTION OF KENDALL & W. ALDER. I KNOW THAT THEY PURCHASED THE TEC-9, SEMI-AUTO PISTOL FROM MARK MANES FOR AN UNKNOWN AMT. OF MONEY. ACCORDING TO MARK MANES, HE PURCHASED THE TEC-9 FROM A GUN SHOW WHICH OCCURRED AT THE MART LOCATED AT 58TH & WASHINGTON, EAST OF I-25 APPROX 6 MONTHS TO A YEAR AGO. ERIC & DYLAN TOLD ME THAT THEY EACH PAID HALF FOR THE TEC-9 AND PAID ME THE BALANCE OWED TO MARK MANES OF APPROX. $125 APPROX. 2 to 2½ MONTHS AGO. MARK MANES & I HAVE SHOT THE TEC9 EIGHT TO TEN TIMES BEFORE AT RAMPART. I'VE KNOWN MARK MANES FOR APPROX. 7 YEARS. PD

I have read the foregoing statement consisting of 1 pages, each of which I have signed. I fully understand this statement and I declare, certify, verify and/or state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. I made the corrections shown and placed my initials opposite each. I made this statement freely and voluntarily without any threats or rewards, or promises of reward having been made to me in return for it. Executed on 4/25, 19 99.

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT: PJD (Philip J. Duran) 4-25-99

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 25th DAY OF APRIL, 19 99 AT 2594 S. Tennyson Wy. Denver Co 80219

SIGNATURE: [illegible]

TITLE: Special Agent

WITNESS

SIGNATURE: [illegible]

TITLE: Special Agent, FBI

JC-001-008215

ATF F 5000.1 (12-43)

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:
ision Director
Phoenix Field Division

MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	07

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/28/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Robyn Anderson, DOB 11/4/80, on April 24, 1999 at the Arvada Police Department, 8101 Ralston Road, Arvada, Colorado, 80001.

JC-001-008216

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 24, 1999, Robyn Anderson was interviewed by S/A Motte and Arvada Detective James Vonderohe at the Arvada Police Department. Present at the interview was Anderson's attorney Michael Root. The interview was recorded and videotaped and this information was relayed to Anderson and her attorney.

2. Anderson stated that in December 1998, on a Sunday, she was contacted via telephone by Dylan Klebold who asked her if she would be willing to get them into the gun show at I-25 and 58th Avenue. Anderson stated that she would and Klebold and she Harris came to her house to pick her up and bring her to the gun show. Anderson stated that it appeared from conversation with Harris and Klebold that they had been at the gun show the day before looking around. This would have been Saturday. Anderson further states that Klebold and Harris picked her up at approximately 10:00 am.

3. Anderson stated that Klebold and Harris had been searching the gun show for private dealers so that they would not have to complete any paperwork. According to Anderson, after entering the gun show, Klebold and Harris went directly to a private dealer. The dealer asked Klebold and Harris if they brought someone 18 years old this time. Klebold and Harris stated that they had. Anderson states

that she showed her drivers license to this individual and after reviewing it, handed it back. According to Anderson, Harris or Klebold asks the individual if he has anything shorter then the shotgun they were looking at and the individual tells them they can cut the barrel down. The individual then obtains a tape measure and shows them how far they can cut down the barrel. Anderson explained to S/A Motte that the gun was long and the individual was saying they could cut it down to the first barrel ring. As if to cut it down to the shortest length of not less than 18 inches. Anderson stated that the price of the shotgun was over $100.00 but less than $300.00. Anderson stated that Klebold paid for this shotgun from money that he had in his wallet and that this shotgun was for Klebold himself.

4. Anderson described this individual as being an older white male, grey-white beard with grey hair, heavy-set. Anderson stated that this individual remained seating the whole time of the transaction. No receipt was given for the shotgun purchase.

5. Anderson states that they walked around the gun show for awhile looking for private dealers. They made contact with another private dealer and Eric Harris negotiated for a double-barreled shotgun. According to Anderson, Harris' money was clasped together with a large notebook binder clip and located in Anderson's purse. Anderson does not recall if she paid for the shotgun or if she gave the money to Harris to pay for the shotgun. The dealer did not ask for any identification nor was a receipt produced.

6. Anderson describes the individual as somewhat balding with a round face. She could not recall any other features. Anderson further stated that this shotgun was for Eric Harris.

7. Anderson stated that the three of them wandered around the gun show somemore and contacted another private dealer. This dealer was selling a black rifle. This individual asked to see identification and after viewing it and checking with a party at the next table for verification, gave it back to Anderson. Anderson stated that the rifle was in a box on the table with two magazine clips. Anderson stated that this purchase was transacted like the previous one with Eric Harris. Anderson had Harris' money on the binder clip and either she paid for the rifle or Harris did. She does not recall. Anderson could not describe this private dealer. Anderson stated that no receipt was produced by this private dealer.

8. Anderson further stated that Harris and Klebold bought more ammunition clips and ammunition from another individuals table. Harris also purchased a folding knife at another table.

9. Anderson stated that Eric Harris named one of the firearms purchased Arlene.

10. Anderson was asked if she knew of any other attempts to purchase firearms by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold to which she replied the she did not.

11. Anderson was asked to draw on a diagram the locations of the private dealers and she complied by drawing in S/A Motte's notebook.

12. Anderson stated that after the purchases were made, she, Klebold and Harris left the gun show and proceeded to Eric Harris' house. They dropped Harris off with his

JC-001-008217

shotgun, rifle and merchandise and proceeded to her house. Anderson states that she drove her car to Dylan Klebold's house and Klebold drove his car into the garage. Klebold placed the shotgun under his jacket, grabbed his bag of merchandise and went up to his room. Anderson states that Klebold attempts to place the shotgun in a dresser drawer in his bedroom but it does not fit. He then tries to place it behind the toilet roll dispenser after it is removed but it does not fit. Anderson believes that it is eventually placed in Klebold's closet.

13. Anderson states that she recalls the date of the purchase of these firearms as being in December because she and Klebold were planning to study Calculus at his house because the finals for that class was December 16th and 17th with a make-up day of December 18th, 1999. Anderson believes that the date of the purchase would have to be December 13th, 1999.

14. Anderson was shown a picture from the newspaper which depicts the 9mm carbine and stated that it is the rifle purchased by Eric Harris.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY-BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

DATE: 04/25/99

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: [X] RETAINED [ ] ABANDONED [ ] PURCHASED [ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE [ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: D. James Vonderohe (Arvada PD)

3a. RACE:

3b. SEX:

3c. DATE OF BIRTH:

4. STREET ADDRESS: 8101 Ralston Road

5. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: [ ] YES [ ] NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/25/99

6. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Arvada, Colorado 80001 Jefferson

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*: ATF EVIDENCE VAULT DENVER, COLORADO

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: Same as above

a. CITY: Arvada

c. COUNTY: Jefferson

d. STATE: Colorado

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*:

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*:

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM NO. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
001	Video tape recording of interview with Robyn Anderson on 4/24/99			R				$

INVESTIGATION NUMBER - 785025 99 0018

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that in his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised Items No.: _____

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT. I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/25/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised Items No.: _____

SIGNATURE	DATE
	04/24/99

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC-001-008220

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
.vision Director Phoenix field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	014

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/28/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Larry F. Snyder, DOB 2/28/44, at 7891 York Street, #2, Denver, Colorado, 80221, on April 28, 1999.

JC-001-008221

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 28, 1999, S/A's Motte and Ging interviewed Larry Snyder at his residence located at 7891 York Street, #2, Denver Colorado, 80221.

2. Snyder stated that he had gone out of business approximately 5 years ago and did retain some of his records related to his business. Snyder stated that he had his place of business located at 120 W. 70th Ave., Denver, Colorado, 80221 until he left the firearms business.

3. Snyder stated that he does know a Larry Russell who used to have a firearms dealer business located next door to where he used to have his business. Snyder states that Russell and he never had a business together and their business were not up and running at the same time in the same location. Snyder indicated that he did not like the way Russell did business sometimes due to not providing a receipt for every transaction when he did not have his license. Snyder indicated that Russell had a license for a while, surrendered it, continued to sell firearms, and then obtained a license again.

4. Snyder was asked if he used any form of marking system on the firearm boxes he had in inventory. Snyder stated that he would mark the firearm boxes with a circular

sticker which varied in color. When asked what he wrote on the sticker, Snyder stated that it would be something like 18-22. Snyder stated that this meant book 18, page 22. Snyder stated that he did not put any other information on those stickers and that is all he used the stickers for.

5. Snyder produced numerous receipt books which contained firearm sales. A receipt of the transaction of the Intratec, TEC-DC9, 9mm pistol, serial number D061505 was located. The firearm was sold to a William Erwin on 2/16/96, who identified himself with Colorado drivers license number R19113. Erwin resides at 160-8 S. California Avenue, Loveland, Colorado. The transaction occurred on receipt number 343663.

6. Snyder stated that the last gun show he has attended was approximately 2 to 3 months ago.

04/28/99

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018	2. ACTION: [X] RETAINED	[ ] ABANDONED [ ] PURCHASED	[ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE [ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE
3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: Larry F. Snyder	3a. RACE: W	3b. SEX: m	3c. DATE OF BIRTH: 02/28/44
4. STREET ADDRESS: 7891 York Street	6. DATE SEIZED:	7. FREE APPRAISAL: [ ] YES [ ] NO	8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/28/99
5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Denver, CO 80221	9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE (If Applicable): ATF Evidence Vault, Denver I Field Office, Denver, CO		
10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
a. NUMBER AND STREET: 7891 York Street			
b. CITY: Denver	c. COUNTY:	11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY (Cite Title and Chapter)	
d. STATE: CO	e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado		

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR (If other than name and address above): Larry F. Snyder

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM NO. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY (For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number) (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
007	Sales receipt for Intratec, 9mm, pistol, SN: D061505			r				$
							TOTAL	$

14. NCIC ENTRY/REMOVAL INFORMATION

[ ] CLEAR [ ] ABANDONED [ ] LOCATED STOLEN [ ] RETAINED FOR EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND [ ] SEIZED [ ] PURCHASED

14a. LIST FIREARMS TO BE ENTERED FROM SECTION 13a BY ITEM NUMBER

ITEM NUMBER ▶

JC- 001-008223

ATF EF 3400.16 (01-91) PREVIOUS EDITIONS ARE OBSOLETE

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	018

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	5/3/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Chris Morris, DOB 6/9/81, at the Denver FBI office on April 25, 1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 25, 1999, Chris Morris, his attorney John Richelano, Chris Morris's father, S/A Motte, ATF, S/A Magrath, FBI and other FBI Special Agents met at the Denver FBI office.

2. Morris, with the concurrence of his attorney, agreed to participate in a consensual monitored phone call to be placed to Phil Duran on this date.

3. Refer to FBI Report of Interview (302) for this date by FBI S/A Magrath in reference to this monitored call.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY — BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

AFFIDAVIT

I, GREGORY A. MARCILLIOTT (072676) state that

I am 6269 W. CHESTNUT AVE. LITTLETON CO 80128 (303) 979-6993

Aprox. 4-6 WEEKS AGO MYSELF + BRIAN DISTEL WERE DRIVING DOWN PLATTE CANYON GOING EAST, WE MADE A LEFT ON KENDALL AND THEN ANOTHER LEFT ON ALDER AVE. I IMMEDIATLEY PULLED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF THE ROAD AND PARKED ~~NEXT~~ NEXT TO THE FENCE NEXT DOOR TO MARKS HOUSE. MYSELF + BRIAN EXITED THE VEHICLE AND PROCEEDED TO THE DOOR. ON THE WAY I NOTICED A BLACK CAR WITH A NINE INCH NAILS STICKER ON IT. WE ARRIVED AT THE DOOR AND RANG THE DOORBELL, MARK ARRIVED A SHORT WHILE LATER + OPENED THE DOOR. I WENT IN FIRST AND BRIAN FOLLOWED. WE WENT BACK TO MARKS ROOM THROUGH THE HOUSE, WHEN WE ENTERED THERE WAS ANOTHER PERSON THERE. A TEENAGER WITH CURLY HAIR, SORT OF BIG NOSE AND WEARING A BLACK JACK PIZZA SHIRT I SAID "HEY" + HE REPLIED SOMETHING LIKE "WHAT'S UP" OR "HOW'S IT GOING?" ~~HE~~ I THEN SAT DOWN IN

I have read the foregoing statement consisting of 3 pages, each of which I have signed. I fully understand this statement and I declare, certify, verify and/or state under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. I made the corrections shown and placed my initials opposite each. I made this statement freely and voluntarily without any threats or rewards, or promises of reward having been made to me in return for it. Executed on APR. 28TH, 19 99

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT G. M.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 28th DAY OF ~~28th~~ For April, 19 99

AT

SIGNATURE Kent Masters

TITLE S/A

WITNESS

SIGNATURE Ray Knoll

TITLE Special Agent

JC-001-008225

ATF F 5000.1 (12-83)

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY - BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
AFFIDAVIT
(CONTINUATION SHEET)

THE CHAIR STRAIGHT AHEAD IN THE ROOM NEXT TO THE BED. THE OTHER PERSON WAS STANDING TO THE LEFT OF ME, HE GRABBED HIS JACKET AND THEN PUT IT ON. HE THEN PROCEEDED TO PICK UP A DARK GREY OR BLACK PLASTIC BOX SIMILAR TO THOSE USED TO CARRY PISTOLS. HE THEN TURNED AND LEFT THE ROOM & MARK FOLLOWED, MARK RETURNED AND SAID "I JUST SOLD MY TEC-9." I WITNESSED THIS ACTIVITY AT MARK MANES HOUSE DURING THE EVENING HOURS.

APROX. 6:P.M. the 19th OF APR I CALLED MARK ON HIS CELL PHONE AT (303)225-5751 AND ASKED HIM HIS PLANS FOR THE EVENING, HE ~~DIDN'T~~ DID NOT KNOW SO I ASKED HIM WHAT HE WAS ~~DOING~~ AT THE TIME. HE SAID HE WAS GOING TO BUY SOME AMMO, WHEN I ASKED HIM IF IT WAS FOR HIM HE SAID "NO, ITS FOR THOSE GUYS WHO BOUGHT MY TEC-9" I TOLD HIM I WOULD CALL HIM LATER. I NEVER DID.

ON THE 21ST OF APR. AT ABOUT 11:15 P.M. I CONTACTED MARK MANES AT ~~THE~~ HIS RESIDENCE AND ASKED ~~HIM~~ HIM HOW HE WAS DOING. HE SEEMED "STRESSED OUT" AND TOLD ME TO COME OVER, MYSELF AND MATT JACKSON WENT TO

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

DATE 4-28-99

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY · BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS
AFFIDAVIT
(CONTINUATION SHEET)

MARK MANES HOUSE AT 11:30 TO TALK WITH HIM. AS WE ENTERED THE ROOM MARK SEEMED CONCERNED. . -ALMOST SCARED BECAUSE HE WAS ALMOST POSITIVE THAT IT WAS HIS PISTOL THAT HE SOLD THAT WAS USED IN THE SHOOTING. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD BOUGHT THE AMMO + HE SAID YES, WITH HIS CREDIT CARD WHICH HE ~~AS~~ ALSO USED TO PAY FOR THE TEC-9. I SHOWED HIM THE LOT #'S ON THE CASING OF ANOTHER BULLET + SAID IT MORE THAN LIKELY COULD BE TRACED. WE THEN PROCEEDED TO TALK ABOUT HE SHOULD GET A LAWYER "JUST IN CASE" AFTER ABOUT 20 min MYSELF + MATT JACKSON LEFT THE RESIDENCE OF MARK MANES + WENT BACK TO THE KILT + CANDLE ON PLATTE CANYON + BOWLES. ON THE WAY WE TALKED ABOUT HOW SCARED WE WOULD BE IF WE WERE HIM. THE PEOPLE IN THE ROOM WERE MYSELF, MARK MANES, MATT JACKSON, + JESSICA. THE AMOUNT OF AMMO WAS STATED AT 100 ROUNDS 9mm FROM THE K-MART ON WADSWORTH BETWEEN CROSS + CRESTLINE.

JC-001-008227

SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

DATE 4-28-99

ATF F 5000.2 (4-74)

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1981 — 252-702/25888

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
..vision Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	021

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Mr. William Erwin, 4432 Sweetgrass Drive, Loveland, Colorado 80537, on April 29, 1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 29, 1999, Mr. Erwin was interviewed at his residence located at 4432 Sweetgrass Drive, Loveland, Colorado, 80537.

2. Erwin stated that he had traded the Intratec, TEC-DC9, 9mm pistol, serial number D061505, with the box it came in and all its accessories, for other firearms at Grandpa's Pawn & Gun in Longmont, Colorado.

3. Erwin produced a Seller's Bill of Sale for the transaction at Grandpa's Pawn & Gun. The bill of sale showed the transaction date of the trade to have occurred on April 20, 1996 by Erwin and the owner of Grandpa's Pawn & Gun, Mr. John Teeples. Erwin traded the TEC-DC9 for a Colt, model 6601, serial number CMH007508 and a KBI, model PJK-9HP, serial number B62973.

4. The Seller's Bill of Sale receipt for the trade of the TEC-DC9 dated 4/20/96, a customer receipt of the purchase of the TEC-DC9 from Larry Snyder dated 2/16/96 and the manual for the TEC-DC9 was obtained as evidence from Erwin.

ATF EF 3120.2 (02-1998) [Formerly ATF Form 3270.2 (5-80)]

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY-BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

DATE 04/30/99

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER: 785025 99 0018

2. ACTION: [X] RETAINED [ ] ABANDONED [ ] PURCHASED [ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE [ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND: W' 'iam Erwin

3a. RACE: W

3b. SEX: M

3c. DATE OF BIRTH: 01/08/43

4. STREET ADDRESS: 4432 Sweetgrass Drive

5. DATE SEIZED:

7. FREE APPRAISAL: [ ] YES [ ] NO

8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY: 04/30/99

5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY: Loveland, Colorado 80537 Larimer

9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*: ATF EVIDENCE VAULT Denver, Colorado

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

a. NUMBER AND STREET: Same as above

a. CITY: Loveland

c. COUNTY: Larimer

11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*

d. STATE: Colorado

e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM NO. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
010	Bill of sale; customer receipt no. 343663; TEC-DC9 manual			R				$
							TOTAL	$

14. NCIC ENTRY/REMOVAL INFORMATION

[ ] CLEAR [ ] ABANDONED [ ] LOCATED STOLEN [ ] RETAINED FOR EVIDENCE [ ] FOUND [ ] SEIZED [ ] PURCHAS

JC- 001-008229

14a. LIST FIREARMS TO BE ENTERED FROM SECTION 13a BY ITEM NUMBER

ITEM NUMBER ▶

ATF EF 3400.16 (01-91) PREVIOUS EDITIONS ARE OBSOLETE

INVESTIGATION NUMBER - 785025 99 0018

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that in his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT. I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/30/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	DATE
	04/30/99

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC- 001-008230

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
ision Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	022

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Mr. John Teeples, owner of Grandpa's Pawn & Gun, 312 Main Street, Longmont, Colorado 80501, on 4/29/1999.

NARRATIVE:

JC-001-008231

1. On April 29, 1999, Mr. John Teeples, owner of Grandpa's Pawn & Gun, located at 312 Main Street, Longmont, Colorado, was interviewed at his place of business.

2. Teeples was shown the Seller's Bill of Sale provided by Mr. Erwin for the transaction of the Intratec, model TEC-DC9, serial number D061505 and asked to review his records as to the transaction of this firearm and to whom it had been sold.

3. Teeples reviewed the information from the bill of sale and queried his computer for the details of the sale. According to Teeples' records, the TEC-9 was obtained in trade from Mr. William Erwin on 4/20/96, with the Intratec box it belonged with. On 4/30/96 the firearm was purchased by DaNae Sue Fortin, 845 South Edinburgh, Loveland, Colorado. Teeples stated that Mrs. Fortin is his daughter, and she had purchased the TEC-9 as an investment. Teeples stated that he sold the TEC-9 with its original box and accessories to his daughter, Mrs. Fortin..

4. According to Teeples records, on 10/17/97, Fortin traded the TEC-9 with the original box and accessories back to Grandpa's Pawn & Gun for a 14 carat, yellow gold, 1 carat ring. Teeples stated that when he gets items in his store that are a

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

good investment, he conveys it to his daughter. Fortin thought the 1 carat ring was a better investment that the TEC-9 and therefore traded the TEC-9 for it.

5. According to Teeples' records, the TEC-9 was wholesaled on 10/30/97 to a Federal Firearms Licensee identified as "Just Guns" located at 2967 West 72nd, Westminster, Colorado 80030. Teeples provided a copy of the license for "Just Guns" and indicated that he was familiar with the licensee, Royce Spain and his associate Larry Russell. Teeples stated that he was not sure who came in to pickup the TEC-9 but he does recall that it either had to be Spain and Russell together or Russell by himself. Teeples dies not recall Spain coming into Grandpa's Pawn & Gun by himself.

6. Teeples provided a copy of the ATF F 4473, for the transaction of the TEC-9 to his daughter, DaNae Sue Fortin on 4/23/96; a copy of Royce Spain's Federal Firearms License d.b.a. Just Guns; Spain's sales tax license and business card.

7. Teeples stated that he had an additional document that he creates and maintains for his records when he deals wholesale in firearms. Teeples provided an ATF F 4473 for the sales transaction of the TEC-9 and 3 other firearms to "Just Guns", Federal Firearms Licensee, Royce Spain. The three other firearms are; Ruger, model P89, 9mm pistol, serial number 310-78803; Thompson Center Contender, .22 caliber long rifle with Bushnell scope, serial number 1662; and a Colt, model SP1, .223 caliber rifle, serial number SP149345. The transactions for all four firearms occurred on 10/30/1997.

8. Teeples also assisted in the drawing of the layout of the Tanner Gun Show at the request of S/A Motte.

9. Teeples was asked if he had any records pertaining to a Winchester, model 1894, 30-30 caliber rifle, serial number 32631. After reviewing his records, Teeples stated that he had no records pertaining to that firearm.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

DATE 04/30/99

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER	2. ACTION:			
785025 99 0018	☒ RETAINED	☐ ABANDONED	☐ SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE	
		☐ PURCHASED	☐ SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE	

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND	3a. RACE	3b. SEX	3c. DATE OF BIRTH
Jo Teeples	W	M	

4. STREET ADDRESS	6. DATE SEIZED	7. FREE APPRAISAL	8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY
312 Main Street		☐ YES ☐ NO	04/30/99

5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY	9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*
Longmont, Colorado 80501 Boulder	ATF EVIDENCE VAULT DENVER, COLORADO

10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY		
a. NUMBER AND STREET		
Same as above		
b. CITY	c. COUNTY	11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*
Longmont	Boulder	
d. STATE	e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT	
Colorado	Colorado	

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM No. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
011	ATF F 4473 dated 10/30/97; computer printout; misc. papers			R				$

TOTAL $

14. NCIC ENTRY/REMOVAL INFORMATION

☐ CLEAR	☐ ABANDONED	☐ RETAINED FOR EVIDENCE	☐ SEIZED	JC-001-008233
	☐ LOCATED STOLEN	☐ FOUND	☐ PURCHASED	

14a. LIST FIREARMS TO BE ENTERED FROM SECTION 13a BY ITEM NUMBER

ITEM NUMBER ▶														

ATF EF 3400.16 (01-91) PREVIOUS EDITIONS ARE OBSOLETE

INVESTIGATION NUMBER - 785025 99 0018

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that in his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT. I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/30/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	DATE
	04/30/99

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC- 001-008234

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	023

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Ronnie Lee Choate, via telephone, telephone number (970) 282-8099, on April 29, 1990.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 29, 1999, S/A Motte was paged by Mr. Choate at approximately 8:50 pm. The page was returned to telephone number (970) 282-8099, Mr. Choate's residence and the ensuing telephonic interview was conducted.

2. Choate stated that he had been in Grand Junction, Colorado for the day, returned home and his wife had told him that S/A Motte had stopped by and asked him to call.

3. Choate stated that he had not been sleeping very well since the interview with S/A Motte and the realization that the Hi-Point rifle he had purchased and then traded was involved in the Columbine High School murders.

4. Choate stated that he still did not recall the date he traded the Hi-Point rifle but did state that in November of 1998, he had been at the Tanner Gun Show located at I-25 and 58th Avenue in Denver, Colorado. Choate stated that he did trade the Hi-Point at the Tanner Gun Show to a man who was approximately 40 to 50 years of age. Choate stated that on the November dates of the Tanner Gun Show, he did rent some display tables and the Tanner Gun Show officials would have those records. Choate stated affirmatively that he had already traded the Hi-point rifle for the Winchester 30-30 rifle prior to the November gun show.

E OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

5. Choate stated that when he traded the Hi-Point rifle for the Winchester rifle, he went to the Tanner Gun Show exclusively to trade it and remembers that he did not have a table rented on this day.

6. Choate stated that in September 1998, he went antelope hunting in Gillette, Wyoming and took employee's from his work. Choate further stated that in October 1998, he went elk hunting in western Colorado in area 421. Choate added that the trade of the Hi-Point for the Winchester had to have occurred in late September or early October 1998.

7. Choate stated that at the November, Tanner Gun Show, on the dates he rented a number of tables, he was accompanied by a friend of his, Don Bingham. Choate further stated that Mr. Bingham is a contractor in Grand Junction, Colorado who owns Bingham Painting and provided his telephone number of (970) 243-7777.

8. Choate was asked by S/A Motte to research the dates he went hunting so that a date for the Hi-Point trade transaction could be pinpointed.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	024

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Mark Manes, DOB 3/25/77, 6002 W. Alder Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80128, on 4/30/1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 30, 1999, at approximately 10:25 a.m., Mr. Manes was interviewed at the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms office located at 1961 Stout Street, Suite 630, Denver, Colorado 80202, by Special Agent Marcus C. Motte. Present at the interview was Mr. Robert Ransome, attorney for Mr. Manes, Special Agent Larry Krisl, Jefferson County Investigator Kate Bantam and Jefferson County Assistant District Attorney Brian Boatwright.

2. Manes stated that he had purchased the Intratec, model TEC-DC9, 9mm pistol, serial number D076305, from the Tanner Gun Show located at I-25 and 58th Avenue in Denver, Colorado, also known as the Merchandise Mart. Manes stated that the purchase occurred in the summer/fall of 1998, from a private dealer he identifies as Eagle Enterprise.

3. Manes produced a USBank statement for the period of July 23, 1998 through August 24, 1998, which showed the monetary transaction amount of $491.00 on August 5, 1998. In a separate column of the purchase line a date of August 2, 1998 was reflected and which lists Westminster, Colorado. In the first column, the statement reflects the purchase as being from Eagle Enterprise. Manes stated that he could not find the actual receipt he signed at the gun show when he purchased the TEC-9 with his debit card, but indicated that he would continue to search for it.

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

4. Manes stated that he recalls purchasing the TEC-9 on Saturday, August 2, 1998 and at the time of the purchase he was accompanied by his friend Brian Distel and Distal's older brother or step-brother. Manes does not recall the name of Distal's older brother/step-brother. Manes stated that both individuals were present at the purchase of the TEC-9. Manes stated that he purchased the TEC-9 for $491.00.

5. Manes described the individual that he purchased the TEC-9 from as being in his late 60's, short grey hair and could not recall if this individual had any facial hair. Manes stated that he could identify this individual if he saw him again. Manes stated that this individual had one table at the gun show and had 3 or 4 TEC-9's on display. Manes does not recall any other individual at this individual's table. Manes stated that he also purchased from this same individual a barrel extender tube for the TEC-9 and a 30 round magazine clip. These purchases were conducted with Manes' USBank debit card of which he has had for approximately 1 ½ years.

6. Manes stated that Brian Distal drove his car to the gun show that the three of them attended. Manes states that he has known Distal for approximately 5 years. Manes was asked if he purchased any ammunition from the gun show and he stated that he did not, but Brian Distal did from Gart Brothers sports store at Wadsworth and Bowles.

7. Manes was asked if there was anything else about the gun show purchase of the TEC-9 that he remembers. Manes stated that the plastic case that the TEC-9 came in had a different serial number than the actual firearm did. Manes states that this black plastic gun case with Intratec on it had a white/blue sticker label with the wrong serial number on it. Also on the plastic gun case was a blue sticker approximately one quarter inch round, the size of a paper punch, with no writing on it. Manes stated that on the receipt provided by Eagle Enterprise, the correct serial number pertaining to the TEC-9, serial number D076305 was written.

8. Manes stated that the last time he had spoken with Brian Distal was a couple of nights after the Columbine High School incident.

9. Manes was asked for additional information about the Tanner Gun Show and provided that the admission fee to enter was $5.00. This was the first gun show he had attended and Brian Distal who collects guns and hunts, asked him if he wanted to go along with him and his brother. Manes agrees to go. Manes stated that the price of firearms at gun shows is cheaper than retail stores. Manes stated that at the table where he bought the TEC-9, the individual had displayed 3 or 4 TEC-9's, 2 MAC-11's and approximately 5 or 6 handguns.

10. Manes stated that the dealer did not make much eye contact with him at the time of the purchase and further described him as having a wrinkled face, 5'8" to 5'9" tall and heavy set. This individual was wearing a gold ring on his right hand and wearing a white button up type shirt. Manes indicated that the time of purchase was approximately 2:00 p.m. Manes added that the TEC-9 also had a 12 round magazine clip in the box.

11. Manes stated that after the gun show, they dropped Distal's brother off at his

house near Colfax Avenue and Sheridan. Manes stated that they were thinking about going shooting and decided not to.

12. Manes remembered that he spent over $300.00 for the TEC-9, $60.00 for the barrel extender and $45.00 for the 30 round magazine.

13. Manes initially indicated that they had gone shooting the next day but after reviewing the bank statement date realized that the date he attended the gun show must have been Sunday, August 2, 1998 and therefore decided that they had not in fact gone shooting the next day. Manes stated that they must have gone shooting that same day.

14. Manes stated that they went shooting around Rampart and indicates that it is down Foxton Road to 67, to Platte River Road and eventually to Sugar Creek Road. Manes stated that they went up a small valley and shot the TEC-9 and Brian Distal, he believes, shot his Desert Eagle. Manes stated that he shot all of his ammunition except for ten rounds and Brian shot all of his ammunition.

15. Manes was asked what types of firearms dies he have and he stated that he has a Ruger, .45 caliber pistol and a Ruger, mini-30.

16. Manes was asked who his shooting partners are and he stated that Phil Duran, Brian Distel, Greg Marcilliott are his shooting partners. Manes stated that his girlfriend, Jessie Miklich was present when they went shooting of three occasions.

17. Manes stated that he has gone shooting 3 times with Eric Harris and 2 times of those three times, Dylan Klebold were present.

18. Manes produced a receipt for January 23, 1999. Manes stated that this receipt was for the purchase of the Ruger, .45 caliber pistol that he bought at the Tanner Gun Show on this date. Manes states that Phil Duran, Phil's dad are at the gun show. Manes believes Phil's brother is also present but is not sure. Duran had told Manes earlier that two guys from his work might be showing up at the gun show and are interested in his TEC-9. Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold show up at the gun show and are introduced to Manes. Duran states to Manes that Eric Harris is interested in buying the TEC-9. While walking around the gun show, Harris and Klebold ask Manes about the TEC-9, so Manes shows Harris and Klebold the TEC-9's he sees around the gun show and points out the one he has and its accessories. Harris and Klebold ask Manes how much he wants for the TEC-9 and Manes tells them $500.00. Harris and Klebold agree. Manes states that Harris had to go to work and so does Duran so it is agreed that Duran will give Klebold Manes' cellular telephone number, and Klebold will call Manes later that evening.

19. Manes stated that prior to everyone leaving, Harris and Klebold purchased ammunition at the table next to where Manes had purchased his Ruger, .45 caliber pistol. Manes states that he was informed by Klebold and Harris that they got a good price for ammunition and Manes also buys some ammunition from this table. Manes stated that he was requested from the person at the table to show identification and states that he doesn't know if Harris or Klebold were asked for identification.

20. After leaving the guns show, Manes is dropped off at his residence located at 6002 W. Alder Avenue, Littleton, Colorado. Manes stated that Duran had to be at work at 5:00 p.m. Manes stated that Harris and Klebold were both cooks at Blackjack Pizza located at S. Pierce and Ottawa and that Klebold, Harris and Duran all worked together.

21. Manes states that at approximately 6:00 to 6:30 p.m. he is called by Klebold on his cellular phone. Klebold asks if they are going to go ahead with the sale and Manes says yes and gives directions to his residence. Manes states that Klebold comes over, rings the bell and Manes lets him in and they go to Manes' bedroom. Klebold views the TEC-9 and Manes states that he shows Klebold how to operate the firearm, work the safety and clean it. Manes states that there was no manual with the TEC-9. Manes asks Klebold if he wants it and Klebold states that he does. Manes stated that since he wanted the firearm now, Klebold would have to pay $300.00 down now and the balance of $200.00 in two weeks. Klebold agrees to this and pays Manes the $300.00. Manes states that no receipt was given at this time but had told Klebold that he would give him a receipt when the TEC-9 was paid in full. Manes stated that Brian Distal and Greg Marcilliott show up at his house with some beer and he invites them into his bedroom. Manes introduces Distal and Marcilliott to Klebold and all four have a beer together. After the beer Klebold decides to leave. Manes walks him to the door and does not see what Klebold is driving. Manes states that he tells Distal and Marcilliott that he has sold the TEC-9 to Klebold for $500.00 and that $200.00 is still owed. Prior to leaving, Klebold tells Manes that he would call him on Manes' cellular phone when he had the $200.00.

22. Manes states that two weeks later, he and Duran went shooting at Rampart with Harris and Klebold. Manes states that this is the first time they go shooting with Harris and Klebold. Harris and Klebold had the TEC-9 and possibly the Hi-Point, 9mm rifle. Manes states that he forgot to ask for the $200.00 owed by Klebold and later that evening he calls Duran and asks him if he can get the $200.00 from Harris and Klebold. Manes states that a couple of days later, Duran gives him the $200.00 he is owed from Klebold and Harris at Duran's house.

23. Manes states that the second time he goes shooting, Harris comes up but Klebold has to work. Manes states that Harris has the TEC-9 he sold them and the Hi-Point, 9mm rifle. Manes stated that this second time shooting was one week after the first time they went shooting together with Klebold and Harris. Manes further stated that Phil Applegate was present, Brian Distal was present and had brought along two AR-15 rifles. Duran was present but did not have any firearms and also present was Manes' girlfriend Jessie. Manes stated that they were shooting at orange dots which they had bought at the Giddy-up Mart on Highway 67. Manes stated that how they organized to go shooting was that everyone would meet at Manes' house and they would drive up to Rampart. Some of the shooters would meet on location at Rampart. Manes further stated that they would coordinate to go shooting over the phone and that this process was a common one wince they went shooting almost every weekend.

24. Manes states that the third time they went shooting with Harris and Klebold was when the video tape was made. Manes stated that on March 6, 1999, Duran and Manes decided to go shooting up at Rampart. Manes brought his Ruger, .45 caliber pistol and Ruger, mini 30 rifle. Manes stated that Duran did not own any firearms but his

dad did, so he did not have any firearms with him. Manes states that they were joined later by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and had brought along the TEC-9. Sometime during the target shooting, Harris and Klebold brought out two sawed-off shotguns. Manes described the shotguns as having the barrels and stocks cut off and that one of the shotguns was a pump action and the other a double-barrel. Manes stated that he shot the pump shotgun and told Harris and Klebold that they had better hide the shotguns in case anybody comes by. Manes stated that the video equipment used belonged to Columbine High School and was brought up by Harris and Klebold. Manes further stated that Duran was doing the filming and so did he. Manes states that the Hi-Point rifle was brought up on this day and he asked Harris where he had obtained it. Harris stated that he got it from his cousin. Manes asked Harris and Klebold where they got the shotguns and they replied, "We got 'em". Manes states that he presumed they had stolen them. Manes concluded that they used trees and bowling pins for targets on this shooting day.

25. Manes recalls that Klebold or Harris asks if Brian Distal wants to sell his SKS rifle. Duran and Manes ask Distal if he is interested in selling the SKS rifle to Harris and Klebold and Distal states he does not know if he wants to sell it.

26. Manes asked if he has any information regarding any ammunition purchased by Klebold and Harris. Manes states, "The night before the 'Columbine Massacre', Thursday, before the 20th of April," Harris called Manes' house from his house and asked Manes to purchase some ammunition for his 9mm. Manes stated that he would and would call him back that evening. Manes forgets about the ammunition purchase and Harris calls back on Monday, April 19th. Manes forgets again and at approximately 8:00 p.m. he is called by Harris. Manes feel bad he has not purchased it for him and decides to go immediately to purchase the 9mm ammunition. Manes states that Harris wanted 2 boxes of 9mm ammunition. Manes goes to K-Mart near his house and purchases 2 boxes of 9mm ammunition for Harris and 1 box of .45 caliber ammunition for himself. Manes states that he pays with his debit card and on the way home he calls Harris to meet him at Manes' house to pickup the ammunition. Manes states that he waited in the driveway of his residence until Harris shows up. Harris pays Manes $25.00 for the 2 boxes of ammunition and they talk. Harris talks about the Marines and they discuss this for awhile. Manes asks Harris if he was going shooting tonight and Harris says maybe tomorrow.

27. Manes was asked how old does he think you have to be to buy ammunition? Manes stated that he thought you had to be 21 years old. Manes was asked why would Klebold or Harris contact him to buy ammunition. Manes replied that you had to be 21 years old to buy ammunition. Manes was informed that you had to be 18. Manes stated that he believed that Klebold and Harris were 18 years old and seniors in high school. Manes was informed that Duran had told him that Klebold and Harris were both 17 years old. Manes stated that after the Columbine High School shooting, was when Duran told him that Klebold and Harris were 17. After some discussion, Manes admitted that he assumed that Harris and Klebold were both 17 years old based on them not being able to purchase firearms and ammunition.

28. Manes was shown the receipt from a K-Mart store located in Littleton, Colorado which reflected the sale of ammunition on 4/19/1999. Manes admitted that the purchase of ammunition reflected on the receipt shown to him was his purchase of the 9mm and .45 caliber ammunition that he bought for Harris and himself.

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

29. Manes stated that he spoke with Duran once or twice after the incident. Manes also stated that Matt Jackson and Greg Marcilliott stopped by his house a few days after the Columbine High School shooting and they talked about concerns that Manes had that he had sold the TEC-9 and ammunition to Harris and Klebold.

30. Manes was asked if he had any E-mail addresses and he stated that he did. Manes stated that he had a computer at home, one at work and his parents had a computer too. Manes stated that his E-mail address at home is shub@denverlink.com and the E-mail address at work is mark@dataconnectcorp.com. Manes stated that he gave consent for law enforcement officials to view his E-mail records and anything else on his computers.

31. The USBank statement, a receipt dated January 23, 1999 and a business card were retained as evidence. Interview completed at approximately 1:30 p.m.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

DATE 04/30/99

PROPERTY INVENTORY/FORFEITED PROPERTY APPRAISAL REPORT

1. INVESTIGATION NUMBER	2. ACTION			
785025 99 0018	[X] RETAINED	[ ] ABANDONED	[ ] SEIZED FOR JUDICIAL FORFEITURE	
		[ ] PURCHASED	[ ] SEIZED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE	

3. NAME OF PERSON IN WHOSE POSSESSION PROPERTY WAS FOUND	3a. RACE	3b. SEX	3c. DATE OF BIRTH
M k Manes	W	M	03/25/77

4. STREET ADDRESS	6. DATE SEIZED	7. FREE APPRAISAL	8. DATE TAKEN INTO ATF CUSTODY
6002 W. Alder Avenue		[ ] YES [ ] NO	04/30/99

5. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE, AND COUNTY	9. STORAGE LOCATION AND RATE *(If Applicable)*
Littleton, Colorado 80128 Jefferson	ATF EVIDENCE VAULT DENVER, Colorado
10. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	
a. NUMBER AND STREET: 1961 Stout Street, Suite 630	
b. CITY: Denver / c. COUNTY: Denver	11. SEIZURE AUTHORITY *(Cite Title and Chapter)*
d. STATE: Colorado / e. JUDICIAL DISTRICT: Colorado	

12. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LEGAL OWNER/LIENOR *(If other than name and address above)*

13. DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

ITEM NO. (a)	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY *(For guns include the following: Manufacturer, Make, Model, Caliber, Barrel Length, Capacity, Finish, Overall Length, and Serial Number)* (b)	NCIC CODE (c)	TITLE (d)	ACTION (e)	CONDITION (f)	SUITABLE FOR GOV'T USE (X) (g)	DESIRED FOR OFFICIAL USE (X) (h)	APPRAISED VALUE (i)
012	US Bank statement; receipt dated 1/23/99; business card			R				$

INVESTIGATION NUMBER 785025 99 0013

15. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser, under penalty of perjury, states: That he has made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and that to his best judgement and belief each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, under the heading "Appraised Value," and that the aggregate value of all said property is shown on the "Total" line. Each of said appraisers further states that he is a citizen of the United States; a resident of the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made and has appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	ADDRESS

16. CERTIFICATION OF SPECIAL AGENT. I certify that this list contains a full description of all the personal property taken into Bureau custody from the person named in the above-mentioned case and that the appraisers, if applicable, are respectable and disinterested citizens of the United States residing within the internal revenue district wherein the seizure was made.

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT	DATE
	04/30/99

17. APPRAISAL BY SEIZING OFFICER

I certify that under the authority of 19 U.S.C., or ATF O 3400.1, as seizing officer, I have made a careful survey and examination of the property described above and to the best of my judgement and belief, each item of said property is of the value stated opposite its respective description, and that the aggregate value of all of said property is shown on the "Total" line and have appraised Items No.:

SIGNATURE	DATE
	04/30/99

18. CHAIN OF CUSTODY *(All property in Bureau custody)*

DATE	RECEIVED BY (Signature and Title)	PURPOSE OF CUSTODY CHANGE

19. REMARKS/DISPOSITION REQUEST

JC-001-008244

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
Division Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	025

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	4/30/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Ron Hartmann and Jim Washington, at the Federal Bureau of Investigation office located in Colorado Springs, Colorado, on April 30, 1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On April 30, 1999, Mr. Ron Hartmann and Mr. Jim Washington were interviewed at the FBI office in Colorado Springs.

2. Hartman and Washington state that Stevens, model 311D, 12 gauge, double-barrel shotgun by Savage, serial number A077513 was sold to an 18 year old female on November 22, 1998. This 18 year old female had just turned 18 a few weeks prior and her age was confirmed by her Colorado driver's license. According to FBI Special Agent Keith Howland, Hartmann and Washington were 100% sure the female was Robyn Anderson and the young man who accompanied her, they are 80% sure it was Dylan Klebold.

3. The sale of the shotgun was conducted by Anderson who paid for the firearm in cash which she produced. No receipt was given and when the shotgun was handed to Anderson, Klebold took the firearm himself.

4. An FBI 302, Report of Interview is attached with a full narrative of the events surrounding this firearm transaction.

JC-001-008245

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/03/99

On 04/30/1999, James Royce Washington (**PROTECT IDENTITY**), also known as Jim Washington, 6020 Snowbird Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80918, a white male born 12/21/1947, Social Security Account Number 237-70-9180, voluntarily appeared at the Colorado Springs Resident Agency. Washington was accompanied by Ron F. Hartmann, also of Colorado Springs. Also present during a portion of this interview was Supervisory Senior Resident Agent Gregory B. Groves. After being advised of the nature of this interview and the identity of the interviewing agent, Washington provided the following information:

Washington is employed as a Senior Investigative and Security Specialist with the Defense Security Service (DSS), 1935 Jamboree, Suite 170, Colorado Springs. Washington has been with the DSS for 17 years and has a total of 26 years of service with the United States Government.

Washington advised that he is an avid gun collector and often goes to gun shows to sell, trade or purchase guns and supplies. Sometimes he will take his daughter along with him to shows.

In late October 1997, Washington met Ron Hartmann because they lived near one another and Hartmann had brought Washington his guns from a show in Pueblo, Colorado, which had to be canceled due to the blizzard in Colorado at that time. Since both of them shared an interest in gun collecting and frequented the same shows, they agreed to start going to shows together and sharing the expenses of obtaining a booth or table. In addition, one man could watch the table and their inventory, while the other one walked around the show to see what was available.

On the weekend of 11/21-22/1998, Washington and Hartmann went to the Tanner Gun Show at the Denver Merchandise Mart in Commerce City, Colorado and set up two tables together. On Sunday 11/22/1999, Washington did not have his daughter with him; it was just he and Hartmann at their tables.

On Sunday afternoon (11/22/1999), Washington was sitting in a chair facing to his right, looking at Hartmann. Washington guessed that it was sometime after lunch. Hartmann

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

was talking to someone across the table from him when a young female and a young male approached their tables and began talking to Hartmann. Washington stated that Hartmann was standing and he recalled Hartmann asked the female for her license and saw the girl give it to him. Washington could not see the male clearly due to the vertical gun rack on the tables, which blocked his view of the male. He saw the female clearly. He stated that he even looked up when he heard Ron say something like "You don't look 18".

Washington advised that since the shootings at Columbine High School in Littleton, Colorado, he now believes this female to be Robyn Anderson. He described her as having shorter hair than she has now, as determined by her photographs on the television and in the newspapers. Anderson was wearing jeans and a light colored top. She had a shoulder bag, possibly of denim material, which had a flap but no snaps.

Washington stated that after the shotgun was sold, Ron Hartmann handed the gun to Anderson, but the male took it. He heard Hartmann say something to the effect of "it's nice of you to carry it" to the male. As the couple walked away, Hartmann turned to Washington and said "That girl just turned 18." Washington stated that he had no recollection of the male because his view was blocked by the gun rack and there were several people around the table at this time, some of whom were asking Washington questions. Neither Washington nor Hartmann could identify anyone around their tables who could provide any additional assistance.

Following the initial news reports about the shootings and the weapons involved, Washington did not think anything about this particular show and their sales of guns at the Tanner Gun Show. He wondered who had sold the weapons which were used in the shootings. After Robyn Anderson was identified and her picture appeared on the news, Washington immediately recognized her as the female who had purchased the shotgun from Hartmann. He telephonically contacted Hartmann and told him of this fact, but Hartmann did not believe Washington at first, because the news reports did not mention that Anderson had purchased the shotgun.

Washington stated that he wished to cooperate fully with this investigation. Washington does have concerns for his personal safety due to the numerous leaks of information to the media about the progress of the investigation. He feels that Hartmann legally sold a shotgun to an 18 year old individual and did nothing illegal and cannot be blamed for what happened at Columbine High School. Washington fears that if his identity got out, people would attack him or his family and vandalize his home out of vengeance for what happened. He does not believe people would act rationally toward either him or Hartmann if their identities were divulged.

Washington could provide no additional information at this time and the interview was terminated at this point.

FD-302 (Rev. 10-6-95)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/03/99

On 04/30/1999, Ronald Frank Hartmann (**PROTECT IDENTITY**), also known as Ron Hartmann, 3835 Blazingwood Way, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80918, a white male born 08/08/1939, Social Security Account Number 150-30-9559, voluntarily appeared at the Colorado Springs Resident Agency. Hartmann was accompanied by James R. Washington, also of Colorado Springs. Also present during a portion of this interview was Supervisory Senior Resident Agent Gregory B. Groves. After being advised of the nature of this interview and the identity of the interviewing agent, Hartmann provided the following information:

Hartmann served 20 years in the Armed Forces, with his time split between the United States Navy (1957 - 1961) and the United States Air Force (USAF) (1961 - 1977). Upon retirement from the USAF, he became a civilian employee of the United States Government, first at Fort Carson in Colorado Springs and then with the Defense Logistics Agency in Ogden, Utah. Due to downsizing on the part of the United States Government, when the program he was assigned to in Utah was shut down, he retired from the Government and is currently unemployed.

Hartmann advised that he is an avid gun collector and has been for most of his adult life. Hartmann enjoys going to gun shows because it is usually a good gathering place for serious collectors and he has gotten to know many individuals over the years. Sometimes he goes to these shows to look around and see if there is anything he wishes to buy or trade for and sometimes he goes and sets up a table or booth and sells some of his guns and associated supplies; such as knives and reloading supplies.

Hartmann described the shows in the Fall and Spring as being the best ones to go to in order to buy, sell or trade items. Two to four times per year, Hartmann will set up a booth or table and sell items. In addition to this, he estimated that he attends about six to seven shows a year when he is not selling. Mostly he sets up a table or booth at the Sertoma Gun Show in Colorado Springs and a few shows, including the Tanner Gun Shows at the Merchandise Mart, in the Denver area.

Investigation on 04/30/99 at Colorado Springs, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 05/03/99

by SA Keith H. Howland JC-001-008249

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

In the Fall of 1997, around the time of the blizzard, both Hartmann and Jim Washington, had set up individual tables at a gun show in Pueblo, Colorado. Hartmann was staying in Pueblo and Washington had come down and set up his table on Friday and had returned to Colorado Springs. Due to the blizzard, Washington could not return to Pueblo and the show was canceled due to the conditions. Many dealers had displays set up but could not come and retrieve their guns for some time. Hartmann told the coordinator of the show that he would take Washington's guns back to Colorado Springs with him and return them to Washington, as long as someone else inventoried them before Hartmann left. This was done and Hartmann met Washington for the first time when he returned Washington's guns to him. Due to their mutual interests in guns and in going to these gun shows, they decided to begin going to the shows together, rather than separately.

During the weekend of 11/21-22/1998, Hartmann and Washington went to the Tanner Gun Show at the Denver Merchandise Mart in Commerce City, Colorado. They set up two tables side-by-side at this show. At each end of the tables, there was a horizontal gun rack containing a few quality guns with a sign saying "Do Not Touch", which either Washington or Hartmann would pick up and display to a potential buyer. At the very center of the table, straddling the two, was a vertical rack containing older guns, which Hartmann called "beaters", which the public could handle if they chose to do so. Hartmann advised that at this show, they had approximately 12 to 15 guns for sale in addition to knives, scopes and reloading supplies and equipment.

Hartmann advised that on Saturday (11/21/1998), there were a lot of people at their tables, but they did not sell much inventory. On Sunday (11/22/1998), there were a lot of people milling around; more than normally observed on a Sunday according to Hartmann.

Hartmann advised that if you were standing in front of their tables looking at them, Washington was on the right side, sitting on a chair facing to his right and Hartmann was standing on the left side.

Hartmann believes it was Sunday afternoon, sometime after lunch, when a young female came up to their tables

accompanied by a young male. The female stood facing Hartmann and the male stood with one arm resting on the vertical gun rack in the center of the tables. The female said to Hartmann, "I would like to buy that shotgun." Hartmann said "This one here, the double barrel?" She replied "Yes." He asked "How old are you?" and she replied "18". He stated that she was very young looking and so he asked her for some identification "Can I see your driver's license?" Without any hesitation, she reached into her wallet produced a Colorado Drivers License for Hartmann to see. Upon inspection, Hartmann determined that she was in fact 18 years old, just having passed her birthday a few weeks before the show.

Hartmann stated that the price tag on the shotgun said $245.00 and he told her the price. The female pulled out a wallet from her bag and counted out the money. Hartmann stated that as best as he could recall it was mostly $20 bills and there were no large bills in the total. She handed him the cash and he counted it out. Once he was satisfied that she had paid the correct amount, Hartmann reached for the shotgun and removed it from the rack and handed it to her. At this point, the male accompanying her, reached over and took the shotgun from Hartmann's hands. Hartmann said he made a statement to the effect of "Are you going to be a gentleman and carry it for her?" and the male replied "Yes."

Hartmann described both the male and female as being nice looking kids and had no reason to question them. He described the male as being about 5'11" tall, since he is 5'10", and the female as being about 5'6" or so. The male was taller than the female. The male was wearing a dark, short-sleeve shirt. Hartmann could not recall what the female was wearing at the time. He just recalled that both were clean-cut. Hartmann went on to say that the female had blond hair, not real long and she a round face and was of medium build; not skinny, not fat. He also described the female as being timid in her demeanor. It was Hartmann's impression that she was nervous because she did not ask any questions about the gun. Hartmann put this down to the fact that she had never purchased a gun before.

After their transaction was completed, the couple left Hartmann's tables and walked away. Hartmann turned towards Washington and remarked "That girl just turned 18."

Hartmann advised that he did not initially think about this incident following the tragedy at Columbine High School until Washington called him on the telephone to remind him of the girl. After the media coverage of the shooting and his discussions with Washington, Hartmann now believes that the female who purchased the shotgun from him at the 11/22/1998 Tanner Gun Show was Robyn Anderson. He is 100% sure of this. He is also 80% sure that her male companion was Dylan Klebold. Hartmann also advised that he has an image in his mind that while he was conducting the transaction with Anderson and Klebold, across the aisle from his tables was a young male holding a pump shotgun, who appeared to be waiting for them. Hartmann could not identify this male.

Hartman stated that the shotgun Anderson purchased from him was a Stevens Model 311D, 12-gauge double barreled shotgun, serial number A077513, with a 28" barrel and the choke was full and modified. Hartmann also advised that the shotgun was mechanically in good condition, had a walnut stock, the finish was good and that the bluing on the barrel was very streaky, as if the original bluing had worn off and someone had tried to re-blue it. Hartmann was able to determine this from some old records he keeps for insurance purposes.

Hartmann stated that there was no paperwork produced for this sale and no receipt was given or asked for. Hartmann advised that he had personally purchased this gun sometime before this show, but he could not determine exactly when and where he had done so.

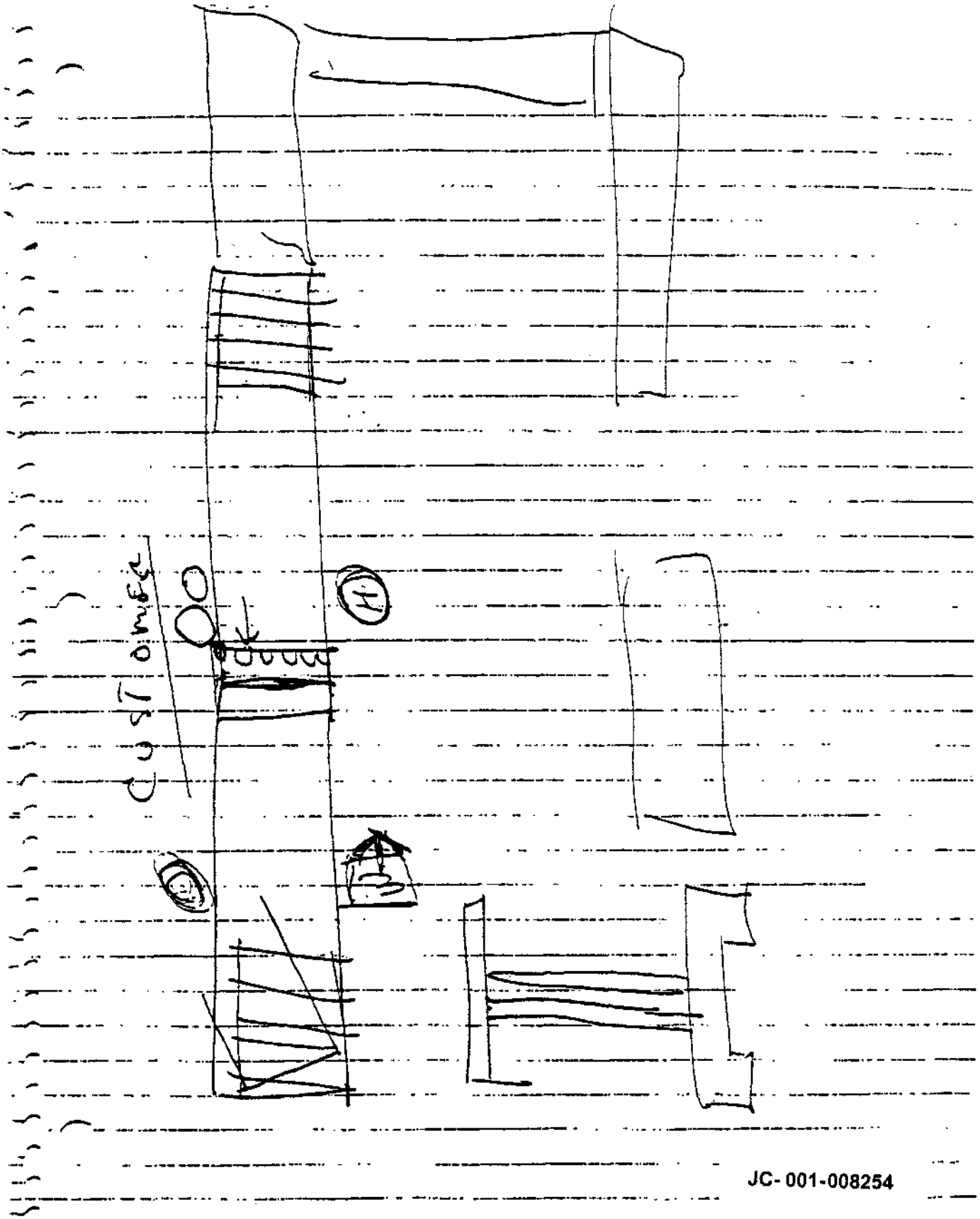
Hartmann stated that he keeps a record of the manufacturer, the model numbers and the serial numbers of all of the guns he has for insurance purposes and is constantly updating these records as he buys and sells guns. When he updates his records, he discards the old records.

Hartmann advised that once they left his stand, he did not observe them again. He and Washington did gun shows the following weekend in Colorado Springs (Sertoma); in about February 1999 in Colorado Springs and the Tanner Gun Show at the Denver Merchandise Mart in March 1999. At none of these subsequent gun shows did Hartmann observe either Anderson or Klebold.

Hartmann stated that while he is reluctant to be providing this information, he felt an obligation to do so. He wanted it clearly understood that he was coming forward as soon as practical after he became aware of the situation that the shotgun which he sold in November 1998, was sold to Robyn Anderson accompanied by Dylan Klebold. He expressed concerns for his personal safety due to all of the leaks of information being made to the media. Hartmann stated that he made a legal sale of the shotgun to an individual, 18 years of age or older, and had broken no laws. Hartmann is afraid that if his identity is somehow released to the media, he will become a target for vengeance and will be viewed as responsible for the tragedy at Columbine High School.

Hartmann turned over to the interviewer a hand-drawn diagram which he had used while describing the layout of his booth and the positions of all parties at the time of the sale of the shotgun. In addition, he advised that the table behind theirs was occupied by the Golden Gun Club and when you faced outward, to their left were three tables full of ammunition being sold by some people from Pocatello, Idaho.

Hartmann had no additional information and at that point the interview was terminated. He did advise that if he recalled any additional information, he would contact that the interviewing agent.



JC- 001-008254

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

ADDRESSED TO:	MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:
ision Director Phoenix Field Division	

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting I

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:
785025 99 0018	029

TYPE OF REPORT: *(Check Applicable Boxes)*

X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		

SUBMITTED BY *(Name)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Title and Office)*	SUBMITTED BY *(Date)*
Marcus C. Motte	SA/Denver I	5/11/99
REVIEWED BY *(Name)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**REVIEWED BY** *(Date)*
Gerald T. Petrilli	RAC/Denver I	
APPROVED BY *(Name)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Title and Office)*	**APPROVED BY** *(Date)*
Christopher P. Sadowski	DD/Phoenix Field Division	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Report of Interview

SYNOPSIS:

Report of interview with Phil Duran, DOB 11/28/76, on May 10, 1999.

NARRATIVE:

1. On May 10, 1999, Phil Duran was re-interviewed at the Denver ATF office located at 1961 Stout Street, Denver, Colorado. Present at this interview were Phil Duran and his attorney Matt DePetro, ATF S/A's Marcus Motte and Larry Krisl and Mark Pautler of the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office.

2. Duran was asked about his relationship with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and stated that Harris worked as a cook at Blackjack Pizza and had been prior to Duran working there. Klebold was also a cook and had been hired there approximately 7 months ago. Duran stated that he had been hired a Blackjack Pizza in January or February of 1998 and had worked there as a driver, cook and manager.

3. Duran stated that he had been approached by Klebold and Harris to purchase them guns on 2 or 3 occasions. Duran stated that he told them he would not purchase guns for them because he did not want his name on any paperwork for their purchase. Duran stated that he had been approached by Harris and Klebold on 1 occasion to purchase ammunition but had not purchased any for them.

4 Duran stated that he believed that Harris and Klebold were 17 or 18 years old. Duran stated that he did not ask them how old they were but stated that you had to be 18 years old to be a driver at Blackjack Pizza. When asked by Special Agent Motte if Duran assumed that Harris and Klebold were 17 years old, Duran stated "Yes". Duran stated that he felt that the reason Harris and Klebold asked him to

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:	REPORT NUMBER:

purchase firearms was because he was 21 years old. Duran also stated that nobody has asked him to purchase guns for them besides Harris and Klebold.

5. Duran stated that he told Harris and Klebold that he had a friend who may want to sell his TEC-9 and gave Mark Manes' home phone number. Duran stated that he told Manes that Harris and Klebold would be calling him to purchase the TEC-9. Duran stated that the time period of this conversation and the giving out of Manes' home telephone number had occurred around the end of February or the beginning of March. Duran further stated that approximately 1 to 2 weeks later, Harris and Klebold gave him $125.00 to give to Manes for the balance of money owed on the TEC-9. Duran states that he gave the money to Manes who thanked him.

6. Duran stated that he has known Mark Manes for approximately 7 years. They attended Columbine High School and Colorado's Finest Alternative High School together. Duran stated that the last time he spoke with Manes was on Saturday, May 8th, 1999 Duran stated that they did not talk about the shooting, just about how each was doing.

7. Duran stated that Manes purchased the TEC-9 approximately 6 months to 1 year ago at the gun show. Duran states that it was in the summer or fall of 1998. Duran stated that he attended a gun show with Manes in December 1998 or January or February 1999. Duran recalls that his father was also present. Duran stated that he had told Harris and Klebold that he and Manes would be going to the gun show and Harris and Klebold stated that they would meet there. Duran states that Harris and Klebold walked around the gun show with Manes and himself and Manes pointed out the TEC-9's that were displayed at the various tables and explained to Harris and Klebold what his TEC-9 was like. Duran stated that Manes bought his .45 caliber handgun at this gun show and believes that Harris or bought a knife from a dealer that sold knives and swords. Duran stated that it looked like Harris and Klebold had bought other items from the bag they carried but he is not sure. Duran stated that Manes bought a 20 to 30 round ammunition clip for the TEC-9 at this gun show. Duran stated that Manes filled out the appropriate paperwork for the purchase of the .45 handgun and they had to wait approximately 1 ½ hours for the transaction to be completed.

8. Duran was asked about target shooting up at Rampart Range and stated that he had been shooting 3 times at Rampart with Harris and Klebold. Duran stated that the first time they went shooting was around the end of February. Harris and Klebold brought up the HiPoint rifle and the TEC-9. Duran stated that on the 2nd target shooting day occurred around the beginning of March, Harris and Klebold brought up the same two weapons, HiPoint rifle and TEC-9. Duran stated that all the shooters would meet at Manes' house and carpool up to the target shooting sight. Duran states that Harris and Klebold stated on the evening before at Blackjack Pizza or on the morning that they were going to go shoot at Rampart for the third time, that they had a surprise to show when they arrived at Rampart. Duran recalls the date to be around the middle of March. Duran stated that the surprise turned out to be two sawed off shotguns which Harris and Klebold produced from a black duffle bag. One was a pump action shotgun and the other a double barrel break-open shotgun. Both shotguns had the barrels and the stocks cut down. Duran stated that Harris predominantly shot the pump shotgun and Klebold shot the double barrel shotgun. Both Harris and Klebold had cuts on the webbing of their hands from the recoil of

the shotguns. Duran stated that Klebold had the worst cut since it was constantly bleeding. Duran stated that Harris and Klebold both shot the TEC-9 and Harris mostly shot the HiPoint rifle. Duran stated that Harris stated that the HiPoint belonged to his uncle or cousin. Duran said he asked Harris and Klebold where they got the shotguns and they would not tell him. Duran assumed they got them from his father or were possible stolen. Duran further stated that he believes he drove Harris and Klebold up in his car to Rampart. He further states that he believes that he transported Harris and Klebold's firearms in his car at least once. Duran further stated that they always went shooting on Saturday's at the Rampart location. Also brought up to the Rampart location was the TEC-9 and the HiPoint rifle. According to Duran, the individuals that were present on all three shooting events were Harris, Klebold, Jessica (Manes' girlfriend) and himself. Duran stated that he never brought up any firearms because he did not own any.

9. Duran states that on the third time they went shooting, Harris and Klebold brought up a video camera and filmed them shooting at the Rampart location. Duran stated that he did most of the filming but that Manes did some filming too. Duran stated that Manes asked for a copy of the video tape from Harris and Klebold and a copy was provided to Duran who watched it and gave it to Manes. Duran stated that on one occasion when Harris was shooting a 12 gauge slug into a tree he stated, "I wonder what that would do to a person". Duran stated that they would shoot at orange target stickers that they acquired at the Giddyup & Go store that is located approximately 5 miles prior to the entrance to Rampart. Duran stated that the directions to the store were southbound on Highway 85 to the Sedalia turn off sign. Take a right and the road would take you to the store and further up the road would be Rampart entrance. Duran stated that Harris and Klebold would bring bowling pins from their bowling class to use as targets.

10. Duran was asked when the was the last time he saw Harris or Klebold and he stated that he saw Klebold picking up his paycheck at Blackjack Pizza approximately April 9, -1999 or sooner.

11. Duran stated that he heard from his girlfriend Cristina Applegate, that Mark Manes had come over to their house either the day of or the day after the Columbine shooting event and was visibly distraught over the incident. This was due to Manes' involvement with Harris and Klebold and the TEC-9 sale. Duran further stated that he knew that Manes had purchased 9mm ammunition for Harris and Klebold the day before the Columbine shooting.

12. Duran stated that Chris Morris is a close friend of Harris and Klebold and they always "hung out" together.

13. Duran was asked if he had any computers and he replied that there are two computers at his house but they belong to his roommates Brian and Angel Pytlinski Duran stated that he has a new laptop but obtained it approximately one month ago. Duran gave his permission for any computer searches. Duran stated that Angel Pytlinski also worked at Blackjack Pizza as a driver and Brian Pytlinski works for either BPI or BPS at Colorado computer company.

14. Duran concluded that he had overheard one day while at work at Blackjack Pizza, Harris stating that Klebold or Harris had "made up" with Brooks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS

1961 Stout Street, Suite 630
Denver, Colorado 80202
December 20, 1999

Sergeant Randy West
Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
Golden, Colorado

Sergeant West,

This is to inform you of the status of the Columbine Shooting investigation by the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms in relation to the firearm portion of the investigation.

To date, a search of the Bureau of A.T.F. Federal Firearms Licensee's database is being conducted and compared to the Tanner Gun Show list for the dates that the three (3) long guns were purchased by Anderson for Harris and Klebold. Once this list has been generated, the current or past FFL's names that match the Tanner Gun Show list will be contacted via interview by inspectors of our agency. These inspectors have been given a list of questions to ask these present or past FFL's and requested to review their bound books, if applicable. This search of information is to determine if Anderson is subject to a federal felony if an ATF Form 4473 (yellow form) was completed or if an FFL is subject to a federal felony if the firearm transactions were conducted "off paper". There is also the possibility that the three (3) transactions were conducted by a private party's and if this is the case, no one is subject to any criminal penalties. I will keep you informed as this portion of the investigation continues.

If you have any questions please call me at (303) 844-3421.

Marcus C. Motte
Special Agent

FBI

DIEHL, J.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/30/99

Mike Close, Park Meadows Security, Park Meadows Mall, (720) 231-2824, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. Close provided the following:

Close was shown photographs of the knives carried by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Close advised photograph number 1135 is known as a "Cobra" knife and can be found at Pawn shops. Knife number 1142 is known as a cold steel throwing knife and can be purchased at Cutlery Plus in the South West Plaza shopping center. Knife number 1145 could be purchased from a store called Today's Personal Protection, next to the Cutlery Plus at the South West Plaza shopping center. It can probably also be purchased at the Army Navy Surplus store near Hampden and Broadway.

Investigation on 4/23/99 at Littleton, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 4/30/99

by SA Jeffery C. Diehl
SA John M. Elvig

JC-001-008261

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/30/99

Bill Boss, Owner, Naked Edge Cutlery, Southglenn Mall, (303) 795-7191, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. Boss provided the following:

Boss was shown photographs of the knives carried by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Boss advised that knife number 1145 is a generic knife and costs approximately $19.95. Knife number 1135 can be purchased in catalogues and Boss has not seen knife number 1140. Boss stated that store policy will not allow anyone under 18 to purchase a knife.

Investigation on 4/23/99 at Littleton, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 4/30/99

by SA Jeffrey C. Diehl
SA John M. Elvig

JC-001-008262

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/30/99

Bud Kinch, Owner, Cutlery Plus, South West Plaza shopping center, (303) 973-9569, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. Kinch provided the following:

Kinch was shown photographs of the knives carried by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Kinch advised that knife number 1142 was probably a Valor, United or Fury brand, knife number 1135 was a Cobra brand probably made in Pakistan, knife number 1140 was a cheap Taiwanese knife and knife number 1145 was probably a United brand knife. These knives can be purchased for approximately $20-30 each. The Cobra knife is illegal to sell because of the metallic metal knuckles. Kinch has never sold a Cobra knife. Kinch stated that store policy will not allow anyone under 18 to purchase a knife. Kinch advised that a year or two ago the owner of Today's Personal Protection Center, now known as MACE Personal Protection Center, had a Cobra knife confiscated by the Sheriff. This store just recently moved to the Westminster Mall. It had been located a few doors down from Cutlery Plus for about four years.

Investigation on 4/23/99 at Littleton, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 4/30/99

by SA Jeffrey C. Diehl
SA John M. Elvig

JC-001-008263

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/30/99

Rita Paxton, Office Manager, General Growth Properties, (303) 973-5300, South West Plaza mall, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. Paxton provided the following:

Paxton advised that Frank Brown was the owner of MACE Security Center (303) 424-1172, (303) 424-5301 (home). Brown moved his store from the mall on March 31, 1999.

Investigation on 4/23/99 at Littleton, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 4/30/99

by SA Jeffery C. Diehl
SA John M. Elvig

JC-001-008264

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/30/99

Dave Hughes, Manager, MACE Security, Westminster Mall, (303) 428-8454, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. Hughes provided the following:

Hughes was shown photographs of the knives carried by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Hughes advised knife number 1135 was a Cobra knife. Hughes advised they haven't sold these knives for years. This knife can be purchased at gun shows and on the Internet. Frank Brown, the owner of MACE, was arrested several years ago for having a Cobra knife for sale at the Westminster store. Charges were dropped. Knife number 1142 is sold at MACE for approximately $39. The Ninja throwing spikes sell for $10 for a set of three spikes. Hughes didn't recognize knife number 1140. Hughes thought a knife like that could be purchased at a gun show or on the Internet. Knife number 1145 is a knife that MACE does not currently stock. Hughes advised their computer system crashed approximately one month ago and their entire customer list was lost. MACE has a policy of not selling knives to anyone under 18 years of age.

Investigation on 4/24/99 at Littleton, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 4/30/99

by SA Jeffery C. Diehl

JC-001-008265

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

HOWLAND, K.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/03/99

On 04/30/1999, Ronald Frank Hartmann (**PROTECT IDENTITY**), also known as Ron Hartmann, 3835 Blazingwood Way, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80918, a white male born 08/08/1939, Social Security Account Number 150-30-9559, voluntarily appeared at the Colorado Springs Resident Agency. Hartmann was accompanied by James R. Washington, also of Colorado Springs. Also present during a portion of this interview was Supervisory Senior Resident Agent Gregory B. Groves. After being advised of the nature of this interview and the identity of the interviewing agent, Hartmann provided the following information:

Hartmann served 20 years in the Armed Forces, with his time split between the United States Navy (1957 - 1961) and the United States Air Force (USAF) (1961 - 1977). Upon retirement from the USAF, he became a civilian employee of the United States Government, first at Fort Carson in Colorado Springs and then with the Defense Logistics Agency in Ogden, Utah. Due to downsizing on the part of the United States Government, when the program he was assigned to in Utah was shut down, he retired from the Government and is currently unemployed.

Hartmann advised that he is an avid gun collector and has been for most of his adult life. Hartmann enjoys going to gun shows because it is usually a good gathering place for serious collectors and he has gotten to know many individuals over the years. Sometimes he goes to these shows to look around and see if there is anything he wishes to buy or trade for and sometimes he goes and sets up a table or booth and sells some of his guns and associated supplies; such as knives and reloading supplies.

Hartmann described the shows in the Fall and Spring as being the best ones to go to in order to buy, sell or trade items. Two to four times per year, Hartmann will set up a booth or table and sell items. In addition to this, he estimated that he attends about six to seven shows a year when he is not selling. Mostly he sets up a table or booth at the Sertoma Gun Show in Colorado Springs and a few shows, including the Tanner Gun Shows at the Merchandise Mart, in the Denver area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

In the Fall of 1997, around the time of the blizzard, both Hartmann and Jim Washington, had set up individual tables at a gun show in Pueblo, Colorado. Hartmann was staying in Pueblo and Washington had come down and set up his table on Friday and had returned to Colorado Springs. Due to the blizzard, Washington could not return to Pueblo and the show was canceled due to the conditions. Many dealers had displays set up but could not come and retrieve their guns for some time. Hartmann told the coordinator of the show that he would take Washington's guns back to Colorado Springs with him and return them to Washington, as long as someone else inventoried them before Hartmann left. This was done and Hartmann met Washington for the first time when he returned Washington's guns to him. Due to their mutual interests in guns and in going to these gun shows, they decided to begin going to the shows together, rather than separately.

During the weekend of 11/21-22/1998, Hartmann and Washington went to the Tanner Gun Show at the Denver Merchandise Mart in Commerce City, Colorado. They set up two tables side-by-side at this show. At each end of the tables, there was a horizontal gun rack containing a few quality guns with a sign saying "Do Not Touch", which either Washington or Hartmann would pick up and display to a potential buyer. At the very center of the table, straddling the two, was a vertical rack containing older guns, which Hartmann called "beaters", which the public could handle if they chose to do so. Hartmann advised that at this show, they had approximately 12 to 15 guns for sale in addition to knives, scopes and reloading supplies and equipment.

Hartmann advised that on Saturday (11/21/1998), there were a lot of people at their tables, but they did not sell much inventory. On Sunday (11/22/1998), there were a lot of people milling around; more than normally observed on a Sunday according to Hartmann.

Hartmann advised that if you were standing in front of their tables looking at them, Washington was on the right side, sitting on a chair facing to his right and Hartmann was standing on the left side.

Hartmann believes it was Sunday afternoon, sometime after lunch, when a young female came up to their tables

accompanied by a young male. The female stood facing Hartmann and the male stood with one arm resting on the vertical gun rack in the center of the tables. The female said to Hartmann, "I would like to buy that shotgun." Hartmann said "This one here, the double barrel?" She replied "Yes." He asked "How old are you?" and she replied "18". He stated that she was very young looking and so he asked her for some identification "Can I see your driver's license?" Without any hesitation, she reached into her wallet produced a Colorado Drivers License for Hartmann to see. Upon inspection, Hartmann determined that she was in fact 18 years old, just having passed her birthday a few weeks before the show.

Hartmann stated that the price tag on the shotgun said $245.00 and he told her the price. The female pulled out a wallet from her bag and counted out the money. Hartmann stated that as best as he could recall it was mostly $20 bills and there were no large bills in the total. She handed him the cash and he counted it out. Once he was satisfied that she had paid the correct amount, Hartmann reached for the shotgun and removed it from the rack and handed it to her. At this point, the male accompanying her, reached over and took the shotgun from Hartmann's hands. Hartmann said he made a statement to the effect of "Are you going to be a gentleman and carry it for her?" and the male replied "Yes."

Hartmann described both the male and female as being nice looking kids and had no reason to question them. He described the male as being about 5'11" tall, since he is 5'10", and the female as being about 5'6" or so. The male was taller than the female. The male was wearing a dark, short-sleeve shirt. Hartmann could not recall what the female was wearing at the time. He just recalled that both were clean-cut. Hartmann went on to say that the female had blond hair, not real long and she a round face and was of medium build; not skinny, not fat. He also described the female as being timid in her demeanor. It was Hartmann's impression that she was nervous because she did not ask any questions about the gun. Hartmann put this down to the fact that she had never purchased a gun before.

After their transaction was completed, the couple left Hartmann's tables and walked away. Hartmann turned towards Washington and remarked "That girl just turned 18."

Hartmann advised that he did not initially think about this incident following the tragedy at Columbine High School until Washington called him on the telephone to remind him of the girl. After the media coverage of the shooting and his discussions with Washington, Hartmann now believes that the female who purchased the shotgun from him at the 11/22/1998 Tanner Gun Show was Robyn Anderson. He is 100% sure of this. He is also 80% sure that her male companion was Dylan Klebold. Hartmann also advised that he has an image in his mind that while he was conducting the transaction with Anderson and Klebold, across the aisle from his tables was a young male holding a pump shotgun, who appeared to be waiting for them. Hartmann could not identify this male.

Hartman stated that the shotgun Anderson purchased from him was a Stevens Model 311D, 12-gauge double barreled shotgun, serial number A077513, with a 28" barrel and the choke was full and modified. Hartmann also advised that the shotgun was mechanically in good condition, had a walnut stock, the finish was good and that the bluing on the barrel was very streaky, as if the original bluing had worn off and someone had tried to re-blue it. Hartmann was able to determine this from some old records he keeps for insurance purposes.

Hartmann stated that there was no paperwork produced for this sale and no receipt was given or asked for. Hartmann advised that he had personally purchased this gun sometime before this show, but he could not determine exactly when and where he had done so.

Hartmann stated that he keeps a record of the manufacturer, the model numbers and the serial numbers of all of the guns he has for insurance purposes and is constantly updating these records as he buys and sells guns. When he updates his records, he discards the old records.

Hartmann advised that once they left his stand, he did not observe them again. He and Washington did gun shows the following weekend in Colorado Springs (Sertoma); in about February 1999 in Colorado Springs and the Tanner Gun Show at the Denver Merchandise Mart in March 1999. At none of these subsequent gun shows did Hartmann observe either Anderson or Klebold.

Hartmann stated that while he is reluctant to be providing this information, he felt an obligation to do so. He wanted it clearly understood that he was coming forward as soon as practical after he became aware of the situation that the shotgun which he sold in November 1998, was sold to Robyn Anderson accompanied by Dylan Klebold. He expressed concerns for his personal safety due to all of the leaks of information being made to the media. Hartmann stated that he made a legal sale of the shotgun to an individual, 18 years of age or older, and had broken no laws. Hartmann is afraid that if his identity is somehow released to the media, he will become a target for vengeance and will be viewed as responsible for the tragedy at Columbine High School.

Hartmann turned over to the interviewer a hand-drawn diagram which he had used while describing the layout of his booth and the positions of all parties at the time of the sale of the shotgun. In addition, he advised that the table behind theirs was occupied by the Golden Gun Club and when you faced outward, to their left were three tables full of ammunition being sold by some people from Pocatello, Idaho.

Hartmann had no additional information and at that point the interview was terminated. He did advise that if he recalled any additional information, he would contact that the interviewing agent.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/03/99

On 04/30/1999, James Royce Washington (**PROTECT IDENTITY**), also known as Jim Washington, 6020 Snowbird Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80918, a white male born 12/21/1947, Social Security Account Number 237-70-9180, voluntarily appeared at the Colorado Springs Resident Agency. Washington was accompanied by Ron F. Hartmann, also of Colorado Springs. Also present during a portion of this interview was Supervisory Senior Resident Agent Gregory B. Groves. After being advised of the nature of this interview and the identity of the interviewing agent, Washington provided the following information:

Washington is employed as a Senior Investigative and Security Specialist with the Defense Security Service (DSS), 1935 Jamboree, Suite 170, Colorado Springs. Washington has been with the DSS for 17 years and has a total of 26 years of service with the United States Government.

Washington advised that he is an avid gun collector and often goes to gun shows to sell, trade or purchase guns and supplies. Sometimes he will take his daughter along with him to shows.

In late October 1997, Washington met Ron Hartmann because they lived near one another and Hartmann had brought Washington his guns from a show in Pueblo, Colorado, which had to be canceled due to the blizzard in Colorado at that time. Since both of them shared an interest in gun collecting and frequented the same shows, they agreed to start going to shows together and sharing the expenses of obtaining a booth or table. In addition, one man could watch the table and their inventory, while the other one walked around the show to see what was available.

On the weekend of 11/21-22/1998, Washington and Hartmann went to the Tanner Gun Show at the Denver Merchandise Mart in Commerce City, Colorado and set up two tables together. On Sunday 11/22/1999, Washington did not have his daughter with him; it was just he and Hartmann at their tables.

On Sunday afternoon (11/22/1999), Washington was sitting in a chair facing to his right, looking at Hartmann. Washington guessed that it was sometime after lunch. Hartmann

---

Investigation on 04/30/99 at Colorado Springs, CO

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 05/03/99

by SA Keith H. Howland

JC- 001-008272

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

was talking to someone across the table from him when a young female and a young male approached their tables and began talking to Hartmann. Washington stated that Hartmann was standing and he recalled Hartmann asked the female for her license and saw the girl give it to him. Washington could not see the male clearly due to the vertical gun rack on the tables, which blocked his view of the male. He saw the female clearly. He stated that he even looked up when he heard Ron say something like "You don't look 18".

Washington advised that since the shootings at Columbine High School in Littleton, Colorado, he now believes this female to be Robyn Anderson. He described her as having shorter hair than she has now, as determined by her photographs on the television and in the newspapers. Anderson was wearing jeans and a light colored top. She had a shoulder bag, possibly of denim material, which had a flap but no snaps.

Washington stated that after the shotgun was sold, Ron Hartmann handed the gun to Anderson, but the male took it. He heard Hartmann say something to the effect of "it's nice of you to carry it" to the male. As the couple walked away, Hartmann turned to Washington and said "That girl just turned 18." Washington stated that he had no recollection of the male because his view was blocked by the gun rack and there were several people around the table at this time, some of whom were asking Washington questions. Neither Washington nor Hartmann could identify anyone around their tables who could provide any additional assistance.

Following the initial news reports about the shootings and the weapons involved, Washington did not think anything about this particular show and their sales of guns at the Tanner Gun Show. He wondered who had sold the weapons which were used in the shootings. After Robyn Anderson was identified and her picture appeared on the news, Washington immediately recognized her as the female who had purchased the shotgun from Hartmann. He telephonically contacted Hartmann and told him of this fact, but Hartmann did not believe Washington at first, because the news reports did not mention that Anderson had purchased the shotgun.

Washington stated that he wished to cooperate fully with this investigation. Washington does have concerns for his personal safety due to the numerous leaks of information to the media about the progress of the investigation. He feels that Hartmann legally sold a shotgun to an 18 year old individual and did nothing illegal and cannot be blamed for what happened at Columbine High School. Washington fears that if his identity got out, people would attack him or his family and vandalize his home out of vengeance for what happened. He does not believe people would act rationally toward either him or Hartmann if their identities were divulged.

Washington could provide no additional information at this time and the interview was terminated at this point.



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

SWAT

JC- 001-008275

ARAPAHOE CO S.O.

ALBERSHARDT

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☑ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: On 042099 at Approximately 1200 Hrs. I Responded to Columbine High School on Report of Multiple Shootings Within School Facilities. Upon My Arrival I Was Assigned to A Unit That Would Provide Security (for Rescue) If Entry Had To Be Made. The Unit Was Located on The East Side of The ~~[illegible]~~ School.

After Standing By in Front of The School for Approximately 30 Minutes, I Was Re-Assigned to Assist Littleton P.D. I Assisted L.P.D. By Holding Secured Hallways.

After The Entire South Portion Was Secured I Joined The Arapahoe Special Response Unit. Our Objective Was To Provide Security for Rescue Responding to The School Library.

Upon Arriving at The Library, Two Bodys Were Lying on The Floor That Could Be Observed Through A Window. Denver Police Advised That Two of The Suspects Had Been Located in The S/W Corner of The Library And Were DOA. Denver Also Advised That There Were Two Live/Unexploded Explosives That Were With Them.

Upon Discovering That None of The Parties That Had Been Shot in Library Survived Our Unit Exited The School.

NARRATIVE

JC-001-008278

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
Alberdhardt 8620	BW

AC71 - E

Page ___ of ___

BINKS, S.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 04 20 99
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE:

AS A MEMBER OF THE S.R.U, WE WERE REQUESTED TO ASSIST AT COLUMBINE High SCHOOL.
I WAS FIRST SENT TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE High SCHOOL. THEN I WAS SENT BACK TO THE COMMAND POST.
SGT REIBELING, DEP'S ORTLER, ETTRIDGE, SGT PEREA AND I WERE SENT TO ESCORT A PARAMEDIC GROUP TO THE LIBRARY. THIS WAS STOPPED BECAUSE DENVER PD, CONFERMED ALL WERE D.O.A.
OUR TEAM EVENTUALLY WENT TO THE LIBRARY. WE STAYED AT THE ENTRANCE. I SAW FOUR PERSONS DOWN INSIDE THE LIBRARY, VICTIMS OF THE SHOOTING. I DID NOT GO INTO THE LIBRARY.

NARRATIVE

JC-001-008280

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
[signature] 9025	BW

AC71 - E BINKS

Page ___ of ___

ETHERIDGE

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99 - 16715
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE: ON 042099 AT APPROX. 1330 HRS. I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL WITH THE SWAT TEAM TO ASSIST CLEARING THE SCHOOL AFTER SEVERAL SUBJECTS OPENED FIRE ON STUDENTS. I INITIALLY ENTERED THE FRONT OF THE SCHOOL, THEN MET WITH REGINA TO ESCORT THEM INTO THE LIBRARY AREA. HOWEVER, ALL VICTIMS WERE DOA & RESCUE DID NOT ENTER. SGT. PEPER & I ESCORTED FIRE PERSONNEL IN SEARCH OF FIRE ARMS FOUND IN THE CAFETERIA AREA. WE THEN MET WITH THE REST OF THE TEAM AT THE LIBRARY AREA UNTIL RELEASED.

Officer Signature & Number: 9107 ETHERIDGE
Supervisor Initial: BW

JC- 001-008282

ACTIVE

ORTLER

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: AT APPROX. 1230, 04/20/99, I WAS DISPATCHED TO RESPOND TO COLUMBINE H.S., PIERCE & FAIR, ON AN S.R.U. CALLOUT / SHOTS BEING FIRED AT STUDENTS.

UPON ARRIVAL, I WAS ASSIGNED AS AN ENTRY TEAM MEMBER AND DIRECTED TO ENTER THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF THE SCHOOL (EAST SIDE) WITH SGT REIBELING, SGT PEREA, DEPUTY BINKS AND DEPUTY ETHERIDGE. UPON ENTERING, THE TEAM WENT TO THE NORTHEAST HALLWAY TO INITIALLY SECURE IT. WE WERE THEN DIRECTED TO ESCORT DENVER RESCUE TO THE 2ND FLOOR LIBRARY (SOUTHWEST SIDE) TO RESCUE VICTIMS FROM THE AREA. UPON ARRIVAL TO THE LIBRARY, WE MET WITH A DENVER P.D. OFFICER WHO SAID THE SUBJECTS INSIDE THE LIBRARY WERE ALREADY CONFIRMED DEAD, AND RESCUE WAS NOT NEEDED.

WHILE IN THE AREA, I OBSERVED 3 BODIES LYING FACE DOWN NEAR THE EAST LIBRARY WALL AND NUMEROUS SHOTGUN SHELLS ON THE FLOOR. I ALSO OBSERVED BROKEN / SHATTERED WINDOWS AND AN APPARENT PIPE BOMB IN THE WALL JUST NORTH OF THE LIBRARY DOOR IN THE HALLWAY. THERE WAS AN EXPLOSION MARK IN THE CENTER HALLWAY (NORTH OF DOOR 10 FEET) AND SHELLS ON THE FLOOR.

I WAS RELIEVED WITH THE REST OF THE TEAM

NARRATIVE

JC-001-008284

Officer Signature & Number		Supervisor Initial
[signature]	ORTLER 8624	BW

PEREA, L SGT

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: On 042099, at approx. I responded to Columbine High School, approx. S. Pierce St + E Fair Ave, on report of several shots fired within the school. Upon my arrival at approx. 1305 hours, I responded to the Arapahoe C.S.O. Command Post. I was instructed to drive the van to the area directly east of the main entrance of the school. Later, I was instructed to escort medical personnel up to the school library. I was then told to disregard the escort since the bodies in the library were DOA. I then maintained a position at the main doors of the library until relieved.

NARRATIVE

JC-001-008286

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
Sgt Louie Pena	BN

ACTI - E

PETERSON

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: ON 042099 AT 1146 I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON SHOOTS FIRED. ON SCENE, I TOOK A POSITION WITH LITTLETON POLICE SWAT ON THE SOUTH EAST CORNER. I ASSISTED 50 PEOPLE OUT OF THE SCHOOL AND TO SAFETY. AT THIS TIME I TOOK AN INSIDE PERIMETER POSITION IN THE SOUTH EAST AREA OF THE. I WAS CLEARED AT 1650.

NARRATIVE

JC-001-008288

Officer Signature & Number: PETERSON 603 | Supervisor Initial: BW

AC71 - E

REIBELING

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: ON 042099 AT ABOUT HRS. I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AS A MUTUAL AID REQUEST FROM JEFFERSON COUNTY.

ON MY ARRIVAL I DEPLOYED MY CURRENT TEAM INSIDE THE SCHOOL TO HOLD THE INTERIOR PERIMETER POSITIONS. AFTER THE 1ST LEVEL WAS SECURED MY TEAM MOVED UP TO THE SECOND FLOOR LIBRARY AREA. I OBSERVED AT LEAST FIVE DEAD BODIES IN THE LIBRARY AREA AND ONE OTHER DEAD BODY IN A CLASSROOM STORAGE AREA NEXT TO THE LIBRARY.

WE SECURED THE LIBRARY WITH RESPONSE.

I OBSERVED TWO SPENT PIPE BOMBS, SEVERAL SPENT SHOT GUN SHELLS, BROKEN WINDOWS AND BLOOD THROUGH-OUT THE SECOND FLOOR AREA.

JC- 001-008290

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
REIBELING.	

AC71 - E

Page ___ of ___

WILLIAMSON, B. LT.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 042099
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: At about 1240 hours I was advised that the SPU Tactical Team was being requested for a mutual aid assist at Columbine High School. Upon my arrival I deployed a team to the northwest side of the school to secure the perimeter.

I found the Tactical CP at S. Pierce & W. Fair, just outside the main entrance to the school. Sgt. Doug Parker with Littleton PD was the tactical commander at the time. At Sgt. Parker's request I deployed Deputies Oberschmidt, Peterson, and Winegar inside the school to assist SWAT team members already inside. Over the next half hour to an hour I watched these members escort many students and faculty from the school.

H. Manwaring with the JPFO SO arrived at the tactical CP and assumed command. At his request I told Sgt. Rubeling to form a six man team to go inside to assist with searches. I told Sgt. Peria to form a team for the same purpose. We also escorted medical personnel to the library area to treat any wounded persons that might be found.

At approximately 1700 hours we were relieved from the school. Three other fresh SWAT teams were brought in to conduct another detailed search for more victims, and students who may be in hiding.

JC- 001-008292

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
H B. Winson #7607	BW

ACTI - E WILLIAMSON

Page ___ of ___

BOULDER P.D.

GERHARDT, FRED

BOULDER POLICE SWAT MISSION
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL INCIDENT
LITTLETON, COLORADO
APRIL 20, 1999

On April 20, 1999 at 1557hrs, SWAT members received a page stating that Jefferson County Sheriff's Department was requesting a full SWAT response to the incident at Columbine High School. They requested that the SWAT Team respond to the Command Post at Leawood and Pierce in Jefferson County. The same page was sent to the Boulder County Sheriff's Department SWAT Team at 1601hrs.

Team members were instructed to respond to the Boulder Police Department and the team would respond to the incident as a group. Boulder County SWAT was advised to respond to the CJC and they would also respond as a group. Boulder P.D SWAT departed the Police Department at 1635hrs, with all remaining members being instructed to respond to the Command Post in Jefferson County via POV

The Boulder P D SWAT Team arrived at the Command Post and staged at 1730hrs, where SWAT Commander Joe Pelle stayed at the Command Post and the Team staged to the south of the C P and east of Columbine High School.

The Command Post consisted of the following personnel,

Jeffco Command: Lt Dave Walcher

Tactical Supervisor.	Lt Avon - Thorton/Northglenn SWAT
DEA Thermal Imaging Team:	Gill Mocelli
Boulder SWAT	Commander Joe Pelle, w/ 13 Tactical
Boulder S O SWAT:	Capt Shoemaker, w/ 18 Tactical
Commerce City SWAT	Lt Baker, w/ 12 Tactical
Adams County SWAT:	Lt Darr, w/ 17 Tactical
Thorton/Northglenn SWAT.	Lt Morianity, w/ 21 Tactical

An Entry Team was formulated by Commander Sullenberger with the following members. #1) Brad Frederking, #2) Rich Denig, #3) T/L Tom Wickman, #4) Mark Heminghous, #5) Jeff Kessler, #6) Rick French, #7) Nathan Vasquez, #8) Greg LeFebre, #9) Bill Palmer, #10) Steve Headley, #11) Pat Wyton, #12) Kurt Weiler (scribe), #13) John Smith. Assistant SWAT Commander Robert Sullenberger and Fred Gerhardt set up at the SWAT van, along with Negotiators. Mary Manka, Larry Gibson and Vicki Bresnahan. SWAT members Darin Joko, Mike Cody and Scott Morris were at scene, but not authorized entry into the High School, until they completed their basic training

All members were briefed with the following information: There was unexploded ordinance, some of which had timers, inside of the school as well as the possibility of booby traps. It was believed that there were 25- 29 dead students inside of the school, which included 2 dead

suspects. The 2 dead suspects were dead in the Library, with wired devices on their person. While the team was being briefed, EOD was inside of the school looking for devices and removing them. At the time it was unknown if there were any other students or suspects hiding inside the school. Columbine H.S. is a very large school (see attached map) with numerous catwalks. The 2 dead suspects were current students and it was assumed that any other suspects may be students also. School maps and one of the suspects photographs were given to team members (see attached).

The following is a chronological sequence of events:

1830hrs Three devices located in the school by EOD, one of which as described as being quite large SWAT members were evacuated to the north for safety. Once the device was removed, members returned to the SWAT Van.

1835hrs Team Leaders from BPD, BSO, Thorton, Northglenn and Adams County met, where it was decided the BPD and BSO would make entry into the school from the S/W and enter the lower level into the cafeteria. BSO agreed to clear the classrooms to the south, while the PD cleared the cafeteria. The two teams would then meet and clear the auditorium that had catwalks. This was a basic plan that was subject to change during the search.

1850hrs Three team members were sent to pick-up food for the team from the Salvation Army truck, north of the SWAT Van.

1909hrs C.P advised BSO and BPD SWAT to deploy to the S/W corner of the school and prepare for entry.

1912hrs Both teams deployed from the BPD SWAT Van.

1930hrs EOD still inside of the school and about to exit the building. Team Leaders were advised that a member from EOD would be assigned to each team, prior to entry being authorized.

1932hrs C P advises all Team Leaders that they are to mark each door with a magic marker, to indicate that the room had been cleared and which agency had cleared the room. Teams could also mark the floor tiles with this information. Bresnahan and Gibson relayed magic markers to BPD SWAT.

1945hrs EOD still inside, attempting to disarm two devices.

2000hrs EOD still inside, unknown when entry would be authorized

2020hrs EOD located a vehicle in the parking lot with multiple devices. Due to the number of EOD personnel needed on the vehicle, there were not enough members available to be assigned to each team.

2021hrs Bomb dogs being used on the exterior to check the parking lots and grounds for possible devices.

2045hrs C.P. instructed the team scribe to pinpoint the location of all suspects/victims on the map for Jefferson County Investigators

2055hrs C.P. advises that there are major delays with deactivation of devices located by EOD.

2100hrs Explosion - EOD exploded a device with a secondary explosion.

2115hrs C.P. advised the entry team to respond back to the staging area. Entry not to be made for 1.5 to 2 hours, due to devices inside Columbine High School.

2130hrs Commander Pelle came to staging area and briefed the team on the reasons for pulling the teams back to their staging areas and additional information.

1.) 13 children and 1 teacher in the school, according to the Coroner.
2.) Early SWAT Teams were successful in extraction a number of students and did a preliminary clearance.
3.) At last count, 30 explosive devices and 1 heavily armed car bomb (S/E lot) had been found.
4.) Threats received toward other schools in the area for the next day
5.) 2 suspects believed dead inside, 1 arrest, 1 - 2 other suspects/associates.
6.) CSP SORT Team and Reserve Deputies holding the inner perimeter.
7.) Second SWAT sweep needed in conjunction with EOD to thoroughly clear the interior of the building Including rafters, catwalks, ect
8.) EOD had reported that some of the devices have been sophisticated, including timing devices and mercury switches
9.) Jeffco Crime Scene Tech's will take over the scene, once the sweep is completed.

2200hrs Team advised that 31 explosive devices had been located by EOD. This consisted of pipe bombs and gasoline bombs, where EOD was currently removing 2 devices from the cafeteria. At the time there were 13 students, 1 teacher and 2 suspects dead inside of the school. Teams were not expected to make entry for 1 hour

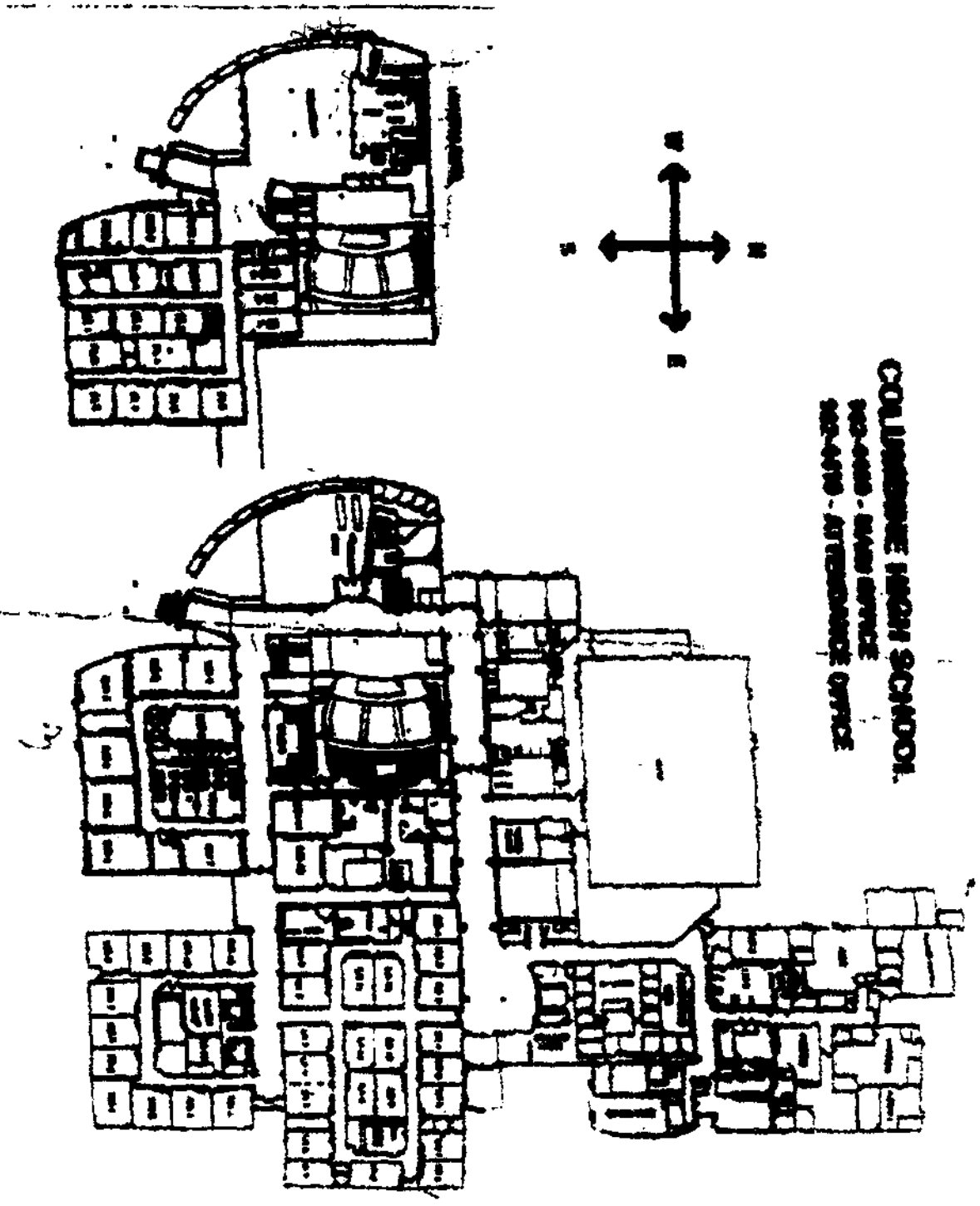
2215hrs Larry Gibson, Vicki Bresnahan and Mary Manka were advised that negotiators were no longer needed and were released.

2225hrs C.P. advises all teams that entry will be made in 10 - 15 minutes. An EOD member would be assigned to each team to search the school.

2235hrs Explosion - EOD - accidental detonation in bomb trailer Three explosions, no injury to EOD member, but was blown off the bomb trailer.

2240hrs	Team member equipment check (lights and radios).
2300hrs	Jefferson County EOD E-4 assigned to BPD SWAT and E-5 to BSO SWAT
2301hrs	BPD SWAT and BSO SWAT deployed to entry point.
2306hrs	All teams authorized entry into the school.
2310hrs	All teams placed on hold till ATF is cleared from the school.
2316hrs	Entry made
2328hrs	BSO SWAT reports a pipe bomb located in the cafeteria. EOD moved forward and took control of the device.
0045hrs	Cafeteria cleared.
0058hrs	BPD SWAT exits Columbine High School
0103hrs	C.P. advises all teams to meet at the pavilion for debriefing and for team scribes to turn over their maps to Jefferson County
0145hrs	BPD SWAT en route back to the Boulder Police Department.

NOTE: This incident was debriefed on Wednesday, April 21, 1999. Psychotherapist Marilyn Kruegel spoke and handed out a Helpful Hints list to all SWAT members.


COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL



Boulder Police Department
SWAT Roster

Date: April 21, 1999

Pager Access Number: 441-3851
Voice Mail Number: 441-4546

SWAT Commander

Cmdr. Joe Pelle - Pager 0105
[redacted] (w) 441-3336
Mobile Phone #: 910-7819

Assistant SWAT Commanders

Cmdr. Sullenberger - Pager 0104
[redacted] (w) 441-3476
Mobile Phone #: 910-0902

Sergeant Gerhardt - Pager 0111
[redacted] (w) 441-3312
(In Training)

Sergeant Wickman - Pager 0117
[redacted] (w) 441-3369
(Team Leader also)

Team Leaders

~~Det. Barry Hartkopp - Pager 0146~~
[redacted] (w) 441-4312

~~Det. Ron George - Pager 0175~~
[redacted] (w) 441-3323

Sgt Tom Wickman - Pager 0117
[redacted] (w) 441-3369

Tactical Members

Nathan Vasquez - Pager 0162
[redacted] (w) 441-3387

Pat Wyton - Pager 0287
[redacted] (vm) 2443

Greg LeFebre - Pager 0150
[redacted] (w) 441-4308

Jeff Kessler - Pager 0234
[redacted] (vm) 2738

Rich Denig - Pager 0202
[redacted] (vm) 2978

Bill Palmer - Pager 0258
[redacted] (vm) 441-4484

Brad Frederking - Pager 0177
[redacted] (w) 441-4336

Rick French - Pager 0272
[redacted] (vm) 2644

Steve Headley - Pager 0244
[redacted] (vm) 2977

Mark Heminghous - Pager 0159
[redacted] (w) 441-1690

Mike Cody - Pager 0173
[redacted] (w) 441-3460

John Smith - Pager 0260
[redacted] (vm) 2932

Scott Morris (CUPD) - Pager 0843
[redacted] (w) 492-6666

Darin Joko - Pager 0274
[redacted] (vm) 2832

Hostage Negotiators

Team Leader

Sergeant Kurt Weiler - Pager 0126
[redacted] (w) 441-3309

Negotiators

~~Karen Gardner - Pager 0236~~
[redacted] (vm) 2968

Mary Manka - Pager 0212
[redacted] (vm) 2359

~~Penny Weise - Pager 0230~~
[redacted] (vm) 2389

Larry Gibson - Pager 0210
[redacted] (vm) 2657

Vicki Bresnahan - Pager 0147
[redacted] (w) 441-3313

Just the FAX

From: Sgt Fred Gerhardt

The Boulder Police Department

1805 33rd Street

Boulder, Colorado 80301

Phone: 303-441-3312

Fax:

To: Sgt J.T Warren

Name Jefco S.O.

Address

City, State

FAX number 303-271-5403

Comments

4-28-99

This fax transmittal consists of 8 pages, including this cover sheet If you do not receive all of this fax transmittal, please call

BOULDER S.O.

SMITH, JAMES (LT.)

Boulder County Sheriff's Department - SWAT
After Action Report
Columbine School Shooting - April 20, 1999

Date of Report: April 29, 1999

Nature of Report: Tuesday, April 20, 1999 at about 1600 hours the Boulder County SWAT Team was asked to respond to the Columbine High School in Jefferson County, Colorado. We were asked to help numerous Denver metro agency SWAT Teams in containing a shooting that occurred at the school. The Sheriff Department's team is made up of sheriffs' deputies and police officers from the Lafayette and Erie Police Departments, volunteer paramedics, and special services techs.

Team members who responded were Captain Tom Shomaker. Lieutenant Jim Smith. Sergeants Jeff Hendry, Tom Sloan, Pat Haugse, Rick Brough, Dan Barber, Mike Dimond, Tom Mcgrath, Dwight Hill, Guy Coshall (Erie PD). Detectives Brian Lindsey, Tim Lynch. Officers Jon Shiels, Gardner Mendenhall (Lafayette PD). Paramedics John Michael, and Harvey ???? ,and Special Service Tech Jim Andrews.

Details: Captain Shomaker reported to the Command Post at 1745 hours. The team was asked to get ready to deploy. We were asked be prepared to enter the school, and search a designated area. We were to search for additional suspects, injured or hiding students, and to log the location of any fatalities and ordinance. The team was ready to deploy, and moved to a staging area on the north west side of the school at about 1830 hours. We were held at that location for several hours due to the discovery of many unexploded ordinance that was being found in and around the school building.

After several hours we returned to the original staging area and waited there until the school was determined safe to enter. We returned to the forward staging area and made entry into the school at 2330 hours. Before making entry we overheard radio traffic that four or five persons in uniform had made an unescorted entry through the east entry door Several minutes later we observed four people walk out of a door on the north west side of the school. All four were wearing jump suits with ATF markings. We were asked to contact the individuals and find out whom they were and what they were doing. Captain Shomaker and I approached them. Capt. Shomaker found out that the four were asked to meet a SWAT Team to help in searching for unexploded bombs. The command post asked us to direct the individuals out of the school building and to the north east corner.

We were asked to search the cafeteria or Commons area, and an adjacent block of class rooms. We were to work with the Boulder Police Department SWAT Team. They had the responsibility for searching the kitchen and auditorium. We were then to join teams and meet at an assembly point on the second floor of the school. Assigned to our team was an EOD expert, who was a deputy with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, and a team to operate an infrared device from DEA. One DEA agent was identified as Larry Giliotti I did not get the identity of the

other DEA Agent or the Jeffco Deputy.

My primary role was to document and log the information requested. Upon our approach to the school building I saw a black plastic bag, lying on the ground by the west entry door, on the upper or second story level. I had been told that the plastic bag was covering a body at that location. We decided to enter the Commons area through a door in the north west corner of the area. This was through a door next to the kitchen. Upon approaching this area, walking down a set of concrete steps, I noticed the covered body of what was a young male. He was covered by a sheet or blanket. I marked the location of this body on a photo copy of the floor plan of the school.

After entering the building the team worked along the inside west exterior wall to the south east corner of the Commons area. The team leader asked the EOD expert to advance to his location to look at a suspected explosive device. The officer checked the device and figured out that it had already been detonated.

As I advanced through the Commons area I looked for any fallen victims, devices or other evidence. I first located what seemed a partially detonated device consisting of a 10 lb propane bottle, similar to the type found on gas powered charcoal grills, surrounded by several 1 gallon plastic bottles. Lying next this was large faced clock that may be a timing device. This entire device was inside a backpack or bag. The bag, surrounding chairs, tables and backpacks had all sustained fire damage. In addition the ceiling tiles directly above this device appeared to have been burned by fire The floor was covered by water that apparently came for the fire sprinkler system. This device was located on the north side of the Commons, about half way into the room itself.

I observed three other areas in the Commons area that looked to be damaged by explosive devices. These were best identified by a characteristic double fan burn pattern on the floor, showing where the device had detonated. One was located on the east side of the Commons at the far edge of the tables and chairs, about half way into the room. Another was located next to some tables on the south east side of the room. Another was in the hall way coming from the Commons area into the block of class rooms.

This device left several pieces of debris and shrapnel One was a partially intact metal cylinder that had pierced the drywall of the hall, and come to rest inside a computer lab The classroom where this was found is located on the left or east side of the first hallway east of the Commons area. The classroom is on the corner of the main east/west hallway and the first north/south hallway. I observed what might be a metal end cap laying next to the computer lab, in the east/west hall way I also observed a piece of deformed metal laying on the floor at the far east end of this east/west hallway.

The finial area I saw damaged by explosives was on the first landing on the main stirs from the Commons area to the second floor. This area was next to the wall and exhibited the same double fan burn pattern on the floor that was the same as all the others.

As the tactical team would clear hallways and rooms, the DEA infrared team would follow, checking the walls and ceilings for any indication of anyone hiding. As the team would clear the rooms, a team leader would note the date, time and team that had cleared the area.

After completing our area of responsibility, we again joined with the SWAT Team of the Boulder Police Department. We joined with them in the auditorium. After joining with them we moved to the second floor, where we met with other search teams if we were needed. At the assembly point, on the second floor near the library, we learned that the entire school had been searched, and we cleared the building through the east doors.

We attended a debriefing with all the search teams. At the debriefing I gave my hand written notes or our search to investigators with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. After the debriefing the team cleared the scene.

Reporting Officer
Lt. James D. Smith #508
Boulder County Sheriff's Department
1777 6th Street
Boulder, CO 80302
303-441-1690

Boulder County Sheriff's Department

GEORGE EPP
Sheriff

BCSD Fax Number
(303) 441-4739

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL FORM

TO: JEFFCO SO

Attention: SGT WARREN

Business phone number:

FAX number:

FROM: TOM SILVERMAKER

PHONE: 303 271 5403

Division/Section:

This transmittal contains 5 pages (including this cover sheet.) If you do not receive all of the pages, please contact the above section at the indicated number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This facsimile transmission and any accompanying documents contain information belonging to the sender which may be confidential and legally privileged. This information is intended only for the use of the individual or business to whom it was sent as indicated above. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or other dissemination of the contents is strictly prohibited. If you have received this transmission in error, please call us. Thank you.

Sent by: S Silvermaker Date: 5/4/99

Time: 1530

Administration • Operations • Staff Services
1777 6th Street
Boulder, CO 80302

Jail Division
3200 Airport Road
Boulder, CO 80301

Communications • Emergency Management
1805 33rd Street
Boulder, CO

Boulder County Sheriff's Department

GEORGE EPP
Sheriff

OPERATIONS DIVISION
BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Memorandum **May 4, 1999**

To: Sgt. Warren, Jefferson County Sheriff's Department

From: Capt. Tom Shomaker

Ref: Columbine School - Mutual Aid

The information you requested regarding the identity of the officers and actions of our SWAT team at Columbine School on April 20, 1999, is contained within the report faxed with this memo.

If I can be of any further assistance please contact me.

Sincerely,

Thomas L. Shomaker
303-441-3654

Administration • Operations • Staff Services
1777 6th Street
Boulder, CO 80302
441-4605 • 441-3650 • 441-3600

Jail Division
3200 Airport Road
Boulder,CO 80301
441-4600

Communications • Emergency Management
1805 33rd Street
Boulder, CO 80301
441-4444 • 441-3390

DENVER P. D.

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF (X) USE OF FORCE ☐ INJURY PRIOR TO ARREST

IAB UOF #

● = Requires Code from Table Below

INCIDENT

DPD Incident No.	Call Type	Call Class	District	Precinct	R/D	Beat
	Shooting	1	TECH	N/A		

s / Location of Incident	Date	Time	Supervisor Responded to Scene?
901 So. Pierce St.	4-20-99	11:30A	(X) Yes ☐ No

SUSPECT

Suspect Name (Last, First)	Sex	● Race	DOB	Suspect Address	Phone
See investigative report					

● Suspected Impairment: (List) ☐ Yes ☐ No	● Disease Claimed	● Injury	● Treatment	Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Observed Behavior(s) (List All)

● Level of Resistance	● Weapon(s) Used	● How Used	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location:	Time
57	78, 79, 80	118	None	N/A	N/A

Charges: 1.	2.	3.	4.	DPD Case #/G.S.S.&C. #
None				

OFFICER(S) INVOLVED

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
78032	Bloodworth, Harry	METRO	—	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	N/A	67	103	118	Code 87 Make Stever Cal. 223

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
86031	O'Shea, Dan	METRO	—	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	N/A	67	103	118	Code 87 Make H&K Cal. 9mm

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
86008	Gray, George	METRO	—	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	N/A	67	103	118	87 H&K 9mm

WITNESSES

Name (Last, First)	DOB	Address	Phone
See investigative report			

Business Address	Business Phone	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location	Time	Statement?
					☐ Y ☐ N

Name (Last, First)	DOB	Address	Phone

Business Address	Business Phone	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location	Time	Statement?
					☐ Y ☐ N

MISCELLANEOUS SECTION

Detective/Bureau Assigned	Photos Taken of:	Photos By:	Officer Statements?	● Other Reports?
TCSO	(X) Suspect ☐ Officer (X) Property	☐ Y-91 (X) Other ___	Yes	130

Chemical Agent Effective?	Primary Off. Assignment	More Than One Officer at Onset of Force?	Off-Duty Incident?
☐ Yes ☐ No N/A	(X) Solo (X) 2-Officer	(X) Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes

RACE
W White
H Hispanic
B Black
I Amer Indian
A Asian/Pac. Isl.
U Unknown

DISEASES
01 None/Unknown
02 Hepatitis
03 HIV/AIDS
04 Skin Diseases (Open Sores)
05 Sexually Transmitted Diseases
06 Body Parasites
Tuberculosis
r (Specify)

INJURY
10 No Injury
11 Injured Prior to Arrest
12 Injury Not Related to Use of Force
13 Bruise/Abrasion
14 Sprain/Strain
15 Laceration
16 Bite
17 Puncture
18 Broken Bone
19 Internal Injury
20 Gunshot
21 Death
22 Other (Specify)

TREATMENT
25 None
26 Refused
27 Paramedic/Fire (at scene)
28 Hospital
29 Private Physician

SUSPECTED IMPAIRMENT
30 Alcohol
31 Toxic Vapors
32 Cocaine
33 Hallucinogen
34 Mental Illness
35 Other (Specify)

OBSERVED BEHAVIOR
40 Calm
41 Visibly Upset
42 Erratic
43 Highly Agitated
44 Mental Illness

LEVEL OF RESISTANCE
50 No Resistance
51 Passive Resistance
52 Combative After Custody
53 Foot Pursuit
54 Vehicle Pursuit
55 Attempted to Flee/Escape
56 Actively Resisted Arrest
57 Assaulted Officer(s)

LEVEL OF FORCE
60 Witness officer only
61 No force used but officer injured
62 No force used but suspect complained of injury
63 Minimum physical contact, officer(s) injured
64 Minimum force used to guide/control suspect
65 Suspect resisted arrest and was forcibly subdued (hands only)
66 Suspect resisted arrest and force other than hands was used to subdue the subject
67 Police Involved Shooting

WEAPON USED (SUBJECT)
70 None
71 Hands/Arms
72 Fist
73 Feet/leg
74 Teeth
75 Blunt Inst
76 Cutting Inst.
77 Rock/Bottle
78 Handgun
a. Revolver
b. Semi Auto
79 Rifle
80 Shotgun
81 Vehicle
82 Other (Specify)

DISCHARGE (OFFICER)
85 Accidental
86 Humane
87 Deliberate

TYPE OF FORCE (OFFICER)
90 None
91 Hands/Arms
a. Twist Lock
b Rear Wrist Lock
c. Take Down
92 Fist
93 Feet/Leg
94 Handcuffs
95 Hobble
96 Leather Sap
97 K 9
98 Police Baton
99 Carotid Control Hold
100 Handgun
a. Revolver
b. Semi Auto
101 Shotgun
102 Chemical Agent
103 Special Weapon
104 Other (Specify)

HOW USED
110 Threatened
111 Restrain
112 Grab/Hold
113 Push/Pull
114 Strike/Hit
115 Bite
116 Throw
117 Slash
118 Discharge
120 Other (Specify)

OTHER REPORTS
130 After Action
131 Offense Report
132 Accident Report
133 G.S.S &C.
134 Dom. Viol. Summary
135 Vehicular Pursuit Report
136 Mental Health Hold
er (Specify)

JC- 001-008311

CONTINUED

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ☐ USE OF FORCE ☐ INJURY PRIOR TO ARREST

IAB UOF #

● = Requires Code from Table Below

INCIDENT

DPD Incident No.	Call Type	Call Class	District	Precinct	R/D	Beat

s / Location of Incident	Date	Time	Supervisor Responded to Scene?
			☐ Yes ☐ No

SUSPECT

Suspect Name (Last, First)	Sex	● Race	DOB	Suspect Address	Phone

● Suspected Impairment: (List) ☐ Yes ☐ No	● Disease Claimed	● Injury	● Treatment	Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Observed Behavior(s) (List All)

● Level of Resistance	● Weapon(s) Used	● How Used	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location:	Time

Charges: 1. 2. 3. 4.	DPD Case #/G.S.S.&C. #

OFFICER(S) INVOLVED

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
82067	Romero, Greg	GANG	—	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	N/A	67	103	118	Code 87 Make Colt Cal. 223

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
71059	O'Neil Tom	METRO	Canine	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	N/A	67	100	118	Code 87 Make Glock Cal. 9mm

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
30048	Drajem Mark	4	—	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	—	67	103	118	87 Colt .223

WITNESSES

Last, First)	DOB	Address	Phone

Business Address	Business Phone	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location	Time	Statement? ☐ Y ☐ N

Name (Last, First)	DOB	Address	Phone

Business Address	Business Phone	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location	Time	Statement? ☐ Y ☐ N

MISCELLANEOUS SECTION

Detective/Bureau Assigned	Photos Taken of: ☐ Suspect ☐ Officer ☐ Property	Photos By: ☐ Y-91 ☐ Other	Officer Statements?	● Other Reports?

Chemical Agent Effective? ☐ Yes ☐ No	Primary Off. Assignment ☐ Solo ☐ 2-Officer	More Than One Officer at Onset of Force? ☐ Yes ☐ No	Off-Duty Incident? ☐ Yes

RACE
W White
H Hispanic
B Black
I Amer Indian
A Asian/Pac. Isl.
U Unknown

DISEASES
01 None/Unknown
02 Hepatitis
03 HIV/AIDS
04 Skin Diseases (Open Sores)
05 Sexually Transmitted Diseases
06 Parasites (Tuberculosis)
09 Other (Specify)

INJURY
10 No Injury
11 Injured Prior to Arrest
12 Injury Not Related to Use of Force
13 Bruise/Abrasion
14 Sprain/Strain
15 Laceration
16 Bite
17 Puncture
18 Broken Bone
19 Internal Injury
20 Gunshot
21 Death
22 Other (Specify)

TREATMENT
25 None
26 Refused
27 Paramedic/Fire (at scene)
28 Hospital
29 Private Physician

SUSPECTED IMPAIRMENT
30 Alcohol
31 Toxic Vapors
32 Cocaine
33 Hallucinogen
34 Mental Illness
35 Other (Specify)

OBSERVED BEHAVIOR
40 Calm
41 Visibly Upset
42 Erratic
43 Highly Agitated
44 Mental Illness

LEVEL OF RESISTANCE
50 No Resistance
51 Passive Resistance
52 Combative After Custody
53 Foot Pursuit
54 Vehicle Pursuit
55 Attempted to Flee/Escape
56 Actively Resisted Arrest
57 Assaulted Officer(s)

LEVEL OF FORCE
60 Witness officer only
61 No force used but officer injured
62 No force used but suspect complained of injury
63 Minimum physical contact, officer(s) injured
64 Minimum force used to guide/control suspect
65 Suspect resisted arrest and was forcibly subdued (hands only)
66 Suspect resisted arrest and force other than hands was used to subdue the subject
67 Police Involved Shooting

WEAPON USED (SUBJECT)
70 None
71 Hands/Arms
72 Fist
73 Feet/leg
74 Teeth
75 Blunt Inst.
76 Cutting Inst.
77 Rock/Bottle
78 Handgun
a. Revolver
b Semi Auto
79 Rifle
80 Shotgun
81 Vehicle
82 Other (Specify)

DISCHARGE (OFFICER)
85 Accidental
86 Humane
87 Deliberate

TYPE OF FORCE (OFFICER)
90 None
91 Hands/Arms
a. Twist Lock
b. Rear Wrist Lock
c. Take Down
92 Fist
93 Feet/Leg
94 Handcuffs
95 Hobble
96 Leather Sap
97 K 9
98 Police Baton
99 Carotid Control Hold
100 Handgun
a. Revolver
b Semi Auto
101 Shotgun
102 Chemical Agent
103 Special Weapon
104 Other (Specify)

HOW USED
110 Threatened
111 Restrain
112 Grab/Hold
113 Push/Pull
114 Strike/Hit
115 Bite
116 Throw
117 Slash
118 Discharge
120 Other (Specify)

OTHER REPORTS
130 After Action
131 Offense Report
132 Accident Report
133 G.S.S.&C.
134 Dom. Viol. Summary
135 Vehicular Pursuit Report
136 Mental Health Hold

JC- 001-008312

CONTINUED

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ☐ **USE OF FORCE** ☐ **INJURY PRIOR TO ARREST**

IAB UOF # _____

● = Requires Code from Table Below

INCIDENT

DPD Incident No.	Call Type	Call Class	District	Precinct	R/D	Beat

s / Location of Incident	Date	Time	Supervisor Responded to Scene? ☐ Yes ☐ No

SUSPECT

Suspect Name (Last, First)	Sex	● Race	DOB	Suspect Address	Phone

● Suspected Impairment: (List) ☐ Yes ☐ No	● Disease Claimed	● Injury	● Treatment	Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Observed Behavior(s) (List All)

● Level of Resistance	● Weapon(s) Used	● How Used	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location:	Time

Charges:
1. 2. 3. 4.

DPD Case #/G.S.S.&C. #

OFFICER(S) INVOLVED

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment
82054	Monaghan, Tim	1	—	10	10

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
N/A	—	07	100	118	Code 37 Make S&W Cal. 45

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data
					Code ____ Make ____ Cal. ____

Badge	Name (Last, First)	District/Bureau	Assignment/Section	● Injury	● Treatment

Hospital	Amb. No. / Paramedic	● Level of Force	● Type of Force	● How Used	● Discharge/Weapon Data

WITNESSES

Name (Last, First)	DOB	Address	Phone

Business Address	Business Phone	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location	Time	Statement? ☐ Y ☐ N

Name (Last, First)	DOB	Address	Phone

Business Address	Business Phone	Supervisor Who Contacted	Location	Time	Statement? ☐ Y ☐ N

MISCELLANEOUS SECTION

Detective/Bureau Assigned	Photos Taken of: ☐ Suspect ☐ Officer ☐ Property	Photos By: ☐ Y-91 ☐ Other____	Officer Statements?	● Other Reports?

Chemical Agent Effective? ☐ Yes ☐ No	Primary Off. Assignment ☐ Solo ☐ 2-Officer	More Than One Officer at Onset of Force? ☐ Yes ☐ No	Off-Duty Incident? ☐ Yes

RACE
W White
H Hispanic
B Black
I Amer Indian
A Asian/Pac. Isl.
U Unknown

DISEASES
01 None/Unknown
02 Hepatitis
03 HIV/AIDS
04 Skin Diseases (Open Sores)
05 Sexually Transmitted Diseases
06 Body Parasites
07 Tuberculosis
08 Other (Specify)

INJURY
10 No Injury
11 Injured Prior to Arrest
12 Injury Not Related to Use of Force
13 Bruise/Abrasion
14 Sprain/Strain
15 Laceration
16 Bite
17 Puncture
18 Broken Bone
19 Internal Injury
20 Gunshot
21 Death
22 Other (Specify)

TREATMENT
25 None
26 Refused
27 Paramedic/Fire (at scene)
28 Hospital
29 Private Physician

SUSPECTED IMPAIRMENT
30 Alcohol
31 Toxic Vapors
32 Cocaine
33 Hallucinogen
34 Mental Illness
35 Other (Specify)

OBSERVED BEHAVIOR
40 Calm
41 Visibly Upset
42 Erratic
43 Highly Agitated
44 Mental Illness

LEVEL OF RESISTANCE
50 No Resistance
51 Passive Resistance
52 Combative After Custody
53 Foot Pursuit
54 Vehicle Pursuit
55 Attempted to Flee/Escape
56 Actively Resisted Arrest
57 Assaulted Officer(s)

LEVEL OF FORCE
60 Witness officer only
61 No force used but officer injured
62 No force used but suspect complained of injury
63 Minimum physical contact, officer(s) injured
64 Minimum force used to guide/control suspect
65 Suspect resisted arrest and was forcibly subdued (hands only)
66 Suspect resisted arrest and force other than hands was used to subdue the subject
67 Police Involved Shooting

WEAPON USED (SUBJECT)
70 None
71 Hands/Arms
72 Fist
73 Feet/leg
74 Teeth
75 Blunt Inst.
76 Cutting Inst.
77 Rock/Bottle
78 Handgun
a. Revolver
b. Semi Auto
79 Rifle
80 Shotgun
81 Vehicle
82 Other (Specify)

DISCHARGE (OFFICER)
85 Accidental
86 Humane
87 Deliberate

TYPE OF FORCE (OFFICER)
90 None
91 Hands/Arms
a. Twist Lock
b. Rear Wrist Lock
c. Take Down
92 Fist
93 Feet/Leg
94 Handcuffs
95 Hobble
96 Leather Sap
97 K 9
98 Police Baton
99 Carotid Control Hold
100 Handgun
a. Revolver
b. Semi Auto
101 Shotgun
102 Chemical Agent
103 Special Weapon
104 Other (Specify)

HOW USED
110 Threatened
111 Restrain
112 Grab/Hold
113 Push/Pull
114 Strike/Hit
115 Bite
116 Throw
117 Slash
118 Discharge
120 Other (Specify)

OTHER REPORTS
130 After Action
131 Offense Report
132 Accident Report
133 G.S.S.&C
134 Dom. Viol. Summary
135 Vehicular Pursuit Report
136 Mental Health Hold
137 Other (Specify)

JC-001-008313

SHOOT TEAM

INTERVIEWS WITH TRT TEAM MEMBERS WHO DISCHARGED WEAPONS:

JIM VONDEROHE - ARVADA P.D - INTERVIEWED: ✓HENRY BLOODWORTH ✓Metro
DENVER SWAT
STEYER UNIVERSAL RIFLE .223
132132D
FIRED 34 ROUNDS

P.J. DOYLE - JEFFCO D.A. - INTERVIEWED: ✓SGT. DAN O'SHEA ✓Metro
DENVER SWAT
H:K MP5 9mm SUD
6235033C
FIRED 4-5 RDS

E HOLMES - WEST METRO TASK FORCE / GOLDEN PD - INTERVIEWED: ✓GREG ROMERO ✓ATF
DPD SWAT
COLT AR15
~~LGC 00 85 84~~ LGC017987
FIRED 4 2 RDS.

GREG BATES - LAKEWOOD P.D. INTERVIEWED: ✓GEORGE GREY Metro
D.P.D. SWAT
MP5 H+K 9mm
C 325873
FIRE 29 RDS

JOHN PICKETT - WHEATRIDGE P.D. - INTERVIEWED: ✓TOM O'NEIL Metro
WEST METRO
D.P.D SWAT
GLOCK 21
#AP086R
(JEFFCO S.O. HAS this weapon)

SECURED WEARON. W/JEFFCO - UNK IF FIRE MADE CONTACT

6. PAT VONDENKEMP - JEFFCO D.A. - INTERVIEW: MARK DRAJEM Dist. 4

DENVER P.D. SWAT

AR15 COLT

LGC ØØ 8 584

2 ROUNDS

7. JIM VONDELOHE - ARVADA P.D. - INTERVIEW: JAMES MONEGHAN

~~D.P.D. SWAT~~ D1

S & W mod 4569

TFN 9037

FIRED 6 RDS

8. JOHN LAUCK - JEFFCO D.A. - INTERVIEW: DON KRAMMER

LAKEWOOD P.D.

FIRED BREACH ROUNDS ONLY

9. KEVIN ARMSTRONG - WHEAT RIDGE - INTERVIEW: PAUL SMOKER

JEFFCO S.D.

SECURED WEAPON W/ JEFFCO

10. RUSS BOATRIGHT - ARVADA P.D. - INTERVIEW: NEIL GARDNER

JEFFCO S.O.

SECURED WEAPON W/ JEFFCO

11. GREG NEIL - JEFFCO D.A. INTERVIEW: KEVIN WALICKE

JEFFCO S.O.

UNK WEAPON

12. STEVE HOLMES - WEST METRO INTERVIEW: TERRY MANWARING
GOLDEN

JEFFCO

SECURED WEAPON

BLOODWORTH JR.,H

HB: Harry Bloodworth Jr.
JV: Jim Vonderohe (Detective)

JV. The following interview is being conducted at Leawood Elementary School in Littleton, Colorado on April 20, 1999 with the time being approximately 1650 hours. During this interview Detective Jim Vonderohe will be interviewing Denver Officer Harry Henry Bloodworth Jr. who is a member of the Denver Metro SWAT Team, day shift, badge number 7832, D-O-B of 4/9/51 Detective Vonderohe is with the Arvada Police Department Critical Incident Team, also known as the Shoot Team. This is in reference to the mass shooting at Columbine High School that occurred on this date.

Henry, when did you start with Denver P D.?

HB: Uh, nineteen seventy eight. September of seventy eight.

JV· And did you have any prior experience with any other department?

HB I worked for the Sheridan Police Department for a year and a half before that.

JV· Okay And what is your current shift assignment and how long have you been on that assignment?

HB. Um, I'm in the Metro SWAT Bureau and I've worked day shift, which is ten to six, and I've been in the SWAT unit for twelve years.

JV Okay What have your assignments been since you've been with Denver P.D.?

HB Uh, I worked in district two which is northeast Denver and I worked a number, variety of cars and then, uh, I spent nine years out there and about the last three I walked five points before I went to, uh, Metro SWAT

JV. Okay Could you tell me what specific training you've received for your current assignment, especially with SWAT.

HB. Uh, we train constantly, not only in firearms but in tactics and uh, oh.

JV: Have you been sent to any out of states schools or.

HB: I've never been to an out of state school. I've been to some in state schools and then, uh, mainly, uh, just our training we do, in house

JV: Is the training conducted not only by Denver personnel, but FBI, or Secret Service or.

HB: We've done some Secret Service and FBI and different agencies and then we've had, uh, people come in from different parts of the country.

JV: Okay So there's continuous training going on.

HB: Yes sir

JV Okay. As far as your work days, is this your first day on, or second, or last.

HB: This is my, uh, first day on. Cause I had Sunday, Monday off. Then I started back Tuesday today.

JV: So this is your Tuesday?

HB: Uh, uh, this is my first day back. It's actually my Monday.

JV: Monday. Okay.

HB: It's Tuesday today.

JV: And do you work four/tens, or five/eights?

HB Uh, five/eights.

JV Five/eights. When was the last time you ate today before this incident? Before you were called out on it.

HB: Directly before the call come out. We were sittin' eatin' when, uh, we, we heard a friend of mine being called an emergency on channel four. His son goes to that school. I told my partner about it and he called District 4 and asked what it was and then he, they told us to call Jeffco and, uh, they told us what was going on and Jeffco did, and my partner, uh, Tom O'Neil, he's a dog man, he asked if they needed any assistance and they said yes and we notified our command and we all started coming out here.

JV: Okay Uh, where were you eating at?

HB Leyden and uh, uh, Evans.

JV: A restaurant?

HB: Uh, yeah, it's a Breakfast King.

JV: Okay What time was that?

HB: Oh...

JV: Approximately.

HB: It was about eleven o'clock.

JV: Okay. And what did you have to eat and drink?

HB Uh, I had, uh, uh, water and uh, corned beef and cabbage and uh, chicken noodle soup.

JV: What a combination, okay. Have you consumed any alcohol in the last twenty-four hours before the shooting call (inaudible).

HB Uh, I had some alcohol yesterday on my day off, but I don't think it was uh, I probably went to bed at ten o'clock so, no.

JV: Okay What did you drink yesterday and what time?

HB: At home and I was drinking from, uh, five in the afternoon to about nine, I was playing pool

JV: At your home?

HB: Um hmm.

JV. Okay. What were you drinking?

HB: Budweiser

JV And, uh, approximately how much did you have to drink?

HB: Oh, six pack.

JV: Okay. And then you went to bed around ten o'clock last night.

HB: Yes sir

JV: And got up what time this morning?

HB: Uh, at eight.

JV: Okay. How did you feel this morning when you got up?

HB: Good.

JV: Good. Have you taken any drugs, prescription or otherwise, in the last twenty-four hours?

HB. No sir.

JV: Are you taking any drugs normally?

HB· I take that back. I took two aspirin this morning cause I am starting to get a head cold but besides that, no.

JV· Okay. Otherwise, you're not on any prescription drugs?

HB No sir.

JV. Before coming on shift this morning, then you slept from, uh ten until six.

HB· Eight

JV· Eight. So you got ten hours sleep

HB. Yes sir.

JV· Good sleep?

HB: Uh, yeah.

JV: Okay.

HB· I was tired.

JV: Okay. What time did you start your shift this morning?

HB Uh, we start at ten.

JV. Ten. So you were on just an hour before this call out.

HB: Yes sir.

JV. Okay. Regarding your history of being on the SWAT team and otherwise, what type of calls have you, uh, handled prior to this incident today as far as any traumatic calls?

HB· Well, I've been involved in a lot of traumatic calls in twelve years, so. The last one was the Vanderjagt shooting. I was there when that went, happened. I didn't fire any rounds at that.

JV Um hmm.

HB: And, uh, numerous call outs that we've had, situations we handle. I couldn't list them all cause they tend to blend together after a while.

JV· Have you personally fired before?

HB. Yes sir.

JV. How many times?

HB: Uh, I fired before I got on, we were involved, I was involved in a shooting and I think it was, uh, I know it was April 6th, I don't remember what year. And then, uh.

JV That was just on regular patrol duty?

HB. Yes sir.

JV· Okay.

HB And then, uh.

JV You shot somebody?

HB· Yes sir. It was, they pulled a gun on us and we shot him. And then, uh, I shot a guy on an Arapahoe County call out with some rubber pellets. He ended up killing himself with a handgun.

JV. And, uh, all of shootings you have been personally involved in have been, uh, declared legally righteous?

HB: Yes sir.

JV: As far as D.A.'s findings.

HB: Yes sir

JV: Okay. Have any of these incidents affected you personally, as an officer or as a human being?'

HB: Well, I think they all affect you personally.

JV. Okay, but more than as far as maybe going over the boundary line and affecting your judgement or, uh.

HB No sir, just, it's something you have to do But I mean, you don't look forward to doing it ever.

JV: Have you experienced any recent family problems?

HB: No, I've been married twenty-nine years in June.

JV Okay.

HB: I have two kids and a wife and we get along pretty good.

JV: Okay Your kids are through school?

HB. Oh yeah. My daughter's twenty-seven, my son will be twenty-three.

JV: Have you recently experienced any work related problems?

HB Uh, no sir.

JV. Okay No discipline or anything, or reprimands or.

HB: No sir

JV: Anything like that. On the other hand, any good, uh, accolades or.

HB. Uh, not that came to mind.

JV Just steady as she goes then.

HB Yes sir.

JV. Okay. You've got sunglasses on right now. Did you have them on, uh, during this incident?

HB. I had them on and then I took them off, stuck in my pocket and I, I just turned to put them on and I.

JV. Okay. Do you normally wear prescription glasses or contacts?

HB: No sir

JV: Your eye sight is twenty/twenty? Do you know?

HB: I believe so.

JV: Okay.

HB: I don't read as good as I used to but besides that I'm alright.

JV. Have you experienced any recent medical problems that have been treated or untreated?

HB: No sir.

JV: You're in good health, then?

HB I hope so, but you never know.

JV Yeah, I know. Were there any physical conditions, like say the weather or something or another that, uh, uh, affected this entire situation that you were involved in this afternoon or today?

HB. No, actually, it was a beautiful day. Too bad it had to happen.

JV And, uh, regarding any, um, um, force that you used, deadly physical force or anything, it was all inside the school building? Columbine High School.

HB: I wasn't in the school at the time. It was from outside of the school but into the school or towards the school.

JV: Okay. Okay Let's stop here and get into the, uh, meat of the matter here and, uh, tell me exactly, uh, what took place as far as your arrival here and, uh, uh, how you were deployed and uh, any actions that you took thereafter.

HB: Okay sir. Uh, myself and Officer O'Neil were having lunch and we heard about the call. Not through proper channels but we found out about it and then we notified our supervisor that they needed assistance, and there was shooting and bombs going off at the school We came out here code ten, which is, uh, red lights and siren. One of our Metro supervisors who works night shift, Dan O'Shea, I don't know how he heard about the call but he come on the air and said, 'What's happening'. He doesn't live far from here, I know. And he was, uh, going to the scene he said.

JV This is an official call out for the Denver SWAT?

HB Yes sir.

JV Okay

HB· But, I mean, we kind of told them about Jeffco asking and they called originally. District 4 was sending their officers but, our, we kind of started the ball on it as far as Metro SWAT

JV· Okay.

HB: We pulled up and he had parked on Pierce north of the school. I believe it's, yeah, Pierce, and, uh, I couldn't tell you the cross street. And I saw him so we pulled up to him and jumped out and I got my, uh, tact vest, or, uh, load bearing vest and, uh, my .223 Steyr Aug and four magazines. We jumped in his, his car, who was Sergeant Dan O'Shea and Tommy O'Neil, and, uh, they said there were some shots going on on the southwest side near the cafeteria. I didn't really know what it was at the time but they were pointing to us, so we drove our car back there and we got out. We got out and, uh, we started to approach the school. There was some Jefferson County Sheriff's officers out in the lot behind the, or on the grassy knoll behind the school and they were behind their car and there's a, some Denver officers, some other officers. As we approached the school, we were coming from the north side to the south side. Danny went around the fence and towards the front and there was some, there was some, uh, in and out doors, guess it leads to the hallway and then they go to the right. Since I've been in there now it goes to the library and the media center and down below is the cafeteria. There some steps goes down and I believe it's the student parking lot. I don't know that for sure.

JV: Um hmm.

HB· Down there. When I come around the corner I could see that there is at least two bodies laying outside the school. There is also an explosive device. I called it a bomb just outside the, the door where these two bodies were laying.

JV: Those two bodies are in the parking lot?

HB: No, they were right next to the school on, on the grass in the walkway, the sidewalk.

JV. Okay.

HB: I saw them and then I saw a gun sticking out of the door. I didn't see a person but I saw the gun and those people laying there. So I, I fired a few rounds. I couldn't tell you exactly how many and the gun disappeared.

JV· Could you see what type of gun it was?

HB You know, I, really, I thought it was like an MP-5 because of the barrel had a round side on it, so I, some kind of automatic weapon, rifle.

JV: Okay.

HB. And, uh, after that I never saw a suspect again. As for...

JV: Okay, go ahead.

HB: As far as uh, once I fired those rounds, the gun disappeared and I never saw it again. Or a suspect.

JV: You don't know if you hit the suspect at that time.

HB. I don't believe I did cause of the angle.

JV: Um hmm.

HB· But he was, I don't know what he was going to do, if he was going to fire at the police officers out there in the car, cause I had an angle on him, but those two kids were there and I was worried about him shooting those kids. One was moving, moving, so I knew he was alive. The other one I never did see move.

JV: Was it male, was it a male also?

HB. The guy on the ground I believe was a male.

JV: So two males on the ground?

HB: Well, it was one female and the male I believe there. No, I'm not sure. I didn't get that

close.

JV: Both were shot?

HB: Yes sir. We (inaudible) I couldn't get through because there was a fence that, there's some trash packters or trash dumps there and there's a fence so you can't get through the doors that way. So I come back around to where Danny was and there's an open door to the school here and the windows had been shot out, or doors had been shot, the glass doors had been shot out. I could see the two people there and I said, I told Danny we had to, we had to get them out of there. And I crossed over to the other side next to the school and we were covering down that way and we got a call from some other guys cause down there at the bottom of the hill and the stairs near the cafeteria there was about four people wounded, maybe more, down there So I said we gotta get some people and get `em out of here.

JV: So you're down to the cafeteria at this point.

HB: Right. But it's all right within eye shot of each other.

JV: Okay.

HB: There's just a rise. The back doors are here. There's door open into the school, just a single door. Windows are on the second floor and when I call it second floor, it's not really a second floor cause it's the main level. The ground drops down so far, the cafeteria is more like a basement.

JV: Going back to when you fired the shots at the rifle you saw sticking out the door, how many shots do you think you fired?

HB: You know, I want to say like three or four, maybe six. It was just a, I saw that gun sticking out, I didn't know what was going to happen though so I fired those rounds at the gun cause I didn't see the person and, uh, once that happened, they, it disappeared.

JV: What side of the school is this on?

HB. It's on the south end, the west side of the school.

JV. Okay, what type of doors?

HB: They're glass doors but they were standing open and they, they were more or less shattered, some of `em.

JV: Prior to you shooting?

HB: Well, they had, yeah, they, there was some more shattering after that but they were shattered, some of them were shattered and then on the windows, I wanted to throw this in, cause on the windows on the south side where the school is, where the library and media center is, and the cafeteria, they were all, uh, tinted windows and you can't see into the school really, but they could see out. And it was the same way on that one door that was open. You could see, I could see into the school but there was nobody in there. I guess it's hard to explain.

JV: Okay, yeah.

HB: Be like several entrances after that, I'd say it was about four, eight doors there They're double doors.

JV: Okay, now they're back in the cafeteria, you just entered?

HB: No, I didn't, we didn't go in...

JV. Oh, you just saw it.

HB. Yes sir. Cause I went down there and some of those windows had been shot out as well.

JV. In the cafeteria?

HB. Yeah, and those kids were there, so I called...

JV: You saw four bodies?

HB There was at least four bodies, now, some of those were alive.

JV: Just, okay

HB: There might have been six down there. I believe, I believe some of those were dead. Could I check this situation?

JV: Sure.
Were all the bodies together or were they scattered out...

HB: They were scattered out, like they tried to run or that's as far as they got. But the two up near the door, I told Danny we had to get 'em out of there.

JV: There was, looked like gunshot victims?

HB: They were all gunshot victims.

JV: Okay. No, no bomb or anything like that?

HB: No, no.

JV: Okay

HB: Uh, we had to, the, uh, Metro, or, no, the Jefferson County guys, communication was kind of messed up because we can't talk to them and they can't talk to us. I called a Jefferson County officer, I don't know his name, nice young man, and a Denver officer, and we were down there at the bottom of the building and we brought an ambulance around, on this bottom parking lot. As the ambulance pulled up and they were getting out, we were trying to load people up and they were looking at 'em. They started firing out the top of the, the library area, out the windows. And, uh, while they were doing that I returned fire, suppression fire, at those windows to protect the ambulance crew and the students and myself. We got them loaded up. They left one there cause they said he was dead. And they got out of there. We backed up to a car, retrieved to a car not far from the scene, a single car, and we were covering there, I was still holding my position and kids started coming out. They had like eight kids come out all at once so I put down at the car with me. We had, we finally got some more officers back there and we sent those kids, we couldn't get anybody to come and get 'em or anything so we just had 'em run one at a time back to the other officers. I don't know what happened to them after that.

JV. Um hmm.

HB: As we stayed there longer, people kept coming out so we kept bringi g 'em to us or letting them go on. Then, our Metro Shot Bureau, which I really wasn't involved in the setting up of that, brought a fire truck around with some, with some, um, uh, Jefferson County officers SWAT team and our SWAT team and our commander, Captain DiManna and Phelan. We rescued the two kids that were there at the door.

JV: At the door Okay.

HB: With that truck. We put one of the kids into a Jefferson County police car and he drove around to, God knows where, I don't know if the kid lived or not, and uh.

JV: You said when you were in the back of the school there you were receiving fire from them. Did it seem like it was more than one suspect at that time shooting at you?

HB: You know, I didn't know. It just seemed like those rounds started coming out. Everybody started ducking and they're trying to get those bodies, so I, I laid down some fire, oh, not just rapid fire but kind of shooting from where the bullets were coming out at us.

JV: Could you tell if bullets were hitting near you or in the immediate area?

HB: You know, I don't know. At the time...

JV: Or was it like...

HB: I don't know where they were going but could tell that they were coming out of the school through those windows so.

JV. Was that on the second floor?

HB: It's actually the main floor but it looks like a second floor because the, the property drops down so much into a lower parking lot. We were down in the lower parking lot so it's like a second floor to us, yes sir.

JV: Okay. You don't know what rooms that would be up there then or anything.

HB: It's, yes, after I made entry, we made entry and did the search of the whole building. We found the dead kids and the dead suspects and it's in the media/library room.

JV· Okay.

HB: And that's where the shots were coming from.

JV Okay.

HB: At the time, didn't know that.

JV. Okay Did you fire a weapon any more times.

HB No sir.

JV· After that?

HB: No sir.

JV: Okay. When you were, uh, laying down returning fire at the suspects, uh, how many

people were in your immediate area there? That you were trying to protect?

HB. There was at least two paramedics, four to six kids and two other officers.

JV: The kids were hiding behind a car that you were...

HB: Well, no, these were the downed kids.

JV: Oh, the downed kids.

HB: Wounded and, uh, wounded and dead.

JV. Okay. And then you made your way, you regrouped, it sounds like, with the SWAT team?

HB. Our commander and some men come up with the fire truck so we could rescue the two kids that are right near the entrance doors.

JV· Front door ..

HB· Where the bomb was, there's a bomb sitting there. It's a, what it was was a like a camping protane, propane tank, little miniature one.

JV. Which door is this?

HB: Those main doors that were...

JV· Where you initially fired?

HB: Yeah. There's a little bomb there. It has tape around it. I don't know what the detonating device was. And then there was pipe bombs exploded all over the school.

JV· This main bomb, was it the outside or inside?

HB. It was outside the door. It must not have exploded. And it's right near the, the two. I noticed that the minute I got up there, I could see that that was an object, an explosive object.

JV· And you saw the pipe bombs inside the school?

HB· Yes sir, after I, we made the search. We did the room to room search.

JV: Were there pipe bombs in various rooms, or?

HB: Blown up, yes sir, they blew up all over the place.

JV: Are there bodies in these rooms too?

HB: Uh, I only saw, uh, we rescued a lot of people out of these rooms. There must have been, I want to say fifty to sixty kids down in the kitchen hiding. We got them out in different places, we'd get `em up, upstairs, and when we made, went to the top there was probably another fifty, sixty kids, with some teachers mixed in. We got to the video room and library, media, library. I was, as I was holding that door, three ladies popped up so I got them out and they came out and that's the room where we found all the victims and the suspects.

JV: The library?

HB: Yes sir. And that's the room I had shot at the two from upstairs. It's just above the cafeteria and, oh, something else I wanted to thrown in there was when the kids were coming out I tried to get a description or if they knew `em or what they could tell me about `em. They did say they were wearing black, they thought there was two, at least two and, uh, they didn't know `em, the kids talked to, and they said that they were in the ceilings because they had been falling down, or they had fallen down. So when we went in we were real leery of the ceilings and it, as we were making our search for the suspects, we knew we were going to come across people that were hiding and then try to rescue as many people as we could. It was quite confusing.

JV: I can imagine.

HB. And I could tell you, I can't tell you this minute but I can tell you the exact number (cut off).

JV: So then, uh, you, when you came to the library and you saw the bodies there, what did you do after that?

HB: Well...

JV. Did you stay there?

HB: I should back up some for you.

JV: Okay, sure.

HB: When DiManna, who's our commander, come with some more of our troops and Jefferson County, and I'm sorry I don't know all these people's names, the Jefferson County ones...

JV: No, that's fine.

HB: But they got a Jefferson County sheriff driving the fire truck. So we backed that up in there but we couldn't get it clear in there cause we got stuck, it's so slick, and we couldn't get in there. So those officers, we took shields, not me, we took shields, I went back over to the other side of the building where I covered originally on that wall, and I covered that wall, and those officers walked up and made the rescue of the two victims. They laid down some fire then. I did not shoot then.

JV: Okay.

HB. Then after that...

JV· Was there fire being returned or were they just...

HB: No, they just had to go clear up to the building and that bomb (inaudible).

JV. So it's just standard procedure in a situation like that just to lay down some ground fire?

HB: Well, only because they had to go right up to the doors and I'd saw the suspect and there was a bomb there and there's been shots fired from the school. What they were doing was, the only reason they were suppressing fire, and it's not, it's just to keep them from shooting at us when we're getting the two victims.

JV: Okay. That's the way you were trained.

HB Yes sir And that was Captain DiManna and them, and after we got that done, we regrouped and we made, that's when we got enough people there and we made entry into the kitchen area, which is underneath the library media. And that's where I could go into what happened. If you want to know. I haven't shot, I never shot any time after the ambulance.

JV: Okay.

HB: When we laid down that fire to get the victims out.

JV: Okay. But you just searched the remainder of the school.

HB: Yes sir.

JV: Okay. But no more shots fired by you?

HB: No sir.

JV: Other officers were shooting though?

HB: I don't believe we fired another shot after that. At least not in my group.

JV: Okay.

HB: The last time I heard a shot fired was when they were firing at us and I was firing at them.

JV. That's when you were outside by the car.

HB: It turns out...pardon me?

JV: That was out by the fire engine?

HB: Yes, uh, no, it's near the ambulance.

JV: Near the ambulance when you were...

HB: And that's where they ended up, we found them after we made the search...

JV: They were up in the library.

HB: Yes sir.

JV: Okay. You say you came across the two suspects in the library?

HB: Yes sir.

JV: Could you describe what you saw as far as what clothing they were wearing?

HB: Um, they were, one of 'em, uh, they were all bloody and there was so much death and ugliness in there, uh, I, one of them has on a black shirt and it's got red something on it but they were, I didn't dwell on it, but they had a, a sawed-off shotgun, uh, automatic weapons, knives, they looked very strange.

JV: Okay.

HB: And I, I can't give you a better description than that cause I didn't, I didn't really want to, I didn't dwell on it. They matched the description of what we had got during the, as it progressed.

JV: Okay.

HB: White males dressed in black, like trench coats and stuff.

JV: What type of duty weapon do you carry?

HB: I carry a Glock, uh, 21, but I didn't fire it. And then, uh, for the department I, the weapon I took with me was a Steyr Aug .223.

JV: Okay. And how many clips? Magazines?

HB: I took four magazines with me.

JV: In total, how many rounds do you think you fired today, approximately, without checking your magazines?

HB: I know I fired twenty-eight and maybe another few rounds, so I, around thirty-something.

JV: Each magazine holds how many?

HB Thirty.

JV Thirty. Okay Did you change magazines?

HB: Yes sir. I, the reason I can tell you that one, is I changed one and had one round left in it. So one's in the chamber so I had when I put in a new magazine and then I had one left in my mag.

JV Okay. Do you subconsciously or consciously keep track of rounds you fire to the best of your ability?

HB: You try to keep track of 'em, I, I couldn't of told you I fired all those but I knew I had to reload cause we were gonna move and I wanted to go in with a full gun. And I kept the magazines with me.

JV: Is this your own personal weapon or is it supplied by the department?

HB: It's a department weapon.

JV: How long have you had it personally?

HB: Uh, ever since it was brand new. We got 'em, I believe a couple years ago. It might not have been that long. I, I have a shotgun and an MP5 and a, a Steyr Aug, the .223. All three of them are assigned to me. I've had it, I believe, for two years.

JV: Okay.

HB: It could be a little less than that, it could be a little more than that.

JV: You were carrying a Glock?

HB: Yes sir.

JV: 21? You said.

HB: Yes sir.

JV: Okay. The caliber of that is...

HB: Forty-five.

JV: Forty-five. And the Steyr Aug, does it have a scope on it?

HB: Yes sir.

JV: Did you use that today?

HB: Yes sir, in, I was scoping in the building to see if I could get any movement or see anything but that reflected glass, you couldn't really see inside.

JV: Okay. What type of training have you had for the weapons that you carry today? As far as maybe shots fired through it and your range scores and or what kind of classification you have as far as marksmanship.

HB Uh, to be on the Metro SWAT Bureau you have to shoot a ninety minimum. It's a...

JV: With, with each weapon?

HB: Yes sir. And so I can probably shoot in the middle of that generally. We do, we train once or twice a month. Uh, we don't always shoot when we train but generally we train. As far as the rounds that run through it, I'm supposed to keep a record of it, I haven't

been keeping lately, uh, I, when I train, when I first got the weapon we ran 500 rounds through it. Since then I've probably put another, uh, five or a thousand rounds through it. So maybe fifteen-hundred rounds through that weapon.

JV: Okay. So your Glock holds twelve plus one? The 21, the model 21.

HB: It's thirteen and one I think.

JV. Thirteen and one, okay.

HB: I don't, I, just started carrying this about four months ago. Yeah, thirteen and one.

JV: And that was full today?

HB: Yes sir.

JV: And you didn't shoot that weapon, though.

HB: No sir.

JV: Did you ever draw it?

HB: No sir. I had a shoulder weapon.

JV: And then the Steyr Aug clip is thirty, magazine.

HB: Yes sir.

JV: You had four magazines?

HB: Yes sir. And that's all department issue ammo.

JV: And again, you said approximately thirty rounds you think you fired?

HB: I, I'd say between thirty and thirty-five.

JV: And, now is that two different locations?

HB: Uh, yes sir. I fired originally at the suspect or the weapon, and then I fired covering the ambulance and the crew and the victims.

JV: Did you see weapons being pointed at you then or gunshots being fired?

HB: I didn't see any weapons cause you can't see in there but I saw rounds coming out the windows, I mean the glass breaking and coming down and I returned fire to that area.

JV: How many rounds do you think were being fired during that time by the suspects?

HB: You know, I honestly can't tell you. What happened, it sounded like automatic weapon fire and it was coming, the glass started breaking, people started, the paramedics were screaming, the kids were screaming, and I thought, well, I'll put some fire in, back, as the glass popped out I fired back in that area. And actually one of the windows or most of the window came down and I didn't see anybody in that section of the building.

JV: Of all the gunfire that you heard from the suspects, how would you describe it as far as what type of weapon was being fired?

HB: The only time that I heard the firing was when we were doing the rescue with the ambulance and I thought it was automatic weapons but it's hard to tell.

JV: Okay. But then you say your saw shotguns.

HB: I saw shotguns and, uh...

JV: With the bodies, with the suspects.

HB: Automatic weapons up there.

JV: Are these uh...

HB. I couldn't tell you what they were. One looked like a sawed-off shotgun and another one, I'm not a gun nut so I don't really know models and makes and stuff.

JV: Okay. I imagine you talked to quite a few people since you left the school this afternoon.

HB: Not, I haven't really talked to anybody.

JV: Have you told anyone else in great detail what you just told me here?

HB: No sir.

JV: Okay.

HB: I mean, when we were searching the building.

JV: Right.

HB: Other than the people involved in what happened.

JV: Other than, other than the operation itself.

HB: Yeah, no.

JV: Has anybody else handled your weapon since you fired it?

HB: No sir.

JV: After you completed the initial search and the sweep of the school, did you do anything else as far as uh, maybe giving first aid or preservation of the scene or evidence.

HB: We got the, I'm sorry we brought a paramedic in for some wounded people in the up, upper floor. We had a paramedic with us when we found all the bodies and the suspects. And, uh, we searched that, cleared that area. I didn't actually physically clear that area myself. I was holding the, the hall and uh, there was something else I wanted to say, I can't remember what it was. But, uh, we didn't render any aid cause as we came across, originally, we hadn't rendered aid as far as getting the ambulance in there and getting them out. Are you ready?

JV: Go ahead.

HB. You had asked me what we did afterwards, the initial search and we found the suspects and the, and the victims. We, our commanders got with other commanders which was Jefferson County, I don't know who all was there, but mainly Jefferson County, maybe some Lakewood, maybe some Littleton, they all huddled up. What we did was then researched the whole building again. We wanted to look for victims or people hiding or another suspect. So we re-did the building again, broke it up into sections and, uh, searched the building and I didn't come across any other people and I didn't come across any other victims.

JV: Okay, and, uh, you didn't have to fire your weapon at any more times that what you have told me?

HB: No sir. No sir.

JV: And, from what you've told me, uh, let me get a clear understanding that, uh, at all times when you fired your weapon, it was, uh, for what reason?

HB: Well, I thought it was to protect the lives of those two young people originally at the front cause I thought he was, they were going to shoot them. I didn't know exactly what they were going to do, but I saw the rifle coming out and those two victims there and one was moving, so I opened up on that. The second time I opened, I didn't fire, I was covering those windows, just standing there covering, when the shots started happening I returned fire and that was to protect myself, the paramedics and the victims we already had on the ground. I thought they were talking to me (portable radio traffic in background).

JV: Okay Henry, is there anything else that maybe I haven't asked you that you wish to have documented regarding this incident, that, as far as your personal actions, or, uh, anything that you wish to say.

HB. Let me just say I, it's just, it was, I've never seen anything like it. It was just sad.

JV: I don't think you ....(cut off).
This is a continuation of the interview with Officer Henry Bloodworth at approximately 1735 hours in the parking lot at Leaworth Grade School.
Officer Bloodworth, you just checked your, uh, weapon. How many rounds did you fire totally today.

HB: Thirty-four.

JV: Thirty-four. That was from two magazines?

HB: Yes sir.

JV: Okay. Anything else you wish to add at this time.

HB. No sir.

JV: Okay. Thank you very much.

BRODEN, R.

Page 1 of 2 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
BROOKS ROBERT 9002G					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
550 E ILIFF	DEN		DEN	CO	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.		Date		Time
	9002G		04-20-99		1715 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		JAY & LEE WOOD			

Summary of Statement:

ON 04-20-99 AT APPROX 1210 I WAS IN A EXPLOSIVES DETECTION CLASS. AT THAT TIME I WAS CALLED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A SHOOTING. I WAS WITH MY PARTNER M CASTRO 9104I. ONCE WE ARRIVED AT THE SCENE I ASSISTED HOLDING A PERIMETER POST ON THE N/E SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I WAS SOON RELIEVED AND JOINED UP WITH SGT OSHEA'S TEAM. ONCE THIS WAS DONE WE ENTERED THROUGH THE CAFATERIA AND BEGAN TO CLEAR THE SCHOOL ROOM BY ROOM. AT ONE POINT IN THE CAFATERIA WE CAME ACROSS APPROX 6-8 HIGH SCHOOL KIDS. WE THEN HAD THEM EXIT. W/E CONTINUED ON AS OSHEA'S TEAM, ALONG W/ SEVERAL TEAMS. W/E CONTINUED TO MOVE THROUGH THE SCHOOL REMOVING CHILDREN FROM CLASS ROOMS. W/E FINALLY MADE IT TO THE LIBRARY. THERE WE FOUND APPROXIMATELY 15-20 STUDENTS SHOT ON THE GROUND. W/E SEARCHED THE AREA TO ATTEMPT TO LOCATE ANY LIVE BODIES. W/E THEN HELD THE SCENE FOR PARAMEDICS AND DETECTIVES. ONCE THEY ARRIVED WE AS A TEAM CONTINUED TO DOUBLE CHECK CLASS ROOMS IN CASE THERE WERE MORE SUSPECTS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04 / 20 / 99
Date

1735
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☑ PM

9002G
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008341

0600

 Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.)

THE REST OF THE SCHOOL THAT WE SEARCHED WAS CLEAR. I ALONG WITH THE TEAM WENT TO THE ABOVE LOC TO COMP STATEMENTS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04 / 20 / 99
Date

☐ AM
☒ PM

1753
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

CANINO, M.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
CANINO, MATT D.					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( ) 871-8888		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 9/04/
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 04-20-99		Time 1720 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		Location where statement taken: JAY + LEAWOOD			

Summary of Statement:

ON 4-20-99 I WAS CALLED OUT TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AROUND 1210 HRS ON A SHOOTING. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I IMMEDIATELY MET UP WITH SGT ORGAN + SGT PENN. SGT ~~PENN~~ ORGAN LED ME TO TAKE UP A COVER POSITION ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I WAS STATIONED THERE A SHORT TIME WITH OFC. R. FOX. WE WERE BOTH RELIEVED BY OTHER SWAT MEMBERS. I THEN JOINED UP WITH A SEARCH TEAM WHO WAS LED BY SGT. PENN. WE SEARCHED THE MAIN OFFICE, THEN MOVED TO THE WOOD SHOP AND PHOTOGRAPHY PARTS OF THE SCHOOL. WE THEN SEARCHED THE GYMNASIUM AND BOY/GIRL BATHROOMS AND LOCKER ROOMS. WE FOUND TWO ADULT FEMALES HIDING IN AN OFFICE NEAR THE MAIN OFFICES.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1730
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☐ PM

[signature] 9041
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008344

0600

CHURCH, D.

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
CHURCH DOUGLAS						
Residence Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
UNIT						
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )			Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No. 82045		Date		Time 1746 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL			Location where statement taken: LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY			

Summary of Statement:

AT APPROX. 1230 HRS. ON 4-20-99 I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE H.S. TO ASSIST ON A SHOOTING. UPON ARRIVAL I MET UP WITH OFFICERS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE HIGH SCHOOL AND ASSISTED EVACUATING STUDENTS FROM THE SCHOOL. SGT. ORGAN THEN REQUESTED MY ASSISTANCE INSIDE THE SCHOOL TO ASSIST SEARCHING FOR SUSPECTS AND VICTIMS. I RESPONDED TO THE EAST ENTRANCE TO THE SCHOOL AND ASSISTED SWAT W/K-9 "BARRY" SEARCHING ROOMS ON THE NE CORNER OF THE SCHOOL WORKING EAST TOWARD THE LIBRARY. I THEN ASSISTED DOUBLE CHECKING THE SCHOOL AFTER FINDING THE VICTIMS AND THE SUSPECTS IN THE LIBRARY.

DLC

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM

1755
Time Statement Completed

82045
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008346

0600

Delmonico, d.

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Making Statement is:		
OELMONICO, DANIEL M		☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	(303) 871-8888			
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
550 E CLIFF AV	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time
OELMONICO	8902 9	4-20-99		1721 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		
COLUMBINE H.S.		LEAWOOD & JAY ST.		

Summary of Statement:

ON 04.20.99 AT APPROXIMATELY 1215 I WAS CALLED OUT TO ASSIST OFFICERS ON SCENE AT COLUMBINE H.S. ON A SHOOTING. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE, ALONG WITH TECH. VEESA 90002, WE RESPONDED TO M-7 SGT PENN ON THE SOUTHEAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. WE THEN JOINED WITH OTHER SWAT OFFICERS AND DID A SYSTEMATIC SEARCH OF THE [redacted] SCHOOL. WE FOUND A GROUP OF STUDENTS/TEACHERS HIDING IN THE DRAFTING ROOM AND REMOVED THEM. WE THEN CONTINUED SEARCHING [redacted] WITH NO FURTHER ACTIVITY.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1730 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008348

0600

DIMANNA, V.

Page 1 of 2 Pages CASE NO.

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) D. MANNA VINCENT J		MAKING STATEMENT IS: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS [redacted]	CITY Littleton	COUNTY Jefferson Co	STATE	ZIP CODE 80128
RESIDENCE PHONE [redacted]	BUSINESS PHONE (303) 871-8888	SOCIAL SECURITY NO		DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO 72114
BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT	SERIAL NUMBER	DATE 4,20,99		TIME 5 35 p Hours
CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT Columbine High School		LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN Leawood Elem School		

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

At approx. 11 30 am this date I was paged and told by Sgt Iacovetta that at Columbine High School a shooting / barricaded suspect situation was going on and that Jeffco was requesting Denver assistance. At approx 11 35 am I arrived and met with Lt Manwaring of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. He informed numerous shots had been fired numerous down and shots were still coming. Lt Phelan of Metro/Swat also responded, Tech Grey, Tech Smith, Tech Overman, Tech Monahan, ~~Tech~~ Sgt Iacovetta and Sgt Lewis. There also was at least 3 more Jeffco Swat officers. We had formed a plan utilizing a West Metro Fire Truck as cover we approached the school on foot. We went to the East Main door where half the team made entry to a classroom to the left of the main door. We had reports of shooting on the West side of the school and kids down the remainder of us

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4,20,99
Date

5 45 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Vincent J. DiMa
Signature of person making statement

DPD 366 (Rev 1/87)

JC-001-008350

Page ____ of ____ Pages CASE NO ____

IMMARY OF STATEMENT (CONT)

using the truck as cover went to the rear West side we saw 2 kids down in front of the doors just south of the air cooling units for the school. The male party was moving his hand. We planned a rescue using Tech Grey of Denver and an unknown Jeffco officer as well as Sgt O'Shea of Denver & Lt Phelan of Denver. I would carry the shield for Lt Phelan and myself and the others would cover us as we made the rescue attempt. We could see the windows of the doors all shot (spyderel) out the kids were 8-10 feet from the doors. The officers with us had to lay down suppressive fire to cover us. We went to the first body a female, she was dead. The male closest to the door was moving I took the shield up to the windows to cover Lt Phelan and myself and the boy. He was alive we began dragging him out when we came up on a door to our right and I felt a concussion/heat on my right side I don't know what it was. We got the boy to cover behind the fire truck. I couldn't leave the little girl so we went back same way to get her. To the south of us there was a stairway down outside the SW corner of the school. There was another boy down at the foot of the stairs. We went down the stairs against the wall then out to the boy (con't

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

6 45 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Vincent J. DiMarino
Signature of person making statement

JC-001-008351

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) D. Manna				Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )			Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address		City		County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No.		Date		Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:			

Summary of Statement:

He was blue in the face we couldn't get him so we retreated. We evacuated the bldg one then directed responding TAC Teams to make their entry through the locker windows. I then left the scene and assisted Lt Manwaring in the overall tactical response and search.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4, 20, 99
Date

6 45
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☐ PM

Vincent J. D'Anna
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008352

0600

DRAJEM, M

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	Harris/Klebold	**Docket Number:**	
Date:	4/23/99	**Case Number:**	99A062
Deputy D.A.:		**Investigator:**	Vondenkamp

****

On 4/20/99 at approximately 5:10 pm I interviewed DPD Sergeant Mark Drajem at Leawood Elementary School in reference to the shooting which occurred at Columbine High School. Sergeant Drajem responded to Columbine High School on 4/20/99 to assist SWAT Team members. He is rifle certified, but is not on Denver SWAT team.

Sergeant Drajem was positioned with his AR15 (serial # LGC008584) near the southwest corner of the high school, near an out building. He believed he was approximately 60-75 yrds away from the school on an elevated area, which placed him "somewhat level" with the second story library windows.

Shortly after getting into his position, SWAT team members had moved into their position under the library windows on the ground floor outside. SWAT members were responding to 6-7 students who had come out of the school and were hiding behind a vehicle. One student was laying outside on the ground in front of 2 SWAT members in the open. Sergeant Drajem stated that shots were being fired out of a second story window from the library. About this same time, he witnessed smoke from a window to the north. As one SWAT member ran out of cover to rescue the lone student, the other SWAT member fired several rounds into and around the second story window to cover his partner. The rounds from the SWAT member were being fired from the ground level up to the second story windows.

JC-001-008354

Sergeant Drajem fired 2 rounds from his AR15 into the window where shots were being fired out of to give additional cover for the SWAT

members below. He believed the time was approximately 11:50am to 12:00 noon. The rounds were for cover only while the SWAT member below drug a student to cover. Sergeant Drajem stayed in this position continuously covering the second story windows until he was called off by his command. He fired no more rounds.

Sergeant Drajem was on duty when he received a call in Denver to respond to this location. He has been with DPD for 19 years and states he has not been involved in any other shootings.

Sergeant Mark Drajem
Denver Police Dept
District Four
2100 S. Clay Street
Denver, Co. 80219
937-4444

R. VanderKamp
Investigator

4/23/99
Date

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
Date: 5/5/99 FBI # 174A-DN-57419
Investigator: Vondenkamp

****

On 5/5/99 I contacted Sergeant Mark Drajem of DPD. I advised Sergeant Drajem I needed to clarify how many rounds he started with in his AR15 during the Columbine High School shooting on 4/20/99.

Sergeant Drajem stated he started with 18 rounds in a 20 round clip. DPD procedure is to fill with 18 rounds. He fired 2 rounds and had 16 remaining rounds when he was called off scene.

P. Vondenkamp
Investigator

5/5/99
Date

JC-001-008356

GRAY

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
REPORTING AGENT: BATES, CREIGHTON CASE NUMBER: 99-38856
VICTIM: MULTIPLE VICTIMS DATE OF REPORT: 04/21/99
OFFENSE: AOA/HOMICIDE

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR# 99-7625.

On 04/20/99, at about 12:30 hours, I became aware of a situation at Columbine High School involving gunfire and explosions. The location of Columbine High School is 6201 South Pierce Street in Littleton. At about 1300 hours, Detective Stan Connally and I left the Lakewood police station enroute to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department.

Upon our arrival, at about 1315 hours, we met Sergeant Girson, who was near the intersection of Leawood Avenue and Pierce Street. Sergeant Girson obtained suspect information via the radio. Sergeant Girson assigned Detective Inskeep to accompany other law enforcement officers to the address of [redacted] the home of the suspect named Dylan Klebold. Sergeant Girson instructed Detective Stan Connally, with other law enforcement officers, to drive to [redacted] home of the second suspect, Eric Harris. At about 1340 hours, Detectives Inskeep and Connally departed the scene and went to their respective locations.

At about 1440 hours, Sergeant Girson received a description of a suspect vehicle from Detective Connally via the phone. Detective Connally learned that Eric Harris drove a Honda Prelude, gray or brown in color and usually parked the vehicle in front of the school in the lower lot.

I paged Detective Inskeep a couple of times so that he could provide information to Jefferson County Investigator Kate Battan regarding pending search warrants on the suspect's homes. At about 1500 hours, Detective Inskeep answered my page and called. The phone was handed to Investigator Battan who obtained the needed information.

JC-001-008358

At 1620 hours, Commander Debbie Granger, from the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team, assigned me to conduct officer interviews at Leawood Elementary School located at 6155 West Leawood Drive, Littleton. I was assigned to interview DPD Officer George Gray, Badge #86-008.

On 04/20/99, at about 1708 hours, I interviewed Technician George Allan Gray. Technician Gray stated he has worked for DPD for the last 13 years. The first 4 years were spent in District #4. Following that, he spent 5 years in the gang unit. For the last 3 years, he has been a full-time SWAT team member. Technician Gray stated his regular duties include support and cover for patrol units, warrant service and to handle barricaded gunman situations. He stated he works Detail 2, which is the day watch from 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. His normal days off are Sunday and Monday. Technician Gray confirmed he had Monday, 04/19/99 off. He returned to work this morning at 10:00 a.m. and attended roll call. He said, about an hour later, he heard radio traffic from Canine Officer Tom O'Neill, who explained there had been shots fired at Columbine High School.

Technician Gray stated he took an unmarked car from SWAT headquarters and drove to Columbine High School. He parked near the intersection of Leawood Avenue and Pierce Street where he met other SWAT team members Henry Bloodworth, Tom O'Neill and Jamie Smith. As Technician Gray changed into his SWAT gear, he heard radio traffic of gunshots being fired inside the school. Denver SWAT Lieutenant Pat Phelan and Captain Vince DiManna instructed the team they would be performing an evacuation of the students.

Technician Gray recalled he and 10 to 12 other SWAT team members used a fire truck as cover to approach the front doors of the school, which faced east. The fire truck was parked about 25 yards from the front door and Technician Gray recalled seeing bullet holes in the windows and an open door, just south of the front door. Technician Gray recalled seeing what he believed was a student with his hands up against the glass, north of the front door. Technician Gray said Captain DiManna and Lieutenant Phelan decided to move to the cafeteria side of the school, as that was where the last known gunfire occurred.

Technician Gray stated they moved around to the north side of the building and eventually ended up at the west side entrance. Technician Gray recalled seeing two students, one of whom was a male, and moving. The second student appeared to be a female and was not moving. Techician Gray saw an object near the door which appeared to be a propane bottle with objects affixed to the outside with black tape. He said this device was nearest the moving victim.

Technician Gray stated Captain DiManna and Lieutenant Phelan ordered a four to five man rescue team. Technician Gray said he was ordered by Captain DiManna and Lieutenant Phelan to provide cover fire into the windows of the doors as other team members pulled the victim to safety. Technician Gray stated he fired approximately 16 to 18 rounds in controlled bursts at the windows with the intention of pinning down the gunman whose location was unknown. Technician Gray stated Captain DiManna held the shield in front and Lieutenant Phelan was behind the Captain. Technician Gray recalled a Littleton officer or Sergeant Dan O'Shea being to the right of the shield. Technician Gray recalled being to the left of the shield.

The team advanced to the male victim. The victim was grabbed and pulled back to the fire truck. Technician Gray stated he fired about 4 rounds from his .9mm H & K MP5 Long Gun on the team's retreat. Technician Gray said Captain DiManna and Lieutenant Phelan made the decision to pull the second victim, the female who did not have signs of life, back to the fire truck. The team advanced a second time. Technician Gray stated he fired 10 to 11 rounds from his MP5 at the same area as suppression fire. The second victim was pulled to the fire truck.

Technician Gray said he saw a third victim, who appeared to be dead, near the bottom of some stairs on that side of the building. Technician Gray said he scanned the second floor windows but did not fire. He recalled Sergeant Dan O'Shea firing suppression rounds into a window below the library. The victim was not alive, according to Technician Gray.

Technician Gray stated Lieutenant Phelan and Captain DiManna agreed they should withdraw and reorganize at the Command Post. Technician Gray stated the rescue took approximately 15 minutes.

Technician Gray said he did not fire at any other time with the MP5 or with his Glock .45mm sidearm. Technician Gray went on to say he assisted in vacating and searching the school.

Technician Gray stated he obtained at least 8 hours of sleep the night previous. He stated he had not consumed alcohol in the previous 24 hours. He stated he had taken one pill of Flexeril and three pills of 200 mg Ibuprofen for his left wrist tendon which was tender. He explained he wore a splint on his left wrist at the time of the shooting. He

said his left hand was the support hand for the rifle and was not involved in manipulating the trigger. Technician Gray stated he ate a full dinner of 04/19/99 at about 1700 hours. He recalled eating four Girl Scout cookies at about 10:00 p.m., when he took the pain pills mentioned previously. He added he was married, with four children and there were no unusual problems at home. He stated work was going well. He denied wearing contact lenses or glasses.

Technician Gray stated he is not only certified to carry the MP5 but he is an MP5 instructor. He has trained and carried the weapon for the last three years. He stated he qualifies with the weapon 4 times a year. Technician Gray stated he has never been in a police shooting himself but stated he had been in an incident in which his partner fired his weapon on December 7, 1990. Following the shooting, Technician Gray stated he spoke to team member Don Gilworth briefly. He stated no one else has handled his MP5 since the incident.

Technician Gray stated he and the SWAT team practice "officer down" drills where officers lay down suppression rounds to pin down the suspect whose location is unknown. Technician Gray stated this maneuver provides rescue team members a margin of safety.

The interview was concluded at 1810 hours. For further, see transcripts.

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
REPORTING AGENT: BATES, CREIGHTON CASE NUMBER: 99-38856
VICTIM: MULTIPLE VICTIMS DATE OF REPORT: 04/21/99
OFFENSE: AOA/HOMICIDE

WITNESS LIST:

1) Technician George Allan Gray, DPD Badge #86-008
SWAT Headquarters
550 East Iliff Avenue
Denver, CO
303-871-8888

DJM for Creighton Bates DJM 4/26/99

Detective's signature/number/date Sergeant's signature/number/date

JC- 001-008363

The following is a transcription of an interview between Detective Creighton Bates and DPD Technician George Allan Gray. Reference Lakewood CR# 99-38856, Jefferson County CR# 99-7625.

CB: Creighton Bates
GG: George Gray

CB: Okay. Today's date is April 20, 1999. The time now is um, 1708. I'm Detective Creighton Bates from the Lakewood Police Department and I'm interviewing Officer George Allan Gray of DPD, Badge #86-008. Is that right?

GG: That's correct.

CB: And we're here in Leawood Elementary School in a classroom doing an interview with you concerning your involvement in this uh, the shooting over at the high school, Columbine High School. Um, so let's get some background from you, real quick. How long have you been employed with Denver? Obviously since-.

GG: Thir-thirteen years.

CB: Okay. And what duties have had since your employment? Any specialized assignments?

GG: Yeah. I went from District 4 for five years as a patrol officer. And then I went to the Gang Unit for five more years and then I transferred to the Metro SWAT Unit. For the last three years, I've been there. Does that equal 13?

CB: And for the last three years, your entire position assignment is, is a full-time SWAT position?

GG: Correct.

CB: Correct.

GG: I'm a technician with them.

CB: Is that your title? Technician?

GG: Correct. Technician.

CB: Instead of Officer?

GG: Correct.

CB: You, what are your duties, just so I'm clear? What do they include?

GG: Uh, they include as a support cover for patrol unit and then any uh, immediate entry type of warrants, drug warrants, such, and also barricaded, barricaded suspects and what not.

CB: Okay. What is your uh, work schedule like? How do you guys work your schedules?

GG: I'm currently on what they call Detail 2, which is our day shift. We only have two shifts, a Detail 2 and a 3.

CB: Mm-hm.

GG: And my hours are 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. and today I was, I was on duty.

CB: What days do you have off?

GG: I usually take Sunday, Monday.

CB: Okay. So, today is Tuesday. Did you have yesterday off, then?

GG: Yes.

CB: Today was your first day back to the job.

GG: From the weekend.

CB: Right.

GG: Yes, that's correct.

CB: And uh, start me out. This morning, you arrived at 10:00, I'm assuming?

GG: Yeah, we uh, had roll call at 10:00.

CB: Mm-hm.

GG: And uh, I stopped by the Brotherhood, which is an employee organization, which I'm a board member, to make a phone call. And while I was on this phone call I heard the call. I heard Tom O'Neill, which is a Canine Officer, come on Metro C, which is uh, pretty much exclusive, our channel.

CB: Mm-hm.

GG: Uh, I basically, I monitor Metro C all the time in case any of that information comes over. So, I was monitoring Metro C and he came over and said we might be aware this was going on and he explained something to the effect of uh, "Shots fired at Columbine High School. Jeffco's on scene. Needs help."

CB: What time was that?

GG: Mm, I guess somewhere around 11. I'm not absolutely sure.

CB: Okay.

GG: I didn't look at my watch or anything. I didn't have a watch on, actually, but-.

CB: After you hear that radio traffic, what do you do?

GG: I basically got in my car and uh, started heading that, heading that, that way. Like due south.

CB: Is that a personal car, or?

GG: It's a police car.

CB: Okay.

GG: It's a unmarked police car. If you want to put it that way.

CB: And uh, you ride alone?

GG: Today I, I was. I usually have a partner by the name of Willy Roundtree and he was off today.

CB: You were in a marked car and you drove to -.

GG: I drove south on Santa Fe to Bowles to Pierce to, to Leawood and pulled over right there and proceeded to dress up or dress down, whatever you want to call it.

CB: So, you got-. Is it safe to say you got in your SWAT, SWAT gear?

GG: Correct.

CB: And uh, are you the only SWAT there, or-.

Voice on PA system (in background): May I have your attention, please. May I have your attention, please. We need an Art Garson to the office. Art Garson to the office, please.

CB: Alright. Are you there alone?

GG: No. Uh, I believe Henry Bloodworth was there prior to me and uh, Tom O'Neill, the canine guy and Jamie Smith was right in front of me and he was trying to coordinate which would be a good spot for us to, you know, leave our vehicles out of harm's way, or whatever. And uh, we ended up stopping just south of that Command Post for the most part. We parked and pulled over there and got dressed down, basically, is what.

CB: South and Pierce is where-

GG: Correct.

CB: -you stopped near.

GG: About 200 or 300 yards or 100 yards from Leawood, south on the east side of the street.

CB: What happens next?

GG: Uh, basically everybody was gearing up and they did a little mini-huddle because we were getting reports that there was gun battles going on, still. They heard the gunshots inside. So, they, the Captain and L-

Voice over the PA system (in background): May I have your attention, please. I need your attention, please. We need all Jefferson County counselors to the of-, to the Art Room. I'm sorry. All Jefferson County counselors need to go to the Art Room. Thank you.

GG: (Inaudible) at the bottom.

CB: To call uh, I apologize. We're just going to have to work around this.

GG: I hear you.

CB: Are you hearing gunshots when you're on scene?

GG: Uh, no I couldn't hear 'em from where I was at.

CB: But you were getting a report-

GG: Yeah.

CB: -that there was gunshots from inside the school.

GG: There was radios from inside the school.

CB: And this was while you were on scene?

GG: Correct.

CB: Okay. So, what happens?

GG: And the Captain and the Lieutenant says "We need to get some p-, get those people out of there" and basically he was, he wanted to get as much cover up and get these kids cause they, we had a lot of reports that there were some right by the door, moving and there were some dead. And he wanted to get them out of there as much-

CB: Who's the Lieutenant, now?

GG: Lieutenant Pat P-h-a, uh P-h-e-l-a-n, I believe.

CB: And Captain?

GG: DiManna.

CB: DiManna. Do you know his first name?

GG: Vince.

CB: And so, they're making the uh, the arrangements to start evacuating students?

GG: Correct.

CB: Then what happens?

GG: Then they had some sort of plan to use a fire truck as our cover as we approached the school. We had some team members. I believe it's either from Littleton or Jeffco and some team members from Denver. And about 10 to 12 of us proceeded up there. We had a couple of shields and we had uh, pretty much everybody had a Long Gun, too, other than the Captain and the Lieutenant.

CB: So, there were 12 SWAT members kind of hiding behind the fire truck as it approaches what side of the school?

GG: The, it would be the east side of the school, front doors.

CB: Okay.

GG: Whichever, I don't know if that's the main entrance, or not. I uh.

CB: Front doors, facing east.

GG: Front doors, facing east.

CB: Then what happened?

GG: And the fire truck, we were trying to get it to a point where we could park it and utilize its cover and uh, at the time, we got as close as we thought to the front doors as, as safe as possible as we thought. And a team jumped off. We had an open door just to the south of those front doors. Uh, cause the front doors are kind of like receded and there's a door over here to the south that we had a team actually hold that.

CB: To the left or the front door?

GG: To the left of the front door. And uh, I was not part of that team.

CB: Where was the fire truck parked? How close to the front door?

GG: Uh, I would say, still 25 yards from the front door. And it was all windows around and you could see various uh, bullet holes that were shootin' out or in. I don't know. I couldn't tell whether they were coming in or out but uh, we did notice on just the opposite side, say uh, you got the indention where the doors are. There's a classroom to the south or, excuse me, to the north and there's windows, there were just windows. There weren't any doors along there and we could see some movement in there and we could see some movement in there and the guy was smart enough, the student in there, he just kept putting his palms on the window showing us that, you know, he's okay. You know, obviously, we, anybody could have done that but we uh, we were able to see his hands the whole time. And he would leave for a couple of seconds and then he'd come back and do the same thing cause he didn't know what to do either and we didn't want him to move until we had an idea of what was going on.

CB: So, this was the classroom north of the front entrance?

GG: Correct.

CB: Then what happened?

GG: Then we uh, decided that the position we were in wasn't going to help us out. They wanted the fire truck on the- over by the cafeteria.

Voice on the PA system (in background): Excuse me. I need to speak to a Steve Cruz Benson, Steve Cruz Benson or Lori Hoffner. Please come to the office. Lori Hoffner or Steve Cruz Benson. Please come to the office.

CB: So, you realized the fire truck was not in a good position?

GG: Well, I think he was reassessing that we needed uh, cause when you have a lot of different uh jurisdictions and organizations trying to make their own little plans uh. They decided, the Captain and the Lieutenant thought that uh, the n-, we needed us more on the backside where the cafeteria was where there was the last gun battle and it was uh, victims and witnesses, victims and hostages over there. And we thought we could be of more use over there. And that was what was coming across the air. That's where the immediacy was. Over there.

CB: Alright.

GG: So, we decided to take the fire truck, back it up and then go around the north side of the building and at that time, there was a door even north of that classroom where the guy was putting his hands on the window and he appeared outside that door and, you know, stood there with his hands up and we brought him back to us and, you know, uh I wasn't part of the guys that was trying to debrief him or anything. But, at the same time, we're still moving. You know, we're trying to talk to the guy and we're wanting to move on around, using the fire truck as our cover. And we ended up getting to a position on the north, well, it ended, ends up being on the west side uh, and we pulled the fire truck in there and, for a few minutes and we decided we needed to be on the other side of the fence. They have like, there are big generators on the outside. It was all fenced in and fenced where we could see the, the victim that was moving still, right by those doors I was discussing earlier where we, facing that library door that was open. We were facing that. So, that would be directly, probably southwest and uh, we wanted to bring the fire truck around those, that fence line where all that, the generators were or whatever that uh monstrosity metal objects they have in these. And uh, use that as our cover to try to extricate those downed victims in front of those doors.

CB: So, could you see, outside the library doors, these victims um, outside or-?

GG: Correct.

CB: They were outside the building?

GG: They were outside the building.

CB: Just so I'm clear. They, you say victims. Do they appear to be students?

GG: They were young, younger student age.

CB: And uh, wounded?

GG: One was moving. One was not moving.

CB: Okay.

GG: We could see two. And we also saw what appeared to be some sort of uh, bomb.

Voice on the PA system (in background): Attention, please. May I have your attention, please. May I have you're attention, please. If you are a parent looking for a child, please go to the gymnasium at this time. If you are a parent in Leawood looking for your child, please go to the gymnasium right now. Thank you.

CB: Was it a male or a female that was moving?

GG: Male.

CB: And the person that was not moving, male or female?

GG: Female. You know, obviously, we didn't know that until we got up on them, but eh.

CB: Right. So, what happens next?

GG: So, we, well, we were also told about some object that's sitting in front of the door just, not too far from the suspects and you could tell it was some sort of eh, rigged bomb that they had and I did get a glance at it.

CB: What did it look like?

GG: Eh, it looked like it had a propane bottle with black tape wrapped around with objects on the outside.

Voice on the PA system: Your attention, please. (Announcement being heard in the background.)

GG: I did notice there was on the inside of those other doors but that was when I came out. I don't want to get into that, yet. But eh, we were told to be aware of that. You know, that bomb.

Voice on the PA system: If you are looking for a child, would you please go to the gymnasium. Parents or family looking for family, please go to the gymnasium. Thank you.

CB: The object was a propane bottle with black tape and what was?

GG: The objects on the outside. I couldn't tell you. I eh, at that time.

CB: Objects affixed to the outside.

GG: Correct. It was taped to the outside of it. Some sort of, I did notice one where it had a bunch of matches?

CB: One object or two objects? How many objects did you see, I guess?

GG: I saw the one on the inside that had matches on all sides of the object. That one wasn't, wasn't a propane bottle. This was a box type of object. The one outside looked like either a propane or some sort of container that was black and they had black tape and the stuff was on the outside. I couldn't tell you what the stuff was. I just-.

CB: And that was outside the door.

GG: That was outside the door right next to the moving victim.

CB: Okay. Then what?

GG: Then, once we got to that, we got the truck.

Voice on PA system: May I have your attention, please. Many adults that are here looking for your children, please go to the gymnasium right now. Anyone who is here looking for your child, instead of standing in the hallways, please go into the gymnasium. Thank you.

GG: Eh, we were in position, the truck, we were having problems getting the truck in the right spot because of the, it was all wet ground and the truck could get stuck. So, we were backing it up, trying to get it to a safer position for us to utilize as

much cover as possible to use our, to do our rescue. So, it was a hostage rescue, basically a victim rescue we were trying to do. Eh, the Captain and the Lieutenant, basically, we had a 4 or 5 man team that we approached doors right where the victims were laying in front of, and they were next to the wall, it would be against, to the library side. We used that (inaudible). The, the building's kind of cock-eyed. I couldn't tell you if it was south or what. Next to the library wall, eh. So we, when we approached and the Lieutenant said "We're going to need-
"

Voice on PA system: May I have your attention, please. May I have your attention, please. We need all counseling professionals to go to the cafeteria at this time. All counseling professionals, we need you to go to the cafeteria. Thank you.

GG: So, we eh, he said that we, as we approach up there, we want cover fire, suppressive fire, down range, which would have been the two main, the main open, not the door to the library. We had somebody covering that. And as we approached up there, we did have to cross that door, though, so we were cognizant of what was going on there. We were covering ourselves as we crossed that door and as we approached the victims. And eh, we, I don't know who the other guy was. I think it was eh, Littleton or Jefferson. I don't know if it was a Littleton or Jefferson SWAT guy on that side and basically, we eh, did some cover fire into those door windows to make sure we're given some cover fire as we pull the victims out. And we pulled the moving victim, the injured one, we pulled him back and eh, our Captain, I think, was gonna grab the other victim and he realized she was dead and we, at that time, decided to pull back and we left the dead one there and were able to pull the live one out. And I think that had a lot to do with, as many bodies as we had to do that eh, he wanted two people on one person, so we decided to back again and pull her out. And each time I probably, you know, was firing maybe, I fired probably more the first time I, we did our, the live, the live victim. I fired probably, I don't know 16 to 18 rounds as suppressive fire into those windows, a couple here, couple there, couple here, just back and forth to keep, keep whoever, if, if our suspects were in there, keep them down.

CB: And these, so I'm clear, these are windows eh,-

GG: To the doors.

CB: To either side of the library door?

GG: The library door, no. The library door's open here. These are doors that go into the main hallway. So, you'd have to go down the hallway and turn right into the

library. The door that actually went into the library had 2 rooms or a room or 2 before you even got to the library. So, this is just a room off of the library that the door's open-.

CB: So, you were outside the building and, I guess, you were trying to get a perspective of where this doorway is.

GG: Correct.

CB: Is it a classroom doorway?

GG: No, it looks like it's a main hallway, main entrance.

CB: Main entrance.

GG: It's got like 4 eh.

CB: Which direction?

GG: 4, or six-

CB: Face-

GG: It faces north, I'd assume and may even be west, faces west, I'd say.

CB: Okay. To a west entrance and it's a 4-door jobbie.

GG: Correct.

CB: And that's where the victims are laying.

GG: Out, out, right outside of, against the wall to the library side.

CB: So on your eh, when you pulled the first, the first victim out, there's 5 of you that go up to do this rescue?

GG: Correct.

CB: And there's eh, describe to me that rescue team. How, how is it configured? What do you have?

GG: Eh, we had, I believe, Lt. Phelan was on the shield and I was his left wing and eh, there's Captain DiManna.

VD: I'm Captain DiManna (inaudible).

CB: Yeah, Creighton Bates, Lakewood Police Department.

UP: Hi, Creighton. How are you?

CB: Good. We're in a taped interview. The tape is still rolling. Let me interrupt the interview here at um, 1729 hours.

CB: Okay, we're back on tape here. The time now is 1731 um, and that was Captain DiManna

GG: DiManna.

CB: And Lt.-.

GG: Pat Phelan.

CB: And Pat Phelan. Okay. And we were talking about the configuration of the approach, here, uh. You said the Lt. was on the shield, in front.

GG: Yeah, now. It was the Captain on the shield and the Lt. was right behind him and we basically had Littleton, I believe it was, on the right side of the shield and me on the left side of the shield.

CB: You don't know who this Littleton guy was?

GG: No, I couldn't tell you.

CB: Littleton was on the left and you were, I'm sorry, Littleton was on the right?

GG: Correct.

CB: And you were on the left?

GG: Correct.

CB: Okay.

GG: The Littleton guy was on the library side and I was on the open side.

CB: So, you're covering ground to go up and do this rescue. How much ground do you cover before you get there?

JC-001-008375

GG: From the truck, where we leave our cover, probably 25 yards, maybe 30.

CB: And eh, at what point do you start your suppressive fire on this 25-yard distance?

GG: Probably about 15 yards to where I clear the truck and eh, to get a certain, the way the doors and windows were, I didn't want to be hitting any eh, metal doors or whatever and getting any ricochet there, so I wanted to get, to make sure I was on, on the windows part of it, rather than hitting any door jamb.

CB: You, you cover 15 yards or?

GG: Probably, no. We probably ended up about 5 or 6 steps when I start my fire and uh...

CB: And uh, you explained earlier and correct me if I'm wrong, but it was uh, you recall about 16 to 18...

GG: On the first,

CB: Shots.

GG: Yes.

CB: And uh, aimed at the windows...

GG: Of the doors, the door window.

CB: Door windows. And uh what, what kind of gun you firing?

GG: An H & K MP5.

CB: Is it 9mm? What kind of ammo did you have in it?

GG: Uh, we have, our Department issue ammo which is uh, I believe Federal.

CB: Ok.

GG: Can't give you a grain or whatever at this time.

CB: So you're walking and firing suppression rounds, yes?

GG: Correct.

CB: And eventually you guys get to the uh, the victim.

GG: Correct.

CB: The victim is grabbed and eventually retreat with the victim. Who grabs the victim?

GG: The Lt. Phelan then grabbed the victim. And that was the live one. They did check, you know, and notice that there was definitely uh, the second victim had expired. And uh...with the Captain holding the shield, I don't think there was anybody else because we didn't have other hands to pull her out at that time. So uh, we just backed out of there and pulled the live one out to get him to some uh, help.

CB: Are you firing on the retreat too?

GG: A couple.

CB: How many do you think fired on the retreat?

GG: Uh, well, total of 16 to 18, so I would say just a couple, probably two, two rounds, maybe 4 rounds on the way back.

CB: The decision is made to go ahead and get that victim who appeared dead.

GG: Correct.

CB: And uh, is it repeated in the same fashion?

GG: Correct.

CB: You're doing suppression fire again.

GG: Correct. Cover fire.

CB: How many do you think you fire on the second, uh.

GG: Uh, well I have a 29 round magazine and I expired one full magazine. So, it'd probably been another uh, 10 to 11 rounds. So out of 29 rounds, so uh, somewhere around that, cause I was-.

CB: You didn't, you didn't swap magazines?

GG: No, not at that time. When I got back behind cover I, eh, immediately switched over and I noticed I was uh, I didn't have any left in one magazine. And I hold 29 in mine.

CB: Ok. On the approach you're again, you're laying down, uh a majority of the fire? And then on the retreat less fire?

GG: Correct.

CB: Okay. And uh, the second victim is brought back and what happens?

GG: Then we uh, basically decide, let's slow things down a little bit and let's see what's going on, you know, behind the fire truck and they're getting more information on people uh in other parts of the school and what's going on. And the Captain and Lieutenant they need, they felt that they needed to get back to the situation where, or the command post where they could make decisions, you know uh, getting all the information rather then, cause we felt we got the one victim that was alive out of that particular area. But we did notice we had another expired victim down at the bottom of those steps. There's some steps-.

Voice on PA system: We need a building engineer to the office please. Building engineer to the office. Thank you.

CB: So this is the third victim?

GG: Correct. And at the bottom of those steps and another 20 yards, there was a third victim that, we kept hearing, says, well the paramedics, the paramedics looked at him and they said he was dead but, we wanted to make sure because uh, we don't, we don't know who or where that information came from. So we decided to do a similar type fashion of uh, covering and uh, I was covering the upper windows as we were coming up and I believe Dan O'Shea had the lower windows. And what we did is we went to the steps, we didn't use suppressive firing until the guys that were actually that were, we got to the wall. There's a wall that kinda starts to curve a little bit, we uh, the steps go down here. There's a chain link fence that comes out to steps. We get around the chain link fence and are along the wall so we hugged the wall and we uh, get down to the bottom. There's two windows that were uh, not clear so we don't know what's behind 'em with uh, and I don't remember if there was uh, gunshots through the windows that they'd noticed already, so whether that was from other officers firing or, that, them firing out of there. They weren't sure that, you know, they weren't behind them or whatever. So when we fanned out to get the victim there, I stayed on the upper windows and Dan O'Shea, Sergeant Dan O'Shea was part of that team that went down and checked on this, this group. Uh, this guy down there. And I don't remember if Dan O'Shea was on the initial rescue, maybe it was Dan O'Shea on the right instead of Littleton. Uh, I'm, you know, those things

are coming to me as we go cause the more I think of it, well, where did Dan O'Shea fit in that equation? Cause I know he was there and, but I do know he uh, did some suppressive fire, or cover fire at that time they went to check that other, exper-, apparently expired victim right below the library, it would be.

CB: So, Sgt. Dan O'Shea uh, does some suppression fire?

GG: Into that window which would have been, I believe uh, some-.

CB: To the window below the library?

GG: Correct.

CB: Which would have been a room just north of the kitchen.

Voice on PA system: Cindy Partridge can you come to the office please?

GG: And uh, I believe it was like the kitchen lounge, uh, for the workers and uh, it was right off the kitchen area.

CB: Did you fire any?

GG: No, not at that time. I was looking up and uh, I fanned out just covering from, from uh up, down and you know. At that time I didn't, I uh, heard Dan fire, I think, just a couple rounds and then as they were going up there checking him. They decided to leave him where he was and everybody came back to the wall. And we basically went back up to the fire truck and this is where the captain and lieutenant wanted to slow things down a little bit since we, of the victims we could see, you know, we were comfortable in the position we were at and we needed to slow things down cause we weren't going to be able to help the people inside at that time.

CB: When you checked that second victim at the bottom of the stairs?

GG: Uh, (inaudible) and I were the hard covers on that. Uh, I think it was the Lieutenant and I don't know if the Captain went down on that one or not. But I know the Lieutenant went down.

CB: And after that victim was determined uh, no longer living. Was it the Lt. and the Captain's decision to do a tac- do a withdrawal?

GG: Correct.

CB: Reorganize and go from a Command Post position.

GG: Correct. Once we know the people that are around that area of the school were all, either extricated or, you know, whether they were dead or not, we wanted to pull, pull back to get to a position where we could help the people inside.

CB: Alright.

GG: Is basically what it is.

CB: Do you have any other involvement in the scene?

GG: Yes.

CB: Uh, what, what, how long is that rescue thing that take that, uh, what you just described, how long from the time you tacked up to the time you did that withdrawal?

GG: Probably 15 minutes, if that. That whole move, you know, all that, it was progressive as we went through it. Obviously, positioning the truck took some time and stuff, moving it. And then we had a guy that, you know, did a good job eh, moving that fire truck was, none, none of us were fireman.

CB: Yeah.

GG: And he was able to drive it pretty good.

CB: Did you fire your gun at all at any other point, your rifle or sidearm?

GG: No.

CB: No other shots.

GG: No other shots.

CB: And just real quick, what other duties did you have? And I mean, just in general terms.

GG: Assist with clearance and I helped extricate numerous, numerous students.

CB: Assist with clearing the school-

GG: The kitchen area. Actually, I was back at the fire truck at a high cover. I basically got on the fire truck and was giving us a little bit of high cover and I was covering that open door that went into the library and also those doors where I gave my cover fire, cover suppression fire down into cause we assumed that the suspects were coming in, and they're coming out these doors, cause they obviously were here. And uh, so, I was covering those doors from the fire truck while we had a team that entered through that one window that Dan O'Shea, uh, as we went and checked the, the kid on the lower level of the steps. He'd fired some rounds into, they went ahead and took out that window and made that an entry port because we had information that there was a bunch of students right off the cafeteria somewhere that were, they were on cell phones, or whatever but uh, they needed help getting out of there. So, I just gave high cover from that position on the fire truck.

Voice on the PA system: Chris Miksoll (sp). Chris Miksoll, will you come to the office, please. Chris Miksoll, please come to the office.

GG: Then I was uh, after, probably that was another hour. Well, no. It probably was a long time but it seemed like it was so fast. I stayed up there for quite a while and then I came down when I saw or, we had several guys in our raid van showed up. Not raid van, our equipment van, showed up with some of our officers and stuff and I stepped back by the fire truck and the Littleton guy and two Lakewood guys came up to help cover us from the fire truck. And the Lakewood guys got called back. That left the Littleton guy and me and he said he was being called back to be deployed in another position so, you know, it was kind of a use, useless position for one person around this fire truck. So, I pulled back to where the equipment van was which would have been just further north, northeast of where that was, where we originally parked the fire truck when we had to pull it around. And then they were calling for a ram because the team that actually entered in that break room for the kitchen help or whatever, that lounge area for the kitchen. They needed a ram on the inside and I wasn't part of the entry team doing the clearances with the kitchen and the cafeteria. But there was a bunch of gunfire and all the, every window, most of the windows and such so, were removed. That was eh, but we did have information that there was a bunch of students located around here so they needed a ram to clear some doors cause they had to get those doors open and we didn't have any keys. So, I went, I was at the equipment van and they were asking for a ram. So, I brought the ram down and basically did their same entry point through that window. They climbed down through and met up with the (inaudible). I basically became part of their team and helped clear the auditorium and uh-.

CB: Which team was that?

GG: That'd be Dan O'Shea's team and there was a couple of, I think, Jefferson County members on that team. I didn't, I'm guessing.

CB: You cleared which area again?

GG: It'd be the auditorium.

CB: Auditorium.

GG: And I helped them uh, open a few doors with the ram or open one door and then I have a brace on my hand because I have a little tendon problem there but after that I couldn't use the ram so I switched off and uh, another, you know, officer was doing the ramming and so, and then we, I just used the hire cover with my rifle while they were opening up the doors that we needed to clear as we moved on and we got to the auditorium where it's obviously got a bunch of seats that start up high and come down low and we got to the top of there and on both sides were identical. The door configurations, you had doors coming into the auditorium. We were basically moving slowly out to the hallway and we stopped at the hallway cause we knew we had other teams coming in at different areas. So, we got to the doorway and right off the top of the auditorium, if you're on the stage looking up, on the right side is where we ended up. We had some information there was a music room with several students there. So we were trying to find this music room and we knew right off the auditorium so we knew we were getting close and we finally found the music room and we cleared that and we could tell that the, they had barricaded themselves behind the door in, inside a little closet area but there's, it had to be up in the closet area. I didn't actually go up in there. I basically helped extricate all of them and guide them back out the came in through the kitchen and through the, that window, and through the auditorium.

CB: How many students were there?

GG: Fifty, I think, is what-.

CB: Fifty were hiding in this music room?

GG: Fifty were hiding in the room off of the music room which we had cleared and eh, they were uninjured and I don't think-.

CB: You escorted them off to safety?

GG: Yes, and that would have out through the auditorium, you know, the same way we just cleared, all the stuff we just cleared, through the kitchen and mind you, the uh, sprinklers and alarms are going off the whole time. The sprinkler system

in the cafeteria is going off and there was water continually running on the sprinklers. I'd say there was 3 inches of water and the more I look at it, it was pretty scary cause I, you had your cash, it's the cafeteria. You got a cash machine or whatever and all these are hooked up to uh, electrical outlets that are sitting on the ground that are being covered up by water.

CB: Oh, yeah.

GG: And I kept looking at that and I'm like, that made me nervous cause obviously, either the power went out a long time ago or, you know, it could just, hit it just right and we'd all get electrocuted walking around in that water cause it was like 3" of water all over in that cafeteria and some into the uh, the auditorium (inaudible.)

CB: Did you do anything else?

GG: And then after that, I helped them get out and ended up being downstairs, you know, uh, when they ex-, or helping get the people out when I heard that they went into the library and found the scene the way it was and uh, I did get to go up and look in the library from the outside and didn't see any victims or anything but uh, I just stayed on the outside and then I went, from this part, I think I may have stepped in the door and I did see one, just one victim to the left. And then I left and became part of the team that they started reclearing.

CB: Okay. Who's team was that?

GG: That would have been Jimmy Joe Gose.

CB: Jimmy Joe?

GG: Gose's team, and uh.

CB: Jimmy Joe Gose?

GG: Yup.

CB: How do you spell that?

GG: J-o-s-e.

CB: J-o-s-e?

GG: G as in go-. G-o-s-e. And he, I think on our team we had Rueben Haney, Rueben G-(inaudible).

CB: This second team?

GG: Yeah the secondary. That was basically to reclear because we felt confident that uh, we think most of the suspects were there. And we kept hearing information that there were shots going off in the gymnasium and we had our own officers in there clearing the gymnasium and uh, it may have been some information that just took a while to, to get down to the dispatcher or whatever.

CB: Anybody else shooting at this point?

GG: No, there was no gunshots after that. I didn't hear any gunshots after our little volley of gunfire.

CB: Okay. So, the only person you saw fire a gun was yourself? Is that safe?

GG: Yes, other than I did notice, you know, I started watching the windows and I knew he was going to be doing suppressive cover fire at that lower window cause that was the immediate danger right there so.

CB: And he was shooting shots. Um, how many times-?

GG: I believe a couple of rounds into that window as they were going out to, I'm not sure how many rounds. I know at least 2.

CB: That was Dan O'Shea. Sergeant.

GG: Correct.

CB: Who was on the clearance team? Gomez, you said and Jimmy, Jimmy Gose.

GG: Jimmy Gose.

CB: Anybody else?

GG: Yes, Mark Haney.

CB: How do you spell his last name?

GG: H-a-n-e-y.

CB: Who else?

GG: Steve Panck, P-a-n-c-k. Eh, Tony Iocavetta and I believe that's I-o-c-a-v-e-t-t-a (inaudible). And Lt. Frank Vessa (sp) (inaudible). And that was the clearance team after the suspects were located in the library.

CB: How much sleep did you get last night before you started your shift? Did you get a full night's sleep?

GG: Yeah.

CB: How many hours?

GG: I'd say at least 8.

CB: And have you had any alcohol to drink in the last 24 hours?

GG: No.

CB: Are you taking any medications at all, medicines at all in the last 24 hours?

GG: Yes, eh, I have this, my left wrist has a tendon that's causing me a little bit of pain. Last night, actually, I took eh, like one of the painkiller which would be Flexeril, or Flexol.

CB: Is that a prescribed thing?

GG; This was, yes.

CB: And it is a pain, pain killer.

GG: Yeah.

CB: How many milligrams? Do you know how to spell Flexol?

GG: Flexeril, I think is the name.

CB: Flexeril.

GG: Cephalexine (sp) is what the clinical name is. Flexeril is like the generic brand, I think. Cephalexine and then Flexol or something like that, Flexeril.

CB: How many milligrams?

GG: I couldn't tell you.

CB: How many tablets?

GG: One (inaudible).

CB: You took that last night?

GG: About 10.

CB: When did you last eat?

GG: Last night.

CB: Last night.

GG: (inaudible) and like I said, I was went from roll call to using the phone at the Brotherhood and that's when the call came out. Usually, you go to breakfast, you know, right out of the shoot so you get that out of the way and I didn't get a chance to eat.

CB: You ate last night at what time?

GG: Oh, we talking a snack type of thing?

CB: A meal.

GG: I did have a few cookies with that pill because, you know, I just don't want to take medication on an empty stomach. So, I had a couple of cookies there, that, before there was a thin mint Girl Scout cookies that we had and then eh, I ate about 5:30.

CB: Full dinner?

GG: Yes, Chinese food.

CB: And 4 cookies for dessert kind of with your pill around 10:00.

GG: Oh make that 5:00 or a little bit before because we have soccer practice at 5 so I was out of there at 5 but we were eating right before.

CB: And at 10:00 you had 4 Girl Scout cookies with a pill, with one pill.

GG: Correct. Correct. Then I'm also taking like 600 mg of Ibuprofen over the counter.

CB: And did you take that last night?

GG: Correct. Similar time?

CB: One pill?

GG: No, it's 3-200 mg, so 600 mg.

CB: And you said it was what, what kind of pain killer?

GG: Ibuprofen.

CB: What time did you take that yesterday? Same time?

GG: I take it 3 times a day but that last one was the-

Voice in background: Hi.

CB: Hi.

Voice: I'm Sgt. Hemphill with Denver. I hate to come in-.

CB: Just a second. Let's pause the interview here. It's 1755 hours.

CB: Okay, we are back on tape now. It is now 1758 hours. I just spoke to Sgt. Hemphill from Denver Homicide and Robbery who had some questions concerning the investigation. So, we're back on tape. We're going to pick up right where we left off about you taking some cookies with you pills. So, you did not handle any previous calls prior to this today.

GG: (inaudible)

CB: Okay. And are you married?

GG: Yes. With 4 kids.

CB: Any problems at home? Anything unusual happen recently, stressful for you?

GG: Oh, it always is with 4 kids.

CB: I imagine.

GG: No, nothing out of the ordinary.

CB: Okay. Everything going at work smoothly? You're not in trouble with your boss or peers?

GG: No, no, not at all.

CB: Work is going well.

GG: I was about to go on vacation. That's what I'm looking forward to.

CB: Okay. You wear contacts or glasses?

GG: No.

CB: And talking about your wrist, do you have any other medical problems with, anything giving you problems? It's your left wrist and you have basically, a sore tendon? Is that right?

GG: Yeah, and I had this little splint cast on the whole time.

CB: During the shooting?

(End of Side 1, Tape 1)

CB: Okay, we're on side 2 of the tape here. George, you were saying you wore the splint during the shooting and does that help you lessen the pain or add support? What is it for?

GG: It's just a support. There's a metal bar underneath that kind of curves and tries to make it so you can't move your wrist as much.

CB: Okay.

GG: I still have some mobility, obviously, with my fingers are open, my knuckles are open, my thumb's a bit open.

CB: That didn't pr-, let me ask you this. That didn't effect the way you fired your Long Gun?

GG: Negative. No. It did not.

CB: And your left hand is-

GG: My support. It's not my-

CB: It's not your trigger finger.

GG: -trigger (inaudible).

CB: And that MP5, is that a department owned thing or is that your own?

GG: It's a department issue.

CB: Okay.

GG: And I have the serial number if you need.

CB: We'll, why don't you go ahead and just give it to me.

GG: It's Charlie- 325873. And I am a certified MP5 Instructor also.

CB: How long you been carrying the MP5?

GG: Three years.

CB: You've been trained and carried it for the last 3 years.

GG: Correct.

CB: Did you qualify with it?

GG: Yes.

CB: Any problems qualifying?

GG: No.

CB: How often do you have to qualify?

GG: We qualify-

Unidentified Voice: Sorry to interrupt you. George Gray, when you finish this, stay here for our shoot team. (Inaudible) coming out, okay?

GG: Okay.

CB: How often do you have to qualify?

GG: I don't know if we have a-. We qualify with it probably at least 4 times a year, if not more. A lot of times, we do a lot more shooting and training. We may not do qualification courses but at least 4 times a year, we'll qualify.

CB: Have you been involved with officer-involved shootings before? Any?

GG: I have never shot myself but I've been involved when my partner has shot before.

CB: When was that?

GG: December 7th, I think, 198-, it was before I went to the gang unit. It might have been 1990.

CB: Anything since then? Any other ones besides that one and today's?

GG: Uh, not that I've been personally involved in. No.

CB: Who did you talk to about the incident about what had happened? Any of your coworkers?

GG: About the previous-

CB: About the shooting. No, about the shooting.

GG: Today, today's. Uh, a couple of my team mates which, you know, I explained-

CB: Who were they?

GG: Don Gilworth.

CB: G-i-l.

GG: W-o-r-t-h.

CB: Anybody else?

GG: Not to any length. No, I didn't get, have time because we were going here, going there.

CB: And since the incident, has anybody handled your, your MP5?

GG: No.

CB: George, can you think of anything else that I may have missed that you want to add to the record?

GG: Uh, no not at this time.

CB: And the suppression you fire, the suppression fire you laid down, was that, is that part of your normal training of the scenario there?

GG: Well, we just had a situation with an officer down type of rescue we done and we trained with and the Vanderjagt episode. Our team was involved in that and they used it at that time and it was, we felt that, when you're out in the open like that, we felt that was the only that we had at that time and we used it as the (inaudible) scenario type of situation, cause there was 2 different directions, you know, that we had a possible threat but at that time, that's what we felt was necessary to do to safely pull a, the victims out of there.

CB: So, that is the way, the standard protocol or procedure on a down victim drill, to lay down suppression fire to insure you got some safety to pull that person out.

GG: Correct.

CB: If I understand that-.

GG: Especially if we have, you know, suspects that we don't know where and the way the windows were all shot out, we didn't know if they were right behind there or what the deal was at that time for our cover and that was, you use that as your cover, basically.

CB: Because you-

GG: Cover fire would probably be a better word for it.

CB: Cause you don't know where the suspects are is what-?

GG: Correct.

CB: Exactly.

GG: You know, for our safety, if we're going out there with just one shield and controlled fire, you know, a double tap of rounds.

CB: I have nothing else if, unless there's something else you want to add. I appreciate your time and, anything?

GG: I don't think so.

CB: The time now 1807 and we'll conclude the interview.

CB: Okay, i's, the time now is 1809. George, you said you remembered something you wanted to add to make the record more clear.

GG: Yeah, when we were devising the plan of, to extricate the victims out of the front of those doors, and it was, the Lt. and Captain were making sure, Phelan, I believe, was talking to me personally, making sure we give, give us some suppression fire for our cover, some cover fire, however you want to put that.

CB: Okay.

GG: Cause that's going to be our only cover other than that shield and that shield was a level 2. We wouldn't have stopped any of their rounds cause they had 223 type of weapons. They were high-powered rifle type of rounds, which that wouldn't have stopped them but, you know, it made us feel safer anyway. If they would have had a handgun by that point or whatever, it gave us some cover but that's where our rounds was giving us even more cover, so.

CB: Okay. And the rounds, you were hitting windows around the door?

GG: Yeah, I think a couple, I know one window was definitely broken out and the others were, you know had, you could see the bullets coming through in and out of the-

CB: And that was Lt. Phelan's order?

GG: Yes.

CB: And Captain DiManna.

GG: DiManna. And that was basically, you know it was, we were trying to get the plan going and that's the way it went down.

CB: Okay. Got that clear. Now time is just about 1810 hours. We'll end it. Do you have anything further?

GG: No, that's it.

CB: Okay.

(End of tape.)
/mtc

FOX, R.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fox, Ronald		Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 8026
Business Street Address: 550 E Iliff Ave	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement: R. Fox	Serial No. 8026	Date 04/20/99		Time 1735 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Bowles - Pierce		Location where statement taken: Leewood Elementary		

Summary of Statement:

I responded to the shooting at Columbine High School w/ my car partner Rob Gray at about 12:30 pm. upon arrival we responded to the east side of the H.S. where Sgt Iacovetta was I entered the H.S with the rest of the team at first I was Hold Down an unsecure Hallway then I assisted the team clear the office, band, ceramic and auditorium.

I then assisted w/ the Double V and then we secured. ~~[illegible]~~ we then responded to Leewood Ele. to the critical incident team to complete a statement.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

☐ AM
5:45 ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

[signature] 8026
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008394

0600

GOMEZ, R.

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Gomez, Reuben					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	( ) 871-8888				82055
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
350 E. Iliff Ave	Denv		Den	Co	80210
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.		Date		Time
			04-20-99		1720 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:			Location where statement taken:		
Columbine High School			Jay St & Leewood		

Summary of Statement:

At Approx 12:10pm I was notified to respond to Columbine High School Along with Tech. Ramirez on A Shooting with Suspects in the School we responded upon Arrival I was placed on an entry team we Searched A large portion of the School. We Found Some Victims and Assisted them to A Secure location. I was directed to go into the library and Assisted A gun Shot victim (Lisa) until the paramedics were able to get her out. At No time did I Fire My weapon.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

5:25 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

R. Gomez 82055
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008396

0600

GOSE, J.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

5008

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
JOSE Jimmy J.			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	(303) 871-8888			7/8/40	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
550 E ILIFF AVE	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80125	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
				1796 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			

Summary of Statement:

THIS DATE I WAS OFF DUTY WHEN I HEARD POLICE UNITS RESPONDING TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I TURNED ON MY POLICE RADIO & HEARD METRO SWAT UNITS RESPONDING AS WELL. I THEN RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION WHILE CONTACTING METRO-3, LT. VESSA. UPON ARRIVAL I BECAME PART OF A TEAM COMPRISED OF DENVER & JEFFERSON COUNTY SWAT OFFICERS. WE CLEARED THE CAFETERIA AREA, AS WELL AS THE LOWER SOUTHWEST PART OF THE BUILDING. WE THEN CLEARED THE UPPER SOUTHWEST CLASSROOMS & LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER. DURING THE CLEARANCE WE LOCATED SEVERAL INJURED OR DEAD VICTIMS. WHILE CLEARING THE LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER I LOCATED TWO APPARENT SUBJECTS. BOTH WERE DEAD FROM APPARENT SELF INFLICTED WOUNDS

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
~~☐~~ PM

1753
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008398

0600

GRAY, R.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:
GRAY ROBIN A 91040			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised
Residence Street Address	City	County	State / Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.	Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address: Metro/SWAT	City	County	State / Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement: R Gray	Serial No. 91040	Date: 4-20-99	Time: 1730 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School	Location where statement taken: Leewood Elementary		

Summary of Statement:

ON 4-20-99 AT APPROX 1230 HRS R/O WAS called out to respond on multiple shootings at columbine High School. R/O coordinated w/ partner R Fox 87026 and both responded from approx Wampler & Sheridan. Upon Arrival R/O geared up and joined Sgt Yamamoto AT the School. R/O took a perimeter post inside for APPROX. 1 hour and then joined up w/ other team members and began systematically clearing rooms. R/O and team cleared rooms until APPROX. 1700 hrs with no contact of Suspects or VICTIMS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 99
Date

☐ AM
☒ PM

1745
Time Statement Completed

R Gray 91040
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008400

0600

Haney, M.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
HANEY, MARK F				
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 6022
Business Street Address S.W.A.T	City Den.	County Den.	State CO	Zip Code 80210
Officer Taking Statement M.F. Haney	Serial No. 6022	Date 04-20-99		Time 1720 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at Columbine Highschool		Location where statement taken: Leahwood Jay St		

Summary of Statement:

ON 04-20-99 I was on Vacation and heard on the radio about the shooting at Columbine Highschool. I turned on the S.W.A.T radio and then responded to the scene shortly after that. I assisted at the northeast entry by escorting dozens of students out of the building. After the suspects were apparently found, I responded inside assisting with a double check of the building.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

5 22 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Mark F. Haney
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008402

0600

IACOVETTA, A.

Page_____ of_____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Making Statement is:		
IACOVETTA ANTHONY		☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
DENVER POLICE DEPT	DENVER	DENVER		
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	( ) 871-8888			28005
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
550 E ILIFF	DENVER	DENVER	CO	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time Hours
		4/20/99		
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:		
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		LEAWOOD SCHOOL		

Summary of Statement:

I WAS NOTIFIED BY RADIO ON A HOSTAGE BARRICADE SITUATION IN JEFFERSON COUNTY AT COLUMBINE HIGH. UPON MY ARRIVAL I TEAMED UP WITH SGT. LEWIS AND 10-12 OTHER SWAT OFFICERS. WE ENTERED FROM THE EAST ENTRANCE. I WAS INVOLVED IN CLEARING MOST OF THE SOUTHEAST PORTION OF THE SCHOOL. AT THE END OF THE INCIDENT I WAS ASSISTED WITH SECURING THE LIBRARY AREA WHERE MOST OF THE FATALLY WOUNDED WERE FOUND

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

5:30 P.M.
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☒ PM

Sgt. Anthony Iacovetta 185
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008404

0600

KIBEL, D.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
KIBEL, DAVID L. (KIBEL)					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	( ) 871-8888				82036
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
555 E. ALAMEDA AV. (METRO)	DEN		DEN	CO	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.		Date		Time
SAME			4-20-99		1745 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		LEAWOOD ELEM. SCHOOL			

Summary of Statement:

I RESPONDED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION AT APPROX. 1230 HRS. AS PART OF A UNIT CALL-OUT TO A REPORTED SHOOTING/BARRICADED. I WAS STATIONED AT THE INNER PERIMETER AT THE N.W. CORNER OF THE SCHOOL & ASSISTED IN EVACUATING STUDENTS & STAFF. NO OTHER ACTION WAS TAKEN BY ME AT THE SC

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/1999
Date

☐ AM

1750
Time Statement Completed

☒ PM

David L. Kibel
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008406

1600

Lahey, T.

CASE NO.

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)			MAKING STATEMENT IS:		
LAHEY, TOM S			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
RESIDENCE PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO		DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO	
( )	(303) 871-8888			89-5	
BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
550 E ILIFF AVE.	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210	
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT	SERIAL NUMBER	DATE		TIME	
		4/20/99		1720 Hours	
CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT		LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN			
COLUMBINE H.S		JEFFCO (GEAWOOD)			

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

ON 4-20-99 AT APPROX. 1300 HRS. I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL REGARDING A SHOOTING/HOSTAGE SITUATION. UPON ARRIVAL, I IMMEDIATELY BEGAN ASSISTING & ESCORTING OUT STUDENTS THAT WERE HIDING INSIDE THE SCHOOL. OFFICERS INSIDE HAD REQUESTED AN AMBULANCE FOR AN INJURED PERSON INSIDE THE SCHOOL. I ESCORTED THE AMBULANCE DGH PARAMEDICS INTO THE BUILDING THROUGH THE WEST CAFETERIA DOORS. ONCE INSIDE, I ASSISTED FELLOW TEAM MEMBERS CLEAR THE UPPER WEST LEVEL OF THE SCHOOL. INSIDE THE LIBRARY I OBSERVED NUMEROUS CHILDREN ON THE FLOOR. ALL BUT ONE FEMALE APPEARED TO BE DECEASED AND SEVERAL OFFICERS WERE ASSISTING THE WOUNDED (ALIVE) FEMALE. AFTER SECURING THE WEST UPPER FLOOR, WE WERE INFORMED THE BUILDING WAS CLEAR. WE REGROUPED AND DOUBLE CHECKED THE FLOOR. NO OTHER PERSONS WERE LOCATED

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☒ PM

1730
Time Statement Completed

X [signature] 89-5
Signature of person making statement

DPD-288-(Rev. 7/97)

JC-001-008408

LEWIS, M.

Page____ of ____Pages CASE NO._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) Lewis Mark L.		MAKING STATEMENT IS: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS Denver Police Department	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE
RESIDENCE PHONE ( )	BUSINESS PHONE ( )	SOCIAL SECURITY NO		DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO
BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS 550 E. Iliff Ave	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT Metro Swat	SERIAL NUMBER 71-005	DATE 4/20/99	TIME 11 30 Am Hours	
CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT Columbine High School.		LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN Leawood Elementary		

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

I was notified by radio to respond to assist Jeff County with a hostage + shooting incident at Columbine High School. When I arrived I gathered up an entry team and teamed up with Jefferson County's Swat team members. About 10-12 officers approached the East entrance with the cover of a Fire Truck. We then broke off with a team of Lewis, Overman, Smith, Monahan, Iacovetta. We cleared the southeast end of the building looking for victims or suspects. This continued into the main office area and eventually the main floor. We then assisted in the library to secure and check for survivors.

"God Bless the Children + their Families"

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM

5 30 pm
Time Statement Completed

Mark L Lewis
Signature of person making statement

(DPD 3886 (Rev. 1/97))

JC-001-008410

MCKIBBEN, T.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
McKinney T.T.					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
550 E. Iliff Ave.	Denver				
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date			Time
		4/20/99			1715 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
Columbine High School		Leawood & Jay St.			

Summary of Statement:

On this date, I am assigned to the Metro/SWAT unit. I responded around 12:30pm to Columbine High school on a shooting involving explosives and suspects still at large. I became part of a SWAT team searching the S.W. side of the school. Our team was comprised of Metro/SWAT & Jeffco SWAT. During our search we were able to rescue approx 60 students and we did discover approx 14 victims and the two suspects dead. There was about 10 dead victims I saw in the Library and the 2 dead suspects w/ their weapons (shotguns) and some improvised explosives. My team finished searching the science area & music area. Secured and left.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1731
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM ☒ PM

T.T. McKinney 86-42
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008412

0600

MOEN, C.

Page 1 of 2 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Moen Craig T 9027					
Residence Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone	Business Phone		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	(303) 871-8888				9027
Business Street Address	City		County	State	Zip Code
Metro SWAT					
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date			Time
		4-20-99			1735 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
Columbine High School		Littleton and Jay ST.			

Summary of Statement:

On 4-20-99 at about 1200 hrs I was notified by Metro 5 - Sgt Organ and was ordered to respond to the area of Columbine High School on a reported shots fired and possible hostage situation taking place inside the school.

Upon arrival to the school, I met some of the other Metro SWAT officers who were staged on the South East side of the school.

At that point, Sgt Penn advised me to take a position on windows and doorways on the East side of the school. I held that position during most of the operation.

After the school was secured and the suspects were found to be DOA inside the school, the night shift and day shift Metro SWAT officers conducted a second sweep of parts of the school to insure that all suspects were in custody or DOA. I assisted with the second sweep. During the second sweep I observed several victims who

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 1999
Date

☐ AM
☒ PM

1750
Time Statement Completed

JC-001-008414

9027
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

Summary of Statement (cont.) were DOA, Mostly inside the Cafeteria I also observed Shell Casings and Empty 9mm Magazines in the Hallway near the Cafeteria. I also observed several Explosive devices in that area.

After the second sweep was complete We were Excused from the school area.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM

1750
Time Statement Completed

☒ PM

JC-001-008415

9027
Signature of Person Making Statement

MONAHAN, R.

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial		Making Statement is:		
MONAHAN ROSS		☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
METRO SWAT				
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	( ) 8718888			
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken: LEEWOOD ELEM.		

Summary of Statement:

I RESPONDED THIS DATE TO LEEWOOD & PIERCE ST. UPON ARRIVAL WE APPROACHED THE SCHOOL USING A FIRE TRUCK AS COVER. ONCE AT THE DOORS WE ENTERED THE SCHOOL, CLEARING ROOMS & HALLS. SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE FOUND IN THE ROOMS WE WERE CLEARING AND THEY WERE TAKEN FROM THE BLDG. WE CONTINUED THIS OPERATION UNTILL WE REACHED THE ROOM WHICH CONTAINED SIX OR EIGHT DEAD CHILDREN AND THE TWO SUSPECTS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM

1730
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement 7025

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008417

- 0600 -

MONEGHAN, J

The following interview is being recorded at Leawood Elementary School in Littleton, Colorado on April 20, 1999 at approximately 1933 hours in regards to a shooting incident at Columbine High School earlier this date. Present during this interview is Officer James MONEGHAN with the Denver Police Department and representing him is Mark Colin, an attorney with Bruno, Bruno and Colin. Conducting this interview will be Detective Jim Vonderohe with the Arvada Police Department and a member of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team.

JM: Officer Jim Moneghan
JV: Detective Jim Vonderohe

JV: Can we call you Jim?

JM: Yes.

JV: Okay. Okay, Jim, when did you start with the Denver Police Department?

JM: On June 16, 1982.

JV: And were you ever with any department previous to that?

JM: No I was not.

JV: Okay. And what is your current shift assignment?

JM: I'm a neighborhood police officer, District , and I work nine to five, Monday through Friday.

JV: And how long have you held this assignment?

JM: Approximately six months.

JV: What are your duties under this assignment?

JM: As a neighborhood police officer, uh I handle routine patrol functions, also investigate narcotics activities and nuisance complaints in the West Colfax neighborhood.

JV: And how long, so you're not a member of the Denver SWAT team or anything like that.

JM: No I'm not.

JV: Regarding this incident today, could you tell me how you became involved in it and how you arrived here and the details from that.

JM: I was working with Officer Ken Petrafeso, also assigned to District 1 Neighborhood Police. Uh, we heard the citywide call for help that Jefferson County officers were requesting assistance, there were shots fired at Columbine High School. My partner and I, we were at Colfax and I-25. We decided to respond to the scene to see if we could assist.

JV: And who is your partner again?

JM: Kent Petrafeso.

JV: Kent?

JM: Yeah, it's Kent. P-i-t...

JV. Part of the Petrafeso family?

JM: Exactly. You want his badge number.

JV: Yeah if ----------

JM: 94, or it's 9203, 9203 I'm sorry. And we responded to the scene, upon our arrival we were at the southeast corner of the parking lot of the school. From that vantage point, we couldn't see any activity and we decided to get closer to see if we could be any assistance to the officers in the inner perimeter. I don't know street we went up, we went up a block and, well we went, what we did was we went south on, we were on Pierce, so we went south on Pierce to the first street that cut through westbound, we went west about a block and then uh, some individual in the block let us cut through his back yard, we borrowed a ladder from him and we climbed over these two 6 or 8 foot fences to uh...

JV: So you left your car at this...

JM: We left our car over there at the southeast corner of the high school parking lot and we ran up the block, cut through this individual's backyard, he provided us a ladder, we climbed over the two 8 foot fences and arrived in the, the, it would be the southwest parking lot of the Columbine High School. You know once we entered the parking lot we could see approximately eight students were hunkered down behind the cars, could see that the, what turned out to be the library, the upper second floor library computer lab windows where numerous gunshot holes in them, windows were knocked out. There were several Denver officers on the scene, Jeffco officers, I think they're Jeffco officers in the yellow, look like they're bicycle or I'm not really sure, they are wearing, bright yellow shirts but they were up in the parking lot. My partner and I made our way closer to the inner perimeter and stood by behind vehicles to provide cover and uh, waited for

additional instructions.

JV: Okay. Backing up a little bit, when you crossed on to the school grounds, did you hear any gunfire or any explosions?

JM: No, not at the, no.

JV: Okay. So these windows were already shot out?

JM: They were already shot out.

JV: Did you ever happen to look at your watch to see what time this was?

JM: Uh, no.

JV: Okay.

JM: I was trying to think of that on the way over here, I can't even remember what time we got here.

JV: Okay. Then you saw numerous other officers from different agencies.

JM: Right.

JV: SWAT and normal.

JM: SWAT and regular Jefferson County Sheriff's, several officers in uh, one of them was wearing like a bright yellow shirt, another officer was in plain clothes in like a dark blue Crown Vic he had over there.

JV:: And up to that point you hadn't heard anybody shoot any...

JM: No.

JV: Weapons or any explosions.

JM: No explosions, no shooting.

JV: You mention that the windows in the library were shot out?

JM: Yes.

JV: How did you know it was the library? Did you know it was the library, did you know at that point?

JM: Uh, you could look in and you could see the shelves with the numerous books in it.

JV: Okay, it looked different than a regular classroom.

JM: Right, it looked like the library.

JV: Now is this on the upper level.

JM: Upper level, second floor.

JV: Okay, I...

JM: It's kind of weird, it's kind of like a walk-out basement so th...

JV: That's what I understand...

JM: The bottom part of it's the cafeteria and then right above the cafeteria turns out to be the library computer lab.

JV: So you're looking almost eye level into the library.

JM: No, it's the second floor...

JV: It's higher...

JM: It's higher...

JV: Okay.

JM: We're looking, when we're looking in the parking lot, the parking lot, we're looking into what turns out to be the cafeteria.

JV: The cafeteria.

JM: And then uh, the library quite a bit higher.

JV: Now these windows, are they clear or tinted?

JM: Tinted windows.

JV: Both the cafeteria and the library.

JM: Uh huh, tinted windows.

JV: Okay, but most of the library windows were already shot out...

JM: Quite a few of them.

JV: Upon your arrival.

JM: Yeah, quite a few of them were shot.

JV: Could you notice anybody moving around inside.

JM: Not on my arrival.

JV: Okay.

JM: Later on we end up extracting a student from the library.

JV: Okay, let's just pick up then from where you said that you were there...

JM: We arrive at the, we arrive in the parking lot, uh, we get closer to the inner perimeter, we uh, we hide behind cover, behind several vehicles, uh, as we're watching the high school eventually Metro Swat, Denver Metro Swat shows up with a fire truck, a Littleton fire truck...

JV: Is that green color?

JM: Yeah, I think it was like pumper 11. Now they were upon that school, they were on the hill, the parking lot is on the lower level and they were on the hill, there's uh, when I arrived at the scene I didn't see the student who was down. What happens is the fire truck shows up, Metro Swat's over there, what I come to find out is there's a student by the doors that's down, Metro Swat goes in and retrieves, I believe it's a gal.

JV: You saw that take place.

JM: Right, they, they lay down some suppression fire, go behind the fire truck, go out pick up the body and bring her back in front of the fire truck, and, she's not, when they bring her out you can tell she's DOA.

JV: Is this the fire truck they tried to back in?

JM: Right, it got stuck in the mud. They kept trying to bring it back and back and it just kept sinking in the mud.

JV: And you just observed one body to be taken from that one doorway?

JM: Right, right they bring one body back.

JV: Do you know if there was a second body there or if they already took a second body.

JM: They might already took one out by the time I was there, I know they took one.

JV: Did you notice the doors, were they shot out where the body was lying nearby?

JM: Later when I go up there?

JV: No at that moment when they...

JM: No, you know I can't even see that part, they are up on the hill I'm down here lower in the parking lot, I can see the truck, I can see them go behind the building and then come back with the body.

JV: Okay, so you...

JM: You know shots are fired and, you know, I'm not really sure if shots are fired by Metro SWAT or suspects firing, you know it's kind of unclear at that time.

JV: At that point you did hear shots?

JM: Shot are being, shots are fired...

JV: As they were trying to rescue this girl.

JM: They're going into rescue, check on her, and you know shots are fired and uh, at that point I don't know if it's you know Metro SWAT shooting or the suspect shooting at them because the information we have is these individuals are heavily armed, automatic weapons, you know explosive devices so I don't know if they're engaged in a fire fight while they try to go extract the body.

JV: How far away were you from the school?

JM: Uh, maybe uh 40, 40, 40 to 60 feet away.

JV: Okay, and you were behind the inner perimeter.

JM: We're on the inner perimeter, we're in the inner perimeter.

JV: So you're in mingled with the SWAT team.

JM: They're, they're over on the other side but yeah we're all in the parking lot.

JV: Did you know that Denver SWAT was shooting.

JM: Uh, shots are fired, I'm not sure, you know, there's quite a bit of shots fired, you know I assumed that they're, they're doing the shooting but I can't see, they're out of my view at that point, when they go, it's kind of uh, uh a foyer type of deal, I'm trying to think of the word, but they have, they were out of my sight, my line of sight at that point when they go and rescue that female who turns out to be DOA.

JV: Could you determine from hearing or seeing shots come from within the school.

JM: No, no I couldn't see, you know what those guys were out of my vision so...

JV: Okay.

JM: I don't know if they're engaged in a fire fight or...

JV: Okay...

JM: If they're taking shots, you know, I don't, it's just a lot of rounds.

JV: How many rounds do you think were fired?

JM: That's hard for me to say.

JV: Just approximately...

JM: You know probably more than ten (laugh)

JV: What time span were these shots?

JM: Just quick, it was real quick.

JV: Okay, would you guess automatic?

JM: I would, automatic fire.

JV: And then what did you do?

JM: You know I held my position, I was covering the upper and lower windows to ensure no suspects popped up out of the cafeteria or the library. I held my position and we just provided you know uh cover just in case anybody else...

JV: And you never saw anybody moving around inside school?

JM: No, no.

JV: Okay. And how long did you provide cover until you made your next move?

JM: They extracted the body from uh, from that alcove in there and then uh Capt. DiManna and Lieutenant. Phelan and several SWAT officers then uh got to the side of the school and began making their way down where I then noticed that there was another body of a student laying at the end of a stairwell on the sidewalk.

JV: This is then where they took the girl from.

JM: No, the girl's up, the girl's up, they have to come down...

JV: This is another body...

JM: Yeah, it's kind of hard, it's like a walkout basement so they're have to come down this hill into the parking lot when I'm at and uh there's a body down there that they're gonna go check on this student and uh, check his condition to see if he's, you know, needs medical attention, they can see that he's, you know been injured.

JV: Okay.

JM: So they're making their way down the hill, up against the wall and at that point DiManna yells over, yells at me, gets my attention and uh, indicates to me to put down suppression fire. The indication was to me I, I thought his indication was to put down some suppression fire, to cover him because they're coming down and they're going to have to come out to the open in front of the windows where they've already engaged the suspect before, there was information already the windows were shot out was that the suspect was at that second floor window and fired out to engage the police officers who were on the scene prior to my arrival.

JV: Okay.

JM: So when he gave that indication I took it to be the, provide suppression fire for him and his team so that he could go, come out and extract the student who was down on the sidewalk.

JV: Now is this Captain DiManna?

JM: Captain DiManna.

JV: Vince, is it?

JM: Yeah.

JV: Okay.

JM: Yeah, I think, he's still a captain, I don't think he's a chief, no he's not a chief. He's a captain, I think he's a captain of the SWAT team.

JV: I've seen his name before. How did he give you this indication?

JM: He kind of yelled at me and then, uh...

JV: What did he yell, did you hear it?

JM: I uh, I thought he yelled cover fire which I took it to be the suppression fire so what I did was then fire at the wall, the wall where the cafeteria, underneath the window, provide suppression fire for DiManna's team to extract the student.

JV: So you fired at the cafeteria wall?

JM: The cafeteria wall, I didn't fire up into the second floor, I fired into the cafeteria...

JV: So you were shooting at a downward angle.

JM: I'm shooting more, yeah, I'm kind of shooting almost level for me on that cause uh the library's quite a bit higher.

JV: And uh, when you fired did you see any students or any people inside where you were aiming?

JM: No, no.

JV: You just wanted to what uh, suppression fire...

JM: Just suppression fire...

JV: To let the suspects know you were shooting.

JM: Right, so allow DiManna's team to come out there and extract that student because they're in an awkward position, they have to come around a blind corner, what happens is the student's down, they're coming around a blind corner exposition themselves to the library where the suspect has already engaged police officers and gunfire so I fired the suppression fire, yelled to DiManna it was clear and then uh his team checked on the student, the student turned out to be DOA, they immediately to back to the wall and then back up to the fire truck.

JV: Was your partner with you then?

JM: My partner was there.

JV: Did he supply suppression fire?

JM: No, no he had a shotgun, so he had the shotgun and I had my 45 so I elected to provide the suppression.

JV: Okay. How many shots did you fire?

JM: Uh, six.

JV: Than after DiManna's team checked on the body and then they'd left to go inside the school or...

JM: Well you know what, they didn't know, they went back up and I think they formulated a plan to decide how they were going tactically you know engage the suspect. You know what, this is pure speculation on my part because they went up and then uh they must have reformed up there, they formed up the SWAT teams because I didn't see, DiManna and Phelan are in civilian clothes so I think they responded either from home or something, regular SWAT officers show up. They gain entry into the school through the cafeteria windows cause they're worried about, they don't go through the door cause they're worried about explosive devices. They gain entry into the door and then they start extracting students, we provide cover, bring the students up the stairs. At that time as they're extracting students uh, a male party, a male student pops up out of the second floor library and sees serious injury, bleeding out of his head, uh, he attempts to crawl out of the window of the library, then he falls back, falls back down underneath the wall, the library wall and he's out of our view, I try to run up, I run up behind a vehicle, get close to the library and start yelling at him, try to engage him and tell him that you know to sit

tight, that we'll come up and we'll get him but tell him not to jump out of the window. I don't get any response from him and then uh, he pops up one more time and then he's, he's trying to crawl out the window so I uh leave my position to cover, I swing around the parking lot and try to get up to the fire truck to retrieve a ladder to see if I can go get him out of the library, get a shield.

JV: You're doing all this by yourself?

JM: Uh yeah.

JV: Were there other officers around.

JM: Well those other guys were kind of providing cover for me while I go, because the command guys are up at the fire truck so I'm kind of thinking maybe they got a game plan, a better game plan than I have on this, you know, so I run back up to the fire truck and then they're kind of, I go hey there's a guy over here on the second floor we gotta get him out of here What I really wanted was a hook and ladder, I want to go take the fire truck, put a couple cops on the fire truck, go in there, lift the ladder up and you know what get this kid out of the library. So uh the ladder thing doesn't work out because that's not, that's not even practical so I go up there and then, I.. well you know what do the best you can, just tell that kid to sit tight and we're gonna get him out of three, okay. So I grab a shield, we go back down there...

JV: Whose we now?

JM: Officer Ken Larita. He comes back down, he provides cover for me, we get back to the window of the library we're behind cover at a car and uh this kid starts crawling out the window and he's a big kid, he's probably like 6'2", 160 lbs. or something, but he crawling out the window, he's coming out and he coming out, he's crawling out head first so he's gonna fall and it's about a good 20 feet, 20-30 feet from the library window to the bottom of the cafeteria onto the grass so we're yelling, you know we're screaming at this kid, you know 'hey go back in there, don't do that, don't do that, we're gonna come and get you' and you know he's not even paying any attention to us, you know he seems dazed and stuff like that, we're trying to get closer, I'm trying to think you know what the hell I can do, you know, I can't run up and catch the kid and stuff like that, so we're screaming at this kid and at that point there's uh, another jurisdiction SWAT team with an armored vehicle. We're yelling at them 'bring it over, bring it over here' they get over to the window and the kid drops on top of the armored car, drops on top of the armored car. I run up I grab the kid, uh, he's kind of struggling with us, we're able to get him into the back of the armored car, load him up and you know the other officers are providing us cover. He takes off, they take off with him and then uh I go back to my position and uh we just, or uh keep watching the library windows and the cafeteria, we assist on the

extraction of more students and staff, you know getting them through the cafeteria up the stairs and then the other officers...

JV: So you're inside the school then are you outside?

JM: No, no I'm outside the school, the Metro guys are inside, they bring the students and the staff to the door. Uh...

JV: ----------

JM: My partners and I would then, you know, advise them to go up the stairs and provide cover so nobody could pop out of the library cause we were still unsure where, you know, suspects are, how many suspects we've got. You know, there's no gunfire or anything going on at that time.

JV: No explosions.

JM: No explosions but you know we're still at that one where...

JV: Who knows...

JM: Who knows what's going on, you, communication on the radio is more like, the Metro guys are on one channel so they know what's going on inside the school but they hadn't got up, by the time they got up to the second floor to the library where the main scene was most of the students I think end up being shot and killed, we had already gotten that kid out of the, you know the, we extracted him quite a while ago, the kid out of the second floor window. So it was a while before they even got back up there, before they were able to clear that first floor and make it up to the second floor into the library.

JV: So the suspects could have been up in the library...

JM: Right, we didn't know where they were, you know, we knew that they engaged the police officers upon their arrival with gunfire, you know that there was pipe bombs explode, there was a pipe bomb exploded in the parking lot.

JV: Oh there was.

JM: There was one exploded in the parking lot. There was another pipe bomb on the other side of the fence where we were at but uh, you know what it was one of them deals like the only place for us to be was there, so you just had to kind of take your chances and kind of hope it doesn't go off but as, that was the point, you know the point of impact right there so we need to stay, we provided you know the cover and we were going

engage anyone.

JV: Going back to the six shots that you fired, that's the total amount you fired today...

JM: Right...

JV: In this incident.

JM: Right, uh huh.

JV: Did you take deliberate aim as to where you were shooting.

JM: I take aim right at the wall.

JV:: Okay. Could you see if you were even hitting the wall.

JM: I'm, yeah I could see it when I hit the wall cause I was getting cement fragments and you know the dust.

JV: Okay. Is it a cinder block wall or is it...

JM: It looked, looked like uh like a heavy cement, thick cement like a bearing wall.

JV: What color is it?

JM: It was a tan.

JV: Okay. For your present assignment, what kind of work were you assigned to?

JM: Uh, I've been in Patrol the majority of my career, I've been in the Vice and Narcotics Bureau for, I was in there for a year, uh the majority of my career's been in Patrol.

JV: Okay. And as far as your work days, is this your first day or second day or third day.

JM: Uh second day.

JV: Second day, you work five 8's?

JM: Five 8's yeah, Monday through Friday.

JV: Okay, and uh before this incident today when you last eat?

JM: Uh, this morning.

JV: And do you remember what you had to eat and drink.

JM: It was kind of a bagel and coffee and yogurt.

JV: What time was that?

JM: Uh about 8:30.

JV: Have you consumed any alcohol in the previous 24 hours before this incident?

JM: No.

JV: Have you taken any drugs, prescription or otherwise in the last 24 hours prior to this incident?

JM: No.

JV: And before coming to work today, how much sleep did you have last night and what was the quality of that sleep.

JM: I had eight hours of sound sleep.

JV: Okay, and what time, how long were you working your shift today before you responded?

JM: I'd say like approximately three hours, I thought it was about 12 when we came.

JV: And you previously indicated that you've been involved in traumatic incidents like this before.

JM: Yes I have

JV: How many?

JM: Two.

JV: Could you briefly tell me about them.

JM: Uh, in 1992 I was involved in a shooting, I was attempting to break up a party and uh an individual came out of a chair with a gun and uh began firing at me. I was able to return fire and end the confrontation without being seriously injured and I was involved in

another incident uh, in 1993, on a domestic disturbance where an individual threw a, a knife at me in an attempt to take my life and I shot him.

JV: Okay.

JM: ----------

JV: Both these incidents, uh the other party was he killed?

JM: No.

JV: They both lived.

JM: Both lived.

JV: In regards to these two incidents, did they affect you an officer?

JM: No I don't think so.

JV: And uh, have you experienced any recent family problems?

JM: No I haven't.

JV: And have you experienced any work related problems recently?

JM: No.

JV: And do you wear contacts or glasses?

JM: No I don't.

JV: Were you wearing any today during this incident when you fired?

JM: No I wasn't.

JV: And your vision is normal.

JM: 20/20.

JV: Have you experienced any recent medical problems that have been treated or untreated?

JM: No.

JV: Regarding the incident today that you were, as far as shooting yourself, were there any physical conditions that may be affected what you were doing, say the weather or the sunlight or anything like that.

JM: No, no.

JV: How many weapons were you carrying today at the Columbine High School?

JM: Uh, my 45, my partner had his weapon and we had a shotgun.

JV: Okay, but you personally. Just the 45.

JM: Just the 45.

JV: And uh, what make of gun.

JM: It's a Smith & Wesson 4569.

JV: And do you have the serial number on that.

JM: It is TFN9037.

JV: Okay. And how long have you owned that gun?

JM: Since 1992.

JV: It's your personal gun, I mean the department doesn't buy them for you.

JM: No, it's my personal gun.

JV. What type of training have you had in regards to shooting that weapon, as far as how many times do you go to the range per year and the type of scores you shoot, or your marksmen classification.

JM: Uh I don't know what my marksman classification is, I shoot this quarterly. I received training Introduction to 45 training from the Denver Police Department and uh quarterly I go down and qualify and I shoot usually in the mid to high 80s.

JV: And passing it?

JM: Passing is 80 I believe.

JV: And the department supplies you ammunition.

JM: Yes this is department ammunition.

JV: How much ammunition are you supplied.

JM: Uh 25 rounds.

JV: Okay, and did you have 25 rounds with you today.

JM: Yes I did.

JV: Okay Do you know what type of ammo or who is the manufacturer.

JM: I haven't looked at it before -Speer, 45 auto.

JV: Okay and uh you've got silver shell casings?

JM: Right.

JV: Are they out at the scene where you shot...

JM: Yeah, they're in the parking lot.

JV: And uh, so you have 19 live rounds with you right now.

JM: Yes.

JV. Would you be able to count them out here.

JM: Uh sure. There's eight, ten, eighteen, I have one in the chamber.

JV: Okay. Any other incidents as far as shooting that you've been involved in besides what you told me?

JM: Years ago I was involved in a shooting at a lumber yard, in 1983, but it was, I didn't shoot anybody, I was just working an on-duty job and a van was shot.

JV. In following this incident, after you cleared from the high school did you talk to anybody in great detail about what you did today.

JM: Uh no.

JV: Has anybody handled your weapon since this incident?

JM: No.

JV: What time do you think you cleared from the school grounds?

JM: Five o'clock.

JV: And where'd you go then.

JM::: I assisted uh Denver Homicide in arriving at the scene, I escort them in, well we were in a march unit, we escorted them in from uh Grant Ranch Boulevard, Bowles to Pierce and Bowles, and then I went to District 1 at that time. Prior to leaving the scene, I was informed that I could make a written statement regarding this incident at the District 1 station so I responded to District 1. Upon my arrival at District 1 I was informed that I needed to respond back here to the scene to talk to the investigators so then I just came back.

JV: Have you talked to any other officers, whether it be Denver or other agencies that were involved in this incident that fired their weapons.

JM: No.

JV: And again the basis for you shooting six rounds today was due to an order from one of the captains.

JM: Captain DiManna, it was for suppression fire so that his team could go check on the condition of a down student because they were, going to be put, going to put themselves in a position where you're kind of coming around a blind corner into an area of fire which the suspect has already, you know, the suspects had engaged the police officers earlier.

JV: And you got a wounded student there or dead.

JM: Down, yeah, it turned out to be a DOA but we were unsure at that time if the student was critically injured and needed to be extracted.

JV: Is there anything else you make regarding your statement that maybe I haven't asked you or left out or something that is on your mind.

JM: No, I think that covers it.

JV: Nothing.

JM: No.

JV: Okay. There's nothing further, this interview will conclude at approximately 2006 hours.

End of interview.

O'NEIL, T

WEST METRO DRUG TASK FORCE
Detective Jonathan Pickett
Wheat Ridge Police Department

WMTF# None
JCSO# 99-7625
Connecting CR(s)#

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Interview with Officer Tom O'Neil.

Officer O'Neil told me the following;

Background information;

- Officer O'Neil works for the Denver police as a SWAT/K9 officer.
- Officer O'Neil has worked in Denver for 28 years, and has spent the last 16 years in his current assignment.
- Officer O'Neil carries a Glock model 21 .45 caliber hand gun, serial number ACP868 US.
- The Glock 21 holds 14 rounds. (13 rounds in the magazine, 1 round in the chamber.)
- Officer O'Neil keeps 12 rounds in the magazine and 1 round in the chamber.
- At the time of interview Officer O'Neil had 8 rounds in his magazine and 1 in the chamber.
- Officer O'Neil has owned his Glock for 5 years.
- Officer O'Neil uses standard departmental issue ammunition. (Jacketed hollow points)
- As a SWAT Officer, Officer O'Neil has to qualify with a 90% or better with his hand gun.
- Officer O'Neil wears contact lenses that correct his vision to 20/20. Officer O'Neil was wearing his contacts at the time of the Columbine incident.
- The last meal Officer O'Neil ate was on 042099 between 1100 and 1130 hrs. (Just prior to the Columbine incident.)
- Officer O'Neil works day shift.
- The last call out Officer O'Neil was on, was Sunday, April 18, 1999. Officer O'Neil was called out to clear a building with his K9. The call out lasted approximately ½ hour

Incident information;

- Officer O'Neil learned of the Columbine High School incident through an officer at Denver district 4.
- Sgt. Lewis phoned Jefferson County to confirm the information and offered their assistance.
- Officer O'Neil arrived at the school with Sgt. O'Shea and Officer Bloodworth.

Investigators signature _____

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

- The information the Officers had was that the shooting was occurring on the south side of the school.
- The three Officers immediately responded to the south side of the school.
- Officer O'Neil saw two people that appeared to be "down" (Injured and lying on the ground) outside the school.
- The three Officers approached the school assessing the situation.
- Officer O'Neil and Bloodworth approached from the south side near a fenced in area containing what Officer O'Neil thought was generators.
- Sgt. O'Shea went around the east side of the generators.
- As the officers were approaching, Officer O'Neil saw what appeared to be an assault rifle barrel stick out from behind the school doors.
- The barrel was similar to that of an M16 or AR style Colt rifle.
- The officers were outside an L shaped portion of the building. The ends of the L were running north/south and east/west. On the north/south wall in the corner was a set of double doors.
- The glass was out of the doors.
- The door was a "right out." (A door that the knob or handle is on the right side and opens to the outside.)
- Officer O'Neil was only able to see the barrel of the gun, due to the suspect being behind the metal portion of the door.
- Officer O'Neil and Officer Bloodworth fired at the door, where it appeared that the suspect would have to be.
- Officer Bloodworth was firing an MP5. (A 9mm sub machine gun.)
- Officer O'Neil does not know if any of his or Officer Bloodworth's shots struck the suspect.
- The three Officers waited until a rescue vehicle, in this case a fire truck, could be brought up to assist with the evacuation of the downed students.
- It took approximately 20 to 25 minutes to get the rescue team into position.
- While waiting for the rescue team to arrive, Officer O'Neil observed movement in one of the students' arms. (Blonde student) the other student appeared to be brunette.
- Both victims appeared to be females.
- One of the students was approximately 5' from the door that the suspects rifle was seen behind.
- When the rescue team moved in to get the downed students, the team laid down suppression fire.

Investigators signature _____

WEST METRO DRUG TASK FORCE
Detective Jonathan Pickett
Wheat Ridge Police Department

WMTF# None
JCSO# 99-7625
Connecting CR(s)#

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Once the two students were taken away from the scene Officer O'Neil assisted with the bringing students out of the school. Officer O'Neil checked for weapons on the students and sent them to the triage area. After the students were freed, Officer O'Neil held an inner perimeter position with his K9. This position was near a gym door.

I took Officer O'Neil's side arm as evidence and turned it over to deputies of the Jefferson County Sheriffs office.

Investigators signature 

O'SHEA, D

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT ON INTERVIEW WITH DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT SWAT SERGEANT DANIEL PATRICK O'SHEA ON APRIL 20, 1999

Reporting investigator, P.J. Doyle, is a commissioned peace officer employed by the District Attorney of the First Judicial District Attorney's Office serving Jefferson and Gilpin Counties.

On April 20, 1999 I was asked to respond to Leawood Elementary School as a member of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team. I was assigned to interview Sergeant Daniel Patrick O'Shea, a supervisor of the night shift of the Metro SWAT, 550 E. Iliff, Denver. SWAT: 303 871-8888 Office: 303 698-4009.

I noticed that Sgt. O'Shea had blood on the stomach area of his t-shirt. He told me it was a victim's blood. Sgt. O'Shea was provided with beverages and he called his home.

Following is Sgt. O'Shea's law enforcement history:

Lafayette Police Department Patrol Jan. 1982-Nov. 1986
Denver Police Department Dist. 2 Patrol 1986-1990
Denver Police Department Gang Task Force 1990-1992
Denver Police Department Traffic Solo M/C 1992-1994
Denver Police Department Sergeant Dist. 6 1994-1997
Denver Police Department Sergeant Metro SWAT 1997-present

Sgt. O'Shea's duties include: Coordination and oversight of tactical operations, barricaded suspects, hostage situations, rescue and crowd control. His training includes 24 hour basic certification course in operation of MP5, quarterly qualifications with MP5, weekly dry fire and manipulation and weekly training on SWAT tactics.

Sgt. O'Shea worked the night before Aril 20th. He began his shift at 7:00 p.m., and ended at 3:00 a.m.. He generally works Monday through Friday. His last meal was a bowl of cereal at about 3:00 a.m.. He has had no alcohol within the last 24 hours. He has had no prescription or other drugs. He slept from about 3:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. on April 20th.

Sgt. O'Shea was driving to pick up his daughter from school when he was made aware of this incident and was not yet on shift. He had no traumas prior to this incident. He has no family problems and no work related problems. His eyesight is excellent. He had an RK about 4 years ago. He has no medical problems and no physical conditions that were affected by weather or other conditions at the time of the incident.

Sgt. O'Shea's duty weapon is a Heckler-Koch 9 mm sub machine gun (MP5), serial #62350336. It is department owned and the standard rounds issued for use are 9mm Luger Plus P, 124 Grain, GDHP. He has carried the same weapon for 2 years. His range scores are in the 100's and his lowest score was 96. He carries 3 magazines. Another 2 are in a "piggy back clip" in the case with his firearm. He carried 84 rounds into the building before discharge. He said that he reloaded 2 magazines and topped off with 5 or 6 more rounds. He said that he has found the weapon fires better when used with the magazines, (which are designed to hold 30 rounds) loaded with 28 rounds.

Sgt. O'Shea did not know the suspects and had no prior contact with them.

Sgt. O'Shea has had no prior shooting incidents. After the incident, he was told by Lt. Vessa of the Denver Police Department to come to Leawood Elementary School. He said that he met with other Denver SWAT officers in the school parking lot, but they did not discuss the incident. Al Shell, a trainee on Metro SWAT, carried the weapon while Sgt. O'Shea carried a wounded female out of the library at Columbine High School. That is the only other person who handled Sgt. O'Shea's weapon following the incident. This weapon is no secured in the truck of Sgt. O'Shea's car.

Sgt. O'Shea drew a diagram of the shooting scene. That diagram is attached to this report.

REGARDING THE INCIDENT:

Sgt. O'Shea told me the following:

He was on his way to pick his daughter up from school. He was driving his "personal use" police vehicle. He heard Division Chief calling for SWAT officers to respond to Columbine High School on a report of shots fired at the school. He went, with other SWAT members, and escorted about 100 people out back through already secured areas. The rescue operation took place about noon.

Sgt. O'Shea's unit later went to the library. He moved forward to render cover when they closed in on the library. One of the suspects threw an improvised explosive and Sgt. O'Shea fired his weapon. This happened at the door by the entry way. A suspect discharged at least 3 rounds in the direction of the SWAT officers. He said that he could see muzzle flash coming from the suspect, but could not see the shooter. He believes that he did not hit any suspect with his rounds.

Sgt. O'Shea said that during the performance of his duties he: directed cover fire to prevent hostiles from harming the rescue teams, exchanged fire with the suspects who fired.

(Please refer to the diagram by Sgt. O'Shea.) Sgt. O'Shea said that he shot 9 to 12 3 burst rounds.

Sgt. O'Shea said that doors were locked and the people inside were afraid to let them in because, although they identified themselves as police, the people inside were afraid to come out. Several doors were forced open to get to potential victims.

Sgt. O'Shea's weapon was left secured in his car.

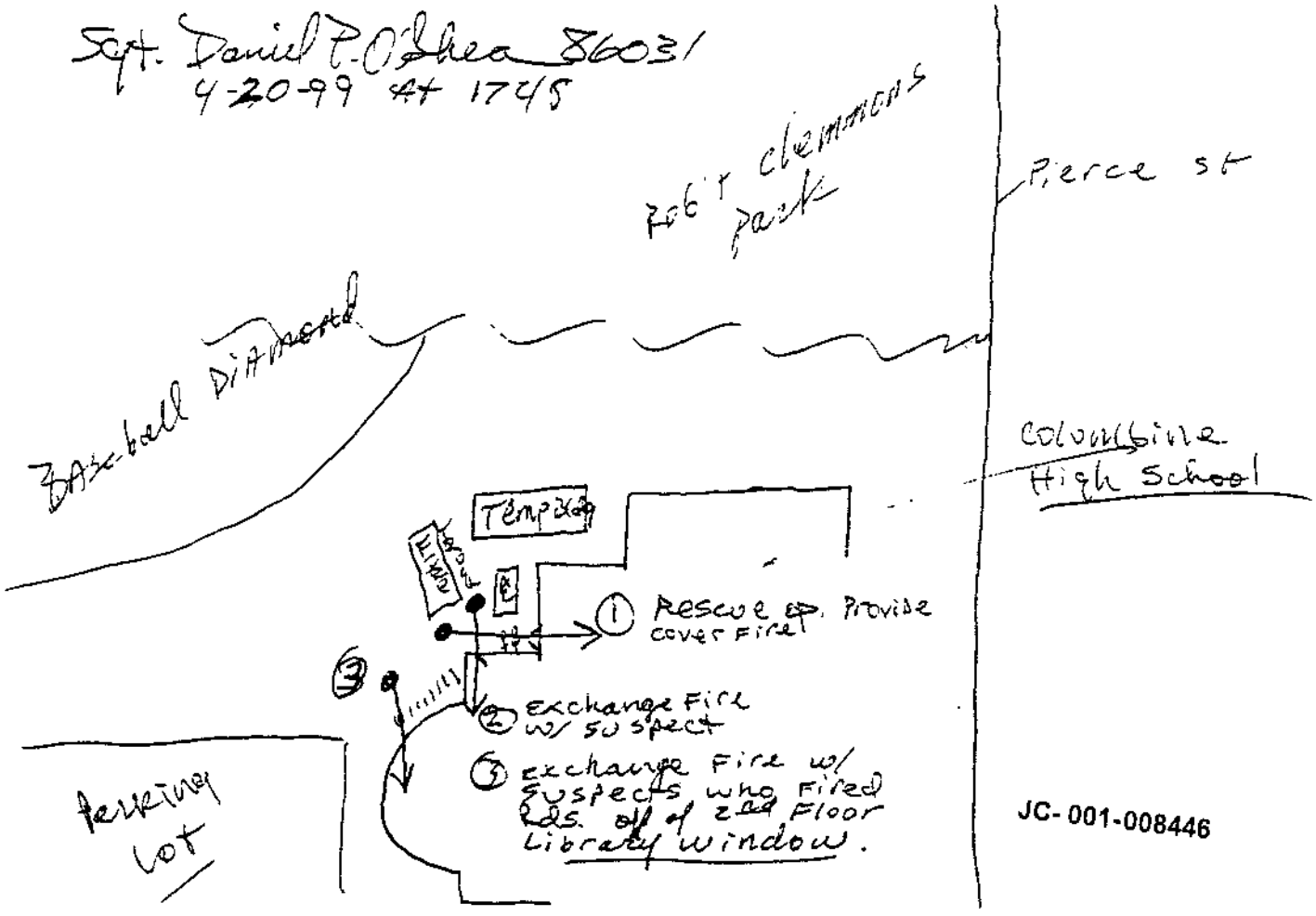
No further information at this time.

P Doyle 4-22-99

On this date while driving to West Ridge Elem. School, Alamo West Kipling, in my personal use police vehicle from DPD Metro SWAT, I Heard Division chief Whitman call for SWAT ofcrs to respond to Columbine High School on a report of shots fired inside the school. I responded to that call from Wadsworth & Bellevieu.

Below is a schematic of my initial actions and engagements at the scene

Sgt. Daniel P. O'Shea 86031
4-20-99 At 1745



JC-001-008446

ORGAN, R.

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
ORGAN, ROBERT					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	( ) 871-8888			75033	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
550 E. ILIFF AVE	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
		04.20.99		1725 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE H/S		LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY			

Summary of Statement:

04.20.99 AT APPROXIMATELY 12 NOON - I OVERHEARD A SITUATION BEING BROADCAST OF A SHOOTING AT COLUMBINE H/S. I CONTACTED METRO-3 LT. VESSA AND ASKED IF I COULD BE OF HELP. HE REQUEST ALL OUT THE NIGHT SHIFT (DET'S) AND RESPOND TO THE H/S. I ATTHE WERE REPORTS OF SHOOTING IN PROGRESS, MULTIPLE SUSPECTS AND VICTIMS.

I THEN RESPONDED CODE 10. TO LEAWOOD / PIERCE ON ARRIVAL I JOINED UP WITH OTHER DENVER SWAT OFFICERS AND MOVED UP TO THE SCHOOL AS A CONTAINMENT TEAM.

IT WAS DETERMINED THAT WE WOULD MOVE INTO THE SCHOOL AND BEGIN CLEARING THE ROOMS FOR SUSPECTS / VICTIMS

THIS INCLUDED THE OFFICE AREA, COMPUTER RM, GYMNASIUM + LOCKER ROOMS. WE EXECUTE

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1745
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☐ PM

75033
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008448

Page 2 of 2 Pages

Case # _____

Summary of Statement (cont.) A FEMALE FROM THE OFFICE AREA WE LOCATED FIVE INDIVIDUALS IN THE DRAFTING + TECH LAB. - THESE INDIVIDUALS ALL WERE OK AND REMOVED FROM THE BUILDING. THE REMINDER OF THE AREA DESCRIBED WAS CLEARED. NO SHOTS WERE FIRED BY MYSELF OR ANY OF THE TEAM I WAS WITH.

LEWIS / DESMUNDO / VESSA / LEWIS / CANINO / BROWN / R. GRAY / ORGIN

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM

1745
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement 1303

JC- 001-008449

OVERMAN, K.

Page One of One Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial) Overman, Ken A		Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone [redacted]	Business Phone 303 871 8888	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 72084
Business Street Address 550 E. Iliff	City Metro Swat Den	County Den	State CO.	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 4/20/99		Time 17:20 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School.		Location where statement taken: Jay Leawood School.		

Summary of Statement:

At Aprox 1130 am this date I responded to the above location on shots fired @ Columbine High school. Upon Arrival we formed a team along with several Jefferson Ct. officers and entered the school on the East side class room door just south of the Main Entrance. Upon Entry we began a tactical sweep of the class rooms in Social Science & Math Area first. We then move into the Main Jefy Area & Office Area. We found to office staff hiding the office area and evacuated them. We continued clearing North to the North side of the school. Shop Area's - We then cleared West from the Main Lobby toward the Gym - Autorium Area. We ended up at the Library where we met up the other Teams that entered through the West. I fired no shots and encounted only the two office staff.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date ☐ AM

15:35 ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

JC-001-008451

Ken A. Overman 72084
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

0600

PADGETT

Page 1 of 1 Pages Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
PADGETT, KENNETH, C					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	(303) 871-8888			860588	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
550 N. ILIFF AVE	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
		04-20-99		1720 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		LEAWOOD + JAY			

Summary of Statement:

ON ABOUT DATE OFFICER SHOULD 80-27 AND I RESPONDED PER REQUEST TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A SHOOTING. ONCE AT THE SCENE I JOINED UP WITH OTHER DENVER SWAT OFFICERS AND ENTERED THE SCHOOL TO ASSIST WITH THE EVAC OF STUDENTS STILL INSIDE. AREAS SEARCHED + SECURED BY THIS TEAM WERE THE LUNCH ROOM, KITCHEN, AUDITORIUM, 2ND FLOOR AND THE LIBRARY. NUMEROUS STUDENTS + TEACHERS WERE CONTACTED AND LEAD OUT TO SAFETY. ALSO LOCKED DOORS WERE BREACHED BY WAY OF A RAM + PRY TOOLS. ONCE THE SUSPECTS WERE FOUND (DOA) OFFICERS RE-CHECKED THE 2ND FLOOR AREA TO SEARCH FOR OTHER VICTIMS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99 Date ☒AM

1730 Time Statement Completed ☒PM

K Padgett 860588 Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008453

PANCK, S.

JC-001-008454

Page 1 of 2 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name: Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
HANCK STEVEN W					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
( )	(303) 871-8888			7-20-71	
Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
350 E. ILIFF	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date		Time	
		4-20-99		17:40 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at:		Location where statement taken:			
COLUMBINE HIGH		LAKEWOOD ELEMENTARY			

Summary of Statement:

WHILE WORKING CAR 111-S OUR METRO/SWAT UNIT WAS CALLED TO COLUMBINE ~~SCHOOL~~ HIGH SCHOOL ON A SHOOTING IN PROGRESS I VOLUNTEERED TO BRING THE EQUIPMENT. UPON MY ARRIVAL I CONTACTED LT. VESSA AND ACCOMPANIED HIM AND OTHER SWAT HEADING TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL MYSELF TECH. BRADEN TOOK INNER PERIMETER POSITIONS ON THE NORTH WEST CORNER UNTIL RELIEVED BY LAKEWOOD SWAT. AT THAT TIME I JOINED LT. VESSA SGT. WILLIAMS ON THE WEST SIDE I ASSISTED WITH RESCUE OF STUDENTS THAT ANOTHER TEAM WAS EXTRACTING FROM THE CAFETERIA AREA. THEN I JOINED THOSE TEAM MEMBERS INSIDE THE CAFETERIA. DURING THIS TIME WE BACKED JEFFCO SWAT WHO WAS CLEARING

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1750 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008455

0600

Page Two of Two Pages Case #

Summary of Statement (cont.) THE LOWER LEVEL DURING THIS TIME WE EXTRACTED NUMEROUS HOSTAGES, WELL OVER A HUNDRED. WE CONTINUED TO CLEAR THE LOWER LEVEL. WE PROCEEDED UP STAIRS AND CLEARED CLASSROOMS WITH JEFFCO, AND CONTINUED TO EXTRACT HOSTAGES. WE [redacted] JEFFCO SWAT FINALLY BEGIN TO CLEAR THE LIBRARY WITH DENVER AS BACK UP. JEFFCO & DENVER LOCATED SEVERAL D.O.A. STUDENTS AND TWO (2) POSSIBLE D.O.A. SUSPECTS. WE DID CONTINUE TO CLEAR. THEN WE LEFT THE SCENE.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
1750
Time Statement Completed ☒ PM

Signature of Person Making Statement

PENN, R.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Last, First, Middle Initial			Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
FEND, RANDY L. 79-61					
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( ) 871-8888	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No.	
Business Street Address 550 E. ILIFF AVE	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 04-20-99		Time 1720 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE H.S.		Location where statement taken: LEAWOOD KILGORE			

Summary of Statement:

ON 04-20-99 SHORTLY AFTER 1200 I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE H.S. ON A CALL TO ASSIST W/ PARTIES SHOOTING INSIDE THE SCHOOL. WHEN I ARRIVED I RESPONDED TO THE METRO P.D. ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I TOOK A TEAM OF MORA, DALMONICO, VOSBA, BARTOO, BRAD Y R. BRAY W/ SGT. ORGAN AND LINKED UP WITH SGT. IACOVETTA ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE SCHOOL. THE COMBINED TEAMS CLEARED FROM SOUTH TO NORTH. THE OFFICE AREA WAS CLEARED W/ THE TEAM CONTACTING A FEMALE LOCKED IN AN OFFICE. SHE WAS ESCORTED OUT, [redacted] BY LITTLETON P.D. SWAT MEMBERS WHO WERE TRAILING OUR TEAM. WE CLEARED THE OFFICE AREA, INDUSTRIAL ARTS AREA, GYM, WEIGHT ROOM, BOYS & GIRLS LOCKERS & CLASS ROOMS UNTIL RELIEVED. THE REMAINDER OF THE SCHOOL WAS THE ONLY PART I PERSONALLY ACCOMPLISHED.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1745 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

Sgt. Randy L. Fend 79-61
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008458

PHELAN, P.

JC-001-008459

CASE NO.

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)			MAKING STATEMENT IS:		
PHELAN PATRICK			☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
RESIDENCE PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO		DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO	
( )	( )			# 80011	
BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
550 E. ILIFF AVE	DENVER	DENVER	CO	80210	
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT	SERIAL NUMBER	DATE		TIME	
		4/20/99		1730 Hours	
CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT		LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN			
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		LAKEWOOD 15th. SCHOOL			

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

On AROUND DATE AT APPROX 1130HRS A CALL WAS AIRED FOR METRO/SWAT PERSONNEL TO RESPOND TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A HOSTAGE SITUATION WITH SHOTS FIRE. During my RESPONSE I ATTEMPTED TO COORDINATE METRO/SWAT'S RESPONSE TO THE SITUATION. Upon ARRIVAL A PLAN WAS FORMULATED TO USE A FIRE TRUCK TO PROVIDE COVER AND MOVE A SWAT TEAM INTO A POSITION TO RESCUE WOUNDED STUDENTS. USING THE FIRE TRUCK FOR COVER WE WENT TO THE WESTSIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I OBSERVED THREE KIDS LAYING OUTSIDE OF THE SCHOOL, IT APPEARED THAT THEY WERE ALL WOUNDED. In AN EFFORT TO SAVE ANY OF THE THREE THAT WERE STILL ALIVE WE PUT TOGETHER A RESCUE TEAM. CAPTAIN DIMANNA, SGT. O'SHEA, TECH 6. CRAIG AND I MADE OUR WAY TO THE KIDS. I HAD ORDERED TECH. CRAIG AND SGT. O'SHEA TO USE SUPPRESSIVE FIRE, IF NECESSARY,

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1800
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☐ PM

JC- 001-008460

Signature of person making statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 1/87)

 CASE NO.

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT (CONT.)

TO COVER OUR APPROACH, AT THE OPENINGS THE SUSPECTS HAD FIRED FROM. WE MADE OUR WAY TO THE FIRST VICTIM, A YOUNG FEMALE, I PICKED HER UP IN MY ARMS AND BEGAN TO MOVE HER. HER HEAD FELL TO THE SIDE AND I NOTICE A BULLET HOLE TO THE SIDE OF HER HEAD. SHE APPEARED DEAD. I TOLD THE CAPTAIN, "SHE'S DEAD", I THEN OBSERVED A SECOND VICTIM, A MALE LAYING A FEW FEET EAST OF THE GIRL. THE MALE WAS MOVING HIS ARM AND APPEARED ALIVE. I BENT DOWN AND ATTEMPTED TO COMFORT THE STUDENT. HIS EYES WERE OPEN AND HE HAD A BULLET WOUND TO HIS CHEST. HE WAS IN SHOCK. I GRABBED HIM BY THE FEET, YELLED TO THE TEAM, "LET'S GO", AND DRAGGED THE STUDENT TO THE FIRE TRUCK. I THEN, WITH THE HELP OF A JEFF. CO DEPUTY PUT THE STUDENT IN THE REAR SEAT OF A PATROL CAR. ~~[illegible]~~ WHEN I WAS DRAGGING THE MALE TO SAFETY I OBSERVED SEVERAL FLASHES TO MY RIGHT AND OBSERVED SGT. O'SHEA RETURN FIRE. NOT KNOWING FOR SURE IF THE FIRST FEMALE WAS DEAD, WE RETURNED IN THE SAME CONFIGURATION TO HER BODY. I PICKED HER UP AND CARRIED HER TO THE FIRETRUCK. WE THEN ATTEMPTED TO RECUE A THIRD MALE STUDENT WHO WAS DOWN STAIRS TO THE SOUTH OF THE DOOR.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/79
Date

1800 ☐ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

[signature] 80011
Signature of person making statement

JC-001-008461

CASE NO.

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)		MAKING STATEMENT IS:		
HARLON PATRICK		☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE
RESIDENCE PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO		DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO
( )	( )			9/00/11
BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE
550 E ILIFF AVE	Den	Den	Co	80210
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT	SERIAL NUMBER	DATE		TIME
		1 1		1730 Hours
CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT		LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN		
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		LEAWOOD ELM SCHOOL		

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

WE MADE OUR WAY TO THE BUILDING FOR ACCESS. MYSELF AND CAPTAIN DOMINGO WENT TO THE THIRD BODY. I PUT MY HAND ON HIS NECK THERE WAS NO PULSE, HIS COLOR WAS BLUE, HE WAS IN A POOL OF BLOOD, HE APPEARED DEAD. W/E LEFT HIM AND RETURNED TO THE FIRE TRUCK. IT WAS HARD TO LEAVE HIM. I THEN ASSITED JEFF CO. WITH THE SEARCH AND EVACUATION OF THE STUDENTS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☐ PM

1800
Time Statement Completed

LT. [signature]
Signature of person making statement

DPD 268 (Rev. 1/87)

JC- 001-008462

RAMIREZ, A.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ramirez Andrew A.		Making Statement is: ☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( ) 871-8888	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 89006
Business Street Address: Denver Police	City: Metro/Gat Bureau	County	State	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date: 4-20-99		Time: 1730 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine H/S		Location where statement taken: Leawood Elementary		

Summary of Statement:

On 4-20-99 at approx 1210 hours we were called out to respond to Columbine H/S on a shooting and went into the H/S on a search mission with Sgt Inguetta as team leader. We searched and assisted in securing the area. I did not fire my weapon. Some victims were found in the library.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1730 ☐ AM ☐ PM
Time Statement Completed

[signature] 89006
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008464

ROMERO, G

First Judicial District
Critical Incident Team
Detective Steven Holmes
Golden Police Department

JCSO# 99-7625
April 21, 1999

Supplemental Report

On April 20, 1999, I was contacted by members of the Critical Incident Team to assist with a possible officer involved shooting at Columbine Highschool, 6201 S. Pierce Street, unincorporated Jefferson County, Colorado. During this incident, I was asked to speak with two officers who stated they fired their duty weapons during the incident. The interviews took place at Leawood Elementary School, 6155 W. Leawood Drive, Littleton, Colorado. The following is a synopsis of the information provided to me by officer Greg Romero and Lt. Terry Manwaring.

Greg Romero

Denver PD Badge Number 82-67
Weapon: Colt AR-15 A5
Serial Number: LGC-010987
Rounds Fired: Four

Officer Greg Romero, Denver Police Department, is a 21 year veteran of law enforcement with 18 years at the Denver Police Department, and 3 years with Northglen. Romero is currently assigned to the Denver Gang Unit and works a day shift, Monday through Friday, 1000 hours until 1800 hours. Romero has had formal training in gang related issues. Romero is also a former member of the Denver Police Department SWAT Team, and the Metro Gang Task Force. Romero has had a 40 hour school in the use of the Colt AR-15 and has shot a total of approximately 5000 rounds through this firearm. The above listed Colt AR-15, is assigned to Romero through the department.

Prior to this incident, Romero had been on duty for approximately two hours. He stated he ate the night before at approximately 2000 hours, and had approximately 6.5 hours of sleep. No alcohol was consumed. Before he was dispatched to Columbine Highschool, Romero and his partner attempted to arrest a gang member with an active warrant in the area of Morrison Road and Stuart Street. They were unable to make contact. After attempting to contact the gang member, Romero and his partner sat down to eat breakfast. Romero had a glass of juice before being dispatched to the highschool. He has no medical, personal, or professional problems stated. He also does not wear corrective lenses.

Upon his arrival at Columbine, Romero entered a four-wheel drive vehicle with other police officers. The officers responded to what he believed to be the south west corner of the facility,

near the gymnasium. When exiting the vehicle, Romero noticed approximately 20 to 25 students who were hiding or injured in and around the parking lots of the school. Romero assisted in dragging the parties to cover. Romero stated he was in a position approximately 50 yards from, and above, the parking lot to the west of the school. Members of the Jefferson County SO were in the parking lot, and Romero moved to their location to assist. From this location Romero witnessed two explosions and saw many pipes bombs on the ground. He also saw smoke near what he referred to as the backdoor.

From his location, near a Jeffco patrol car, Romero observed a student lying on the ground near a set of two windows. Romero described the area to be west of the library and cafeteria. Romero approached the student, who he observed to be injured, and began to pull the student away from the building. As he did so, Romero stated that some windows blew out around him. Romero grabbed the student with his left hand, began dragging the student away from the school, and fired four rounds into the lower half of one of the smaller windows in front of him. Romero did not believe that he engaged a suspect. Within seconds of firing his rounds, Romero observed a suspect to the right of his location. He did not engage the suspect upon seeing them.

While on scene, Romero noticed what he believed to be four or five magazines from what he thought was a .45 calibre pistol. He also noticed a black trenchcoat lying on the ground. Romero stayed on scene until he cleared at approximately 1630 hours. No more rounds were fired by Romero.

No further information was provided.

Lt. Terry Manwaring

Jefferson County Sheriff's Office
Weapon: Colt AR-15 - A3
Serial Number: LBD004810
Rounds Fired: two

Lt. Manwaring had been a deputy for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) since 1976. He is currently the commander of the Mountain Precinct and the commander of the JCSO SWAT Team. Manwaring works Monday through Friday from 0800 hours until 1700 hours, and is on-call for the SWAT Team 24 hours a day. Manwaring's SWAT training has included SWAT Commander School along with 20 hours a month of in-service SWAT Training. This training focuses on room entries, dynamic entries, methodical searches, explosives, warrant service, and hostage rescue. Manwaring personally owns the AR-15 used in this incident and has fired approximately 200 to 300 rounds with this firearm. He also stated that he had fired approximately 10000 rounds through previous use with the AR-15, MP-5, and HK's.

Manwaring was on his second day of work for the week. He had eaten dinner the night before and consumed one alcoholic beverage. Manwaring said that he had approximately 7 hours and forty-five minutes of sleep the night before and had a bagel, donut, and coffee the morning of April 20, 1999. Manwaring wears corrective lenses, which he wore at the time of the incident, and is having no personal or professional problems. He currently has a hernia, a prostate infection (no medication), and cracked ribs. Manwaring was shot on duty in 1979 and was involved in a shooting sometime in the mid-1980's. The suspect was not hit by his gunfire. He also stated he was on duty at the time of the Mossbrucker incident.

Manwaring was on patrol in the area of Tiny Town when he heard the call for assistance at Columbine Highschool. He did not know what time this occurred. He stated he drove with lights and sirens to Columbine Highschool from Tiny Town in an unknown amount of time. While en route, Manwaring stated he requested the call-out of the JCSO SWAT Team. Upon arrival at the school, Manwaring staged at Leawood and Pierce Streets where he met with members of Littleton SWAT and Denver SWAT. From here, the SWAT personnel on scene decided to utilize a fire truck, for cover, and approach the southwest corner of the complex. The fire truck was driven by SWAT personnel.

Manwaring said the truck drove to the east side of the building, but it is believed that he meant the west side. From here, SWAT personnel separated into two teams, with Manwaring's team going to the doorway to the north of the library, above the parking lots, on the west sie of the school. Manwaring stated that they had received information that there were shots being fired in the area of the cafeteria. Upon arrival in the area of the door way, Manwaring observed two juveniles to be laying on the ground to the west of the door. Manwaring stated he believed one

of the children to be alive at the time the officers arrived. It was decided that officers would approach the children and bring them out from the area of the door. Officers approached and Manwaring was asked to provide cover. Manwaring described the door to look like "Swiss cheese" and said it was difficult to see through the glass. As he was covering the officers, he observed a Silhouette move on the inside of the doorway. Manwaring could only describe the figure as a "veiled person". Manwaring said he shot two rounds at the silhouette but could not make any indication as to whether he hit the figure. Manwaring and the others were able to bring the bodies of the two juveniles to the back of the fire truck.

Manwaring explained that he held his position at this doorway for what he believed to be two hours. From there, the SWAT members retreated to coordinate with other SWAT members and obtain diagrams and blueprints of the school. Manwaring's team was later asked to secure the area in and around the cafeteria and library. Manwaring explained that his team breached the glass in this area and was able to remove approximately 60 students. Following this, his team assisted with clearing the school, including the library.

After completing the search of the interior of the building, Manwaring's team conducted a search of the perimeter of the school. Following the search of the perimeter, a meeting with the SWAT team leaders was conducted and a debriefing with Manwaring's supervisors and the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI. Manwaring came to Leawood Elementary following the debriefing. Manwaring stated that he was unable to unload his AR-15 himself. Manwaring had an injury to the fingers on his right hand which I observed. The AR-15 was unloaded by a party named Dave Walcher, and returned to Manwaring.

No further information was provided by Lt. Manwaring.

GR: Officer Greg Romero
SH: Investigator Steve Holmes

SH: ...Officer Greg Romero reference a officer involved shooting at Columbine Senior High School. Uh, how long have you been with the department?

GR: Been a police officer for twenty-one years. I've been with Denver for sss, eighteen.

SH: Eighteen. Where were you before that?

GR: Northglenn.

SH: What's your current, um assignment?

GR: Current assignment is, uh, uniformed out of the gang unit.

SH: How long you been doing that?

GR: Uh, for about seven years or so.

SH: What kind of specific training do you have?

GR: Oh, you mean in relation, general?

SH: Yeah, just in general.

GR: General, my main area of focus right now and what I'm considered an expert at is gangs.

SH: Gangs.

GR: I've had, uh, been on SWAT team before, uh, I've done a stint with Metro Gang Task Force, was also a mounted officer for a while, I've had, uh, quite a bit of training in handling ??? firearms.

SH: Are you getting a call?

GR: They're gonna have to wait. Go ahead. I'm sorry.

SH: Um, which, uh, shift are you on?

GR: Uh, days.

SH: Days. Which days of the week do you work?

GR: Monday through Friday. With exceptions on an as needed basis.

SH: You got great gig there.

GR: Oh yeah. Ten to six.

SH: Oh, so you came on a ten o'clock?

GR: Correct.

SH: Ten then. Uh, what, what was the last time you ate, before this incident occurred.

GR: I was sitting down when it came out, so it would have been last night.

SH: Okay. Last night?

GR: Last night.

SH: About what time?

GR: Oh, eight p.m. The only thing I've had today was, uh, a glass of juice.

SH: Okay.

GR: Before the incident.

SH: Have you, uh, drank any alcohol in the last twenty-four hours?

GR: Probably not in the last, I don't think I've drank any this year.

SH: Oh, okay. How much sleep did you get last night?

GR: Um, about seven hours, six and a half, something like that.

SH: So, this incident happened, what time did you get dispatched to this?

GR: I'd have to ask.

SH: Uh, rough estimate.

GR: Whatever time, let me think, it would have been somewhere, I would imagine prior to

noon. I wasn't doing the paperwork, the log sheet today, cause we have partners.

SH: Um hmm.

GR: I was driving. So I wasn't keeping track of the time.

SH: Okay.

GR: Would of been, uh, we come on at ten, went to do a pick up, I would imagine just before noon sometime.

SH: Okay.

GR: I'd have to check to be specific with...

SH: Did you handle any calls prior to this?

GR: We don't handle calls.

SH: No, you just...

GR: All we do is, uh, we cover gang things. What we try to do is pick up the gang member who was living at nine-twenty-one South, what street was that...Stuart. And he, he had moved out, so, he was wanted for robbery.

SH: And you had no contact with him?

GR: No contact and then we went from there to a restaurant and we were sitting down, had just ordered, when the call came up. We were at Morrison and Stuart.

SH: Morrison and Stuart.

GR: Yeah, correct.

SH: You had any work problems or anything recently?

GR: You mean like physical?

SH: Yeah, you know, any problems with your bosses or anything like that.

GR: No, nothing.

SH: Okay. Any medical problems?

GR: No.

SH: Do you wear glasses or contacts?

GR: No.

SH: What kind of gun do you carry?

GR: Um, my sidearm is a Colt CCO, which is a Combat Commander with an officer's bottom.

SH: Okay. Is that a forty-five?

GR: Forty-five.

SH: Do you know what the serial number is off hand.

GR: No, but I can get it.

SH: Yeah, if you would please.

GR: It's, I'll just let you write it ???? Lincoln, Frank, One, Zero, Zero, Four, Four, Edward.

SH: Okay. Um, but this weapon was not fired.

GR: It was not fired.

SH: Did you fire a different weapon?

GR: I fired a different weapon.

SH: What weapon did you fire?

GR: Uh, AR fifteen, eight two.

SH: Hold one second. AR fifteen, eight two.

GR: Eight two. That's the model number.

SH: Okay.

GR: So it's a two twenty-three caliber.

SH: Two, two, three.

GR: Correct.

SH: Is that the serial number?

GR: That's the serial number.

SH: Lincoln, George, Charles, zero, one, zero, nine, eight, seven.

GR: Correct.

SH: Um, why were you firing that weapon?

GR: At the time, um, we'd. You want me to lead us through it or just...

SH: Um, yeah, actually I'd like, uh, if you could be as specific as possible (inaudible).

GR: Specifically we'd come up to assist on Jeffco and a call for help. We got there to the back along with several other Denver officers and other agency officers.

SH: Let's hold on until that finishes.

GR: I'm sorry.

SH: If you don't mind starting over.

GR: Not at all. Tell me when to start.

SH: Go ahead please.

GR: What point?

SH: Um, basically when you were coming up on the scene.

GR: When we got, um, to the scene, we got out of our patrol car and jumped in a, uh, four wheel drive vehicle that would hold more people. Probably about six Denver officers went around the southwest corner of the high school which is a, adjacent to the, I guess it would be the southwest parking lot, and uh, next to the gym. And in that area as we pulled up we observed, I observed, twenty to twenty-five individuals in various positions that had been shot or were down on the ground hiding. Uh, probably more than that, uh, there's a, uh, equipment shed close to the football, up there, and there was probably about eight or nine of them that. One was, kind, the first one I came in contact with was the young man who was out in the open. He wasn't able to move, so, another officer and myself grabbed one of his pant legs and drug him to a position of cover behind the

building.

SH: Okay.

GR: Then, as we got all those, the initial, let's say eight to nine of 'em in a position of cover behind the, the equipment shed, we looked toward the building itself and we could see some officers down in the parking lot, uh, Jeffco deputy and another officer which I found out later was the school resource officer. He wasn't wearing a uniform.

SH: Okay.

GR: But he did have a shirt that said police on it.

SH: You observed them in that parking lot?

GR: Correct. They were down below. So I was up above.

SH: Okay.

GR: Probably about, oh, maybe fifty yards from 'em.

SH: Okay.

GR: And they were back behind cars and, uh, I couldn't hear what they said but they were pointing up toward the top of the building and then we could see a bunch more people up there who had been injured, which would be an area directly, probably west, most west, from what they call, um, the teachers conference area.

SH: Um hmm.

GR: And, uh, the lunchroom area is on the main floor. Then the next floor up is, I guess, the library.

SH: Okay.

GR: As we were, uh, there's more people to help, so I had run up to a Jeffco car that was in the middle. He was down behind the car yelling that he needed some help and more people up there so we drug a couple more people that were out in the open behind his car.

SH: Okay.

GR: And I know there were five or six; could have been more, you know, but just, I can only think of the ones I was actually grabbing.

SH: Okay.

GR: And I was more as a, functioning as a cover officer because of the fact I had a long weapon instead of my sidearm up.

SH: Was that, was that weapon assigned to you?

GR: Yes.

SH: Okay. Do you carry it in your patrol...

GR: I carry it every day.

SH: Do you carry it in your patrol car with you?

GR: Correct. Before I got to carry it, I had to go through a forty hour school to certify that you were capable of carrying it.

SH: How many times do you think you've fired the weapon?

GR: Since the school?

SH: Yeah.

GR: Cause I haven't had the weapon that long, probably, I've probably put five thousand rounds through it.

SH: Five thousand rounds?

GR: Right. But I mean I only fired it, uh, in that five thousand rounds, let's say, on different incidences, not times, I'd say probably four times.

SH: Okay.

GR: But I shoot quite a bit.

SH: How many rounds do you think you expended today?

GR: Four.

SH: Four. Do you know that for sure?

GR: Yeah. I thought three initially.

SH: Okay.

GR: But once everything settled down and the scene was secure I went up and stood by where it was and counted four spent casings.

SH: Were you the only one who had an AR-fifteen there?

GR: Correct. And it was just in the immediate area where I was standing, you could see my, my footprints and some dried marks where I'd been standing cause I was pulling a, a young man out of the way when I shot.

SH: You were pulling a man?

GR: Yeah. What happened was, uh, I was taking a cover position so I was watching up...

SH: Okay.

GR: Above us and at the main level while other officers were trying to move people. As that was going on, uh, a smoke bomb or something ignited above me, above this flight of stairs so I was like mid-way between the two floors.

SH: So you were actually in the building?

GR: Outside.

SH: Outside.

GR: Never went in the building.

SH: Stairs going up towards the building.

GR: Towards the back door to the, uh, I guess you could get to the gymnasium area. I didn't go in the high school so I can't tell you what it's like.

SH: Okay. I, that's where I was just a little confused. You know, you said going up the stairs so there's a set of stairs going up the back on the south side.

GR: Correct. Well, when we first came up in the area the storage shed is in...

SH: Okay.

GR: It's probably twenty-five to thirty feet higher in elevation than the lower parking lot.

SH: Okay.

GR: Uh, Jeffco deputies were down in the lower parking lot. A lot of the injured people were on multiple levels.

SH: Okay.

GR: Because there's a hill there. And, uh, as we were coming in you could see, once we saw the explosions down, I noticed two pipe bombs that hadn't exploded. So we had to be careful about that.

SH: How many explosions did you see?

GR: I only actually heard like maybe two and, uh...

SH: You said there was a smoke bomb?

GR: Well, it had to be either a dud or smoke bomb up by the back door on the upper level. So I was below that so I can't see what it was but I saw the smoke (inaudible).

SH: Okay. Um.

GR: About the time we're moving people out and I'm just standing there covering people and helping as best I can, uh, we hear some gunfire start shooting, start going off. And about the same time right in front of the window where I was standing, there was a young man laying down. He'd been shot. As that was going on, the window blew out. Now whether it was from an explosion or whether it was gunfire coming out, I don't know. And that would be I guess the ????. There are two windows in the actual concrete portion on the lower level.

SH: Okay.

GR: And then there's a, there's a series of probably fifty windows around the cafeteria. So, when I looked in those windows after, it's a separate room. And it, it's like a teachers lounge or something to that effect, off the side of the cafeteria.

SH: Okay.

GR: Well, that window came out, he was right in front of it. I grabbed him. As I'm pulling hi away and the window was coming out, I put what I thought was three rounds of basically suppression fire down toward the lower part of the window, not up.

SH: Okay.

GR: And then, uh, but in the window. And what ended up happening was I pulled him out of the way and we got him out of there and in the meantime, there's more gunfire going on cause there's several officers behind me shooting.

SH: Okay.

GR: And I feel there's bullets whizzing out the other way cause I hear 'em. I was right below the windows. Right in front of where the shots are coming out, I'm standing right there.

SH: Okay.

GR: So, uh, got him out of the way and up against the building between a series of windows. So we're in a, a well protected area. The only way somebody could have shot us then once I got him out of the way was if they actually put their body outside a window.

SH: Okay.

GR: So, once everything settled down and, uh, there was no more gunfire, we were able to get the rest of the people out.

SH: Did you actually see a suspect?

GR: Only briefly up, up above.

SH: Okay.

GR: I just caught a glimpse of him and I never got target acquisition on him.

SH: Okay. In reference to where you were firing through the window or at the window, did you see a suspect in there?

GR: No.

SH: Or was he in a different location?

GR: He was, there could have been one in the lower level.

SH: Okay.

GR: Because glass was coming out.

SH: Okay.

GR: That much I could observe.

SH: Okay.

GR: And that would have been around down just below where I was, well, probably an elevation of only a couple feet. And glass was coming from the upper level too, which would be the library.

SH: Okay.

GR: And so the lower level was the cafeteria. There were, um, some kind of an alarm going off too, we could hear that, after the explosion.

SH: Let's hold on one second. Okay, I'm sorry.

GR: Once, once, uh, like I said, as I'm pulling the young man back, is, I just took a one handed shot and it was pointed in a downward, more as a suppression thing. Honestly, I felt they could have been coming out at us because the glass came out to us.

SH: Okay.

GR: Now what brought it out, where it was an explosion or gunfire, I don't know.

SH: Okay.

GR: And, and the glass was gone so I couldn't really tell you.

SH: But you did not see a suspect in there?

GR: Correct.

SH: Okay.

GR: Uh, where I saw the suspect is slightly to the right of that. Okay.

SH: Was this at the same time?

GR: Not simultaneous, you know, it, it's just before or just after.

SH: Okay.

GR: Okay.

SH: So a rough estimate of time (inaudible).

GR: I mean, basically within seconds.

SH: Okay.

GR: And, uh, basically what I'm doing is ducking and pulling. Cause you know, I, I'm just, all I did was grab the kid's clothes and drag.

SH: Okay.

GR: And then someone else came up and took him from me and I just held my position on one knee looking at the windows above us and the windows, uh, just to the right of us. I couldn't see around the building because there's a curvature there.

SH: Would you mind drawing me a diagram (inaudible).

GR: No, sure. Um, what part do you want?

SH: Um, basically where you were and which area of the building you were on and where you were, um, in reference to where you drug the party out and then fired. I know it's gonna be a little difficult cause it's a big school, but.

GR: You know, what I'm gonna have to do is do it instead of looking down at it like you typically would. Let's do it that way cause it's easier...

SH: Oh, okay.

GR: ...visualize the steps.

SH: Okay.

GR: What you have is a set of doors, probably double doors.

SH: Okay.

GR: Up above.

SH: Okay.

GR: And that goes into the gym area.

SH: Okay.

GR: K? And then you've got like a little courtyard area with a sidewalk and it runs along the building.

SH: Okay.

GR: And then there's like a fence I think. Now this isn't the best drawing obviously. And it's chain link.

SH: Okay.

GR: K? And there's a sidewalk. Gunfire had been, originally we got here, gunfire had came from up here.

SH: Okay.

GR: Then there's a door in here that while we were coming running up flew open and it stayed open. And smoke, an explosion of smoke came out of here.

SH: Okay. Can you draw the smoke in there? Just so I can make a reference.

GR: Okay. Then you've got a little courtyard area here and one thing I remember about here is I noticed as I was running down before the shooting, I noticed like four, three or four magazines that had been eject, used up.

SH: Okay.

GR: Uh, maybe forty-five or something like that. They looked, uh, maybe like a Smith and Wesson.

SH: Okay.

GR: And also I noticed a black trench coat.

SH: Okay.

GR: That was right there.

SH: Okay.

GR: And that was right, the trench coat was sitting somewhere here, right by fence. Now it could have been on either side or partly both and, and you gotta realize there's probably, if there's one, uh, book bag, knapsack type thing, there's probably thirty or forty.

SH: Okay.

GR: They're everywhere.

SH: Okay.

GR: One thing that really struck out was the black trench coat and it was more like a, like an Australian outback coat.

SH: Okay.

GR: Have you seen those?

SH: Yeah, I know what you're talking about.

GR: Yeah. Real dark black, looked like an oil skin.

SH: Okay.

GR: And, uh, that was right around the magazines that were expended.

SH: Okay.

GR: Okay? And there was a lot of, and there were bullet holes in the windows and glass right by it.

SH: Okay.

GR: Right above it. So there's like a window right in here and there's holes in it so there'd been a fire fight right there.

SH: Okay.

GR: Okay, that was the impression I got when I came in. Uh, then there's a set of steps that go down, there's like a little area like this, then there's a set of steps that run diagonally.

SH: Okay. Now, we're looking to the north from the south side of the building, is that correct?

GR: Probably southwest.

SH: Southwest?

GR: And you're looking, uh, up against the brick.

SH: Okay.

GR: K? Then you've got, uh, the different levels, you've got like one level that runs like this and then it curves around like that and there's windows in there. This, I guess, is where the library is.

SH: Okay.

GR: K? And then, uh, there's I think some more windows up here. The level that I had more dealings with, cause I couldn't see around here. I was right in this area here.

SH: Okay.

GR: And, uh, there's two windows. One like this, one like this. The young man that was down on the ground was right here in this area.

SH: Okay.

GR: And, uh, as I'm pulling him, and the gunfire starts and people are yelling, there's somebody in the window, this is where I shot to, right here.

SH: Okay.

GR: And, uh, this window for lack of a better way blew out. As it turned out both windows ended up being blown out. Then you got another set of windows that runs on the other level and this is I guess the cafeteria.

SH: (Inaudible.)

GR: There's a doorway between here and here.

SH: Okay.

GR: And right in this area I'd be standing right about here and like I said, I went back there afterwards and I saw the four casings.

SH: Okay.

GR: From my weapon.

SH: Okay.

GR: And you can see the drag mark...

SH: Where you...

GR: From where I'd slipped standing and pulled up trying to get somebody...

SH: Okay.

GR: And then, uh, that's the area. So my, my shooting was directed into the lower level.

SH: Okay.

GR: Now, uh, after that I took a position where I could, uh, went back out to the parking lot out here by the Jeffco deputy and took a position behind one of the cars to watch the windows above while more people were pulled out.

SH: In a cover capacity?

GR: Correct.

SH: Did you fire your weapon anymore?

GR: No. The only time I fired was right here and that was when glass blew out and I'm pulling the kid out.

SH: Okay, okay.

GR: And then that's it.

SH: Okay.

GR: It's pretty, pretty, uh, terrible.

SH: This'll actually give me an understanding because I will probably need to go over and look at the scene and I will have a better understanding based on this of...

GR: Yeah, and, and, uh, the only other thing I can tell you is, of course these are all windows. And I stayed on that assignment until the building was clear. So I was on the inner perimeter but I never went in the building.

SH: Okay. What time did you clear the scene?

GR: I never officially cleared it.

SH: You were just told...

GR: On dispatch. We were just told to leave probably around, and it's an estimate, probably four-thirty.

SH: Okay.

GR: As soon as I left, went and got the car, came straight here.

SH: Okay. Probably all I need.

GR: K.

SH: I appreciate it Officer Romero.

GR: No problem. I hope it was, uh, complete enough.

SH: Well, I'm sure it was.

ROUNDTREE, W.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rountree, Willie		Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( ) 8718888	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 80035
Business Street Address: 550 E. Iliff Ave	City: Denver	County: "	State: Colo	Zip Code
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date: 4-20-99		Time: 12:00 Pm Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School		Location where statement taken: Leewood & Jay St		

Summary of Statement:

On this date I received a call to assist DPD officers and Swat on a shooting at Columbine High School. Upon arrival, assisted Swat team members under the direction of Capt Dimonna, Lt Phelan and Vessa Sgt's Tacovetta, Lewis, Penn and Organ we then did a systematic search of the first floor area, searching for wounded partys and suspects from South to North. all areas where clear. at no time did I discharge my weapon.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

☐ AM
☑ PM

525
Time Statement Completed

[signature]
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008488

0600

Sewald, J.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
SEWALD, Jim E.			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address		City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )		Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 90-27
Business Street Address 550 E. Iliff		City Denver	County Denver	State Co	Zip Code 80210
Officer Taking Statement		Serial No.	Date 04-20-99		Time 1730 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School			Location where statement taken: Jay & Leawood Leawood Elementary		

Summary of Statement:

On this date I Responded with my Partner - K. Padgett #80 to a Shooting at Columbine High School upon arrival we were instructed to form Several Teams to Search the building for Suspects & Hostages. We Searched Several floors and Rooms encountering Numerous victims that were hiding and Several that were dead. upon entering and Searching the Library area we confirmed the Suspects down by apparent Self inflicted gun Shot wounds. At no time did I have to fire my weapon. Our team was able to get about 70-100 people out of the building. We then Re-checked the building to Secure it for the investigators. I was made aware of the incident from the T.V. then by my Police Radio.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

☐ AM

1730
Time Statement Completed

☒ PM

[signature] 90-27
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008490

0600

SHELL, A.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

(Last, First, Middle Initial) SHELL ALVIN		Making Statement is: ☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Residence Phone ( )	Business Phone ( )	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 95011
Business Street Address 1625 S UNIVERSITY BLVD	City DENVER	County DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80210
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 4-20-99		Time 1720 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine High School		Location where statement taken: LEAHWOOD / JAY ST		

Summary of Statement:

ON 4-20-99, I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AS A MEMBER OF THE DENVER POLICE SWAT TEAM. I HEARD ON THE RADIO THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND STUDENTS HAD BEEN SHOT.

I RESPONDED AS PART OF A FOUR MAN TEAM WHICH PROVIDED COVER AND ASSISSTED IN THE EVACUATION OF STUDENTS WHO WERE HIDING OR WERE TRAPPED. I THEN ASSISSTED DENVER PARAMEDICS WHO RESPONDED INSIDE THE LIBRARY BY PROVIDING COVER. INSIDE THE LIBRARY WERE SEVERAL STUDENTS WHO HAD BEEN SHOT AND KILLED.

I THEN ASSISSTED IN COMPLETING A DOUBLE CHECK FOR DENVER SWAT'S AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4 / 20 / 99
Date

☐ AM
1732 ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

[signature] 95011
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC- 001-008492 0600

SMITH, J.

CASE NO.

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)			MAKING STATEMENT IS:		
SMITH - JAMES R			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
RESIDENCE PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE	SOCIAL SECURITY NO		DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO	
( )	(303) 871-8888			86044	
BUSINESS STREET ADDRESS	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	ZIP CODE	
550 E. IUFF METRO/SWAT BUREAU	DEN	DEN	CO	80216	
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT	SERIAL NUMBER	DATE		TIME	
		04/20/99		1720 Hours	
CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT		LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN			
COLUMBINE H.S		LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

ON 4/20/99 AT ABOUT 1130 HOURS I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A MULTIPLE SHOOTING. UPON ARRIVAL I WAS DIRECTED TO BE ON AN ENTRY TEAM CONSISTING OF DENVER AND JEFFERSON COUNTY SWAT OFFICERS. WE APPROACHED THE EAST SIDE OF SCHOOL WITH A FIRE TRUCK AS COVER. UPON ENTERING THE SCHOOL WE BEGAN SEARCHING ROOMS FROM THE SOUTH/EAST AND SYSTEMATICALLY NORTH AND WEST. WE FOUND THREE FEMALE EMPLOYEES HIDING IN THE SCHOOL'S OFFICE. THEY WERE EVACUATED AND WE CONTINUED SEARCHING. WE MADE OUR WAY TO THE LIBRARY WHERE WE FOUND NUMEROUS BODIES DOA AND A COUPLE OF INJURED.

WE FOUND WHAT WE BELIEVED TO BE THE SUSPECTS ALSO. AFTER THAT WE RE-SEARCHED THE FIRST LEVEL FOR ANY REMAINING PEOPLE.

WE WERE THEN DIRECTED TO LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR STATEMENTS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

1730
Time Statement Completed

☐ AM
☐ PM

James R Smith 86044
Signature of Pe

JC-001-008494

DPD 396 (Rev 1/87)

VESSA, F.

Page 1 of 1 Pages

Case No. _____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Making Statement is:		
SSA, FRANK J. 90002			☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised		
Residence Street Address [redacted]	City DENVER	County DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80210	
Residence Phone [redacted]	Business Phone (303) 640-9523	Social Security No.		Date of Birth / Serial No. 90002	
Business Street Address METRO/SWAT	City	County	State	Zip Code	
Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date 04-20-99		Time 1720 Hours	
Concerning an incident occurring at: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL		Location where statement taken: LEWOOD & JAY			

Summary of Statement:

ON THIS DATE AT APROX 1230hrs I WAS CALLED TO RESPOND TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL ON A SHOOTING INCIDENT. UPON ARRIVAL I WAS DIRECTED BY METRO 7 SGT PENN TO ENTER DOORS ON THE SOUTH EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. ONCE INSIDE WE STARTED CLEARING ROOMS AND HALLWAYS WORKING NORTH AND THEN WEST. AT THE END OF THE SEARCH I ENDED UP INSIDE THE LIBRARY WITH OTHER SWAT TEAM MEMBERS. WE THEN WENT TO THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE SCHOOL AND RE-CHECKED THAT AREA FOR MORE VICTIMS AND ANY MORE POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

04/20/99
Date

1730
Time Statement Completed ☐ AM ☐ PM

90002
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008496

0600

VESSA, F. LT.

Page_____ of_____ Pages Case No._____

Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Making Statement is:
Issa, Frank J., Lt.		☒ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised

Residence Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
Metro/Swat	Denver	Co.	Co.	

Residence Phone	Business Phone	Social Security No.	Date of Birth / Serial No.
( )	( )		

Business Street Address	City	County	State	Zip Code
871-8808	Denver	Co.		

Officer Taking Statement	Serial No.	Date	Time
			Hours

Concerning an incident occurring at:	Location where statement taken:

Summary of Statement:

On 4-20-99, I responded to a hostage barricade situation at Columbine H.S. I was directed to the N.W. side of the building (school). I hooked up with Metro One (Di Mauro) and assisted in the coordination of the building clearance and rescue operation. As students and teachers were rescued from the school we directed them to an area of safety where they were debriefed and identified

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99
Date

5:35p-5:45 ☐ AM ☒ PM
Time Statement Completed

F J Issa 680 18
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPD 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-008498

0600

JEFFCO S.O.

DISPATCH

SWAT REPORT

DATE: April 20, 1999
TIME PAGED: 1141hrs
ON SCENE TIME: 1233hrs
TIME DEPLOYED: 1306hrs
TIME CLEAR: 1653hrs
LOCATION: Columbine High School, 6201 S. Pierce
SWAT COMMANDER: Lt. T. Manwaring
SWAT DISPATCHERS: D. Grote, J. Wolff, T. Castellari

1300 Tac 1 relieving a unit.
Cmd 5 Southwest corner.
V3 & 45 on scene.
Not safe yet.
K91 Entrance west side by the fire truck.
V3 South of Fair southeast side.

1306 SWAT with Denver Metro team.

1308 Upper level Language, 2 students 1 adult.
Tac 1 requested medical. Medical advised.

1309 One (1) teacher near Language room shot in the jaw.
Tac 1 advised they will be searching the building
from the inside, working their way out.

1318 Tac 1 in Teachers Lounge with Denver Metro.
Tac 6 South side with 30 people, this side clear.
Denver and Littleton with him.

1320 Tac 1 advised hold fast.

1322 Tac 1 advised methodical search with our units.

1322 Deploying.

1326 14 or 15 friendlies going out by the Cafeteria.

1329 Tac 10 advised door moving.

1333 V1 advising phone contact with suspect.

1334 Fair and Marshall backpacks, nothing.

1336 Suspects possibly changed clothes and coming out with students.

1337 Tac units down and west of the business office.

1340 Lakewood SWAT to the roof.

1341 Three (3) suspects or friends, black trench coats, towards Clement Park.

1342 Up from the auditorium.

1343 DPD, Littleton and Jeffco SWAT moving to the office area.
South to north, Denver moving.

1350 Lakewood SWAT on the roof.

1350 Clearing commons area outside business office.

1354 Clearing Cafeteria.

1355 Z1 at Command Post with suspects friends.

1356 Ceiling of kitchen with friendlies.

1357 Tac 1 advising units coming out with 6.

1359 Two (2) females in the window on the south side.
Possible suspects.
South east entrance blinds moving.

1405 East side entrance, Administration office with DPD and Littleton.

1408 Eight (8) or nine (9) students, Technology Lab. Main floor, keys on the door north of the auditorium.

1412 SWAT in the Computer room.

1413 Littleton & DPD with Tac 3.

1417 Englewood needs another ambulance to the Tactical Command post. Medical advised.
Tac 2 advising parties in the business office.

1418 Door to parking lot from the business office.

1419 Freezer, kitchen area.
Two (2) friendlies with Littleton.

1423 Upper level Auditorium by Music room three (3).
Going north through the school to Band room from main Auditorium area.
Climbing to second floor.

1425 Lakewood Tac at Denver Command Post.

1427 Tac 2 advised cleared moving toward Foreign Language Lab.

1428 Cleared Business, Intervention, headed to Foreign Language.
Tac 6 advised administration cleared, Consumer Family & Art.

1430 Second floor east entrance students trying to climb out the window.
K91 South side auditorium, ok.
K2 Door open and shut on north side.

1432 V3 advising a male coming out the south side.

1435 Lakewood SWAT to the east side.

1436 Lakewood and Tac 5, Vocal Music room, upstairs from Cafeteria,
east of the Auditorium at the back of it.

1442 Tac 1 southwest side, one (1) victim.

1444 Science Room 3 need medical evacuation.
Tac 3 east side.
Tac 23 with medics, go out east side.

1446 Armored vehicle with injured.
West Metro Fire to west side.
Littleton Fire to south side.

1449 Tac 1 Science side.

1450 Tac 6 northeast area.
Jeffco 1 north of Clement Park.

1452 Thirty (30) coming out towards east upper level, DPD with them.

1453 Tac 6, northeast corner of Administration, main floor, Draw, Wood Shop.

1459 Medics on scene.

1501 Lakewood SWAT to lower level, stand by.
Already clear.

1502 Cafeteria, Business office, Language clear.

1503 Lakewood SWAT checking lower level again.
Del (K91) with classroom full of kids.
V3 Need ambulance to armored vehicle.

1507 Party with tie dyed shirt.
Four (4) people, Foreign Language, Lower level east of Business office, last hallway.
K91 advising 30 or so to the east side.

1511 Tac 1 and Tac 2 Science Room 3.
Tac 1 with DPD

1513 Tac 1 southwest corner.

1514 English southeast corner.

1515 Next room down from Frank, bunch of kids.

1516 K91 East side with 50 coming out.
Tac 2 cleared 13, Science Office 2.
20-25 from Science 6 upper level.
Tac 6 in the Gym.

1516 Tac 1 in the Library with 3 or 4 people. Nine (9) down, sixteen (16) down.

1523 Tac 1, two (2) suspects down.

1524 DGH Medic inside with SWAT.
K91 out west side with one (1).

1526 Library back entrance, 15-20 down.

1527 Two (2) suspects with weapons, self inflicted wounds.
K91 one (1) hostage out the south parking lot.
E1 advising watch floor booby traps.
Clearing out everyone for EODT.

1536 Command personnel meeting at east doors.
Need green shirt at back side.

1539 Entire team outside per Tac 2.
K91 needs vehicle brought down.
TF10 taking K91 vehicle to location.

1549 Information from Englewood PD, possible suspect in the Gym.
Team checking Gym.
CMD 5 requesting EODT to Ford truck, back side.

1550 EODT with CMD5.

1553 Gym clear.

1555 South side two (2) cars possibly booby trapped, southwest corner.
Black Honda Civic, black Mercedes or BMW 4Dr with NIN bumper stickers, license,GBZ2636 and blue 80's 2 dr with Ramstein sticker.

1557 CMD 5 advising lower level flooding.
EODT in to Library.

1609 Tac 3 with EODT main entrance east side, needs two fresh green shirts.

1630 E1 and E5 need deputy to meet and secure 8200 block S. Reed.
Arapahoe and Lakewood at other addresses.

1634 Paramedics going in to check.

1635 Two explosions north side. Advised SWAT, shock locks.

1639 CSP SORT perimeter.
FBI holding for CSP.

1645 CSP SORT on scene.

1653 CMD 5 at Command Post. All Tac units advised to respond to Leawood Elementary, then Headquarters.

BEAULIEU, K

X ✓

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #: 99-7625

☐ OFFENSE ☐ INCIDENT ☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM: _____ CONNECTING CASE #:

OFFENSE / INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: MOCIDE | STATUTE #: | CURRENT CODE: | ☐ FELONY ☐ MISDEMEANOR ☐ PETTY OFFENSE

	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
DATE / TIME REPORTED				
DATE / TIME OCCURRED ON OR BETWEEN:				

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | BUSINESS NAME:
ADDRESS: 6201 So. PIERCE ST
CITY: LTTN. STATE: Co ZIP: 80123
CROSS 1: CROSS 2:

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): COLDELL, CHRISTOPHER B. | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE/ZIP): MEDICAL DOCTOR D.H.M.C. ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #: 303-436-8100
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 777 BANNOCK ST. DENVER Co | PHONE #: 303-436-7961

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): CAMAN, TROY | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): PARAMEDIC D.H.M.C. ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 777 BANNOCK ST. DENVER Co. | PHONE #: 303436 7961

CODE: W
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): MONTOYA, ROBERT | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP): PARAMEDIC D.H.M.C. ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #:
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS): 777 BANNOCK ST. DENVER, Co. | PHONE #: 303 436 7961

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) | PHONE #

DE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | ☐ DL ☐ ID ☐ SS # ☐ POB
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) | PHONE #

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY | NCIC | CCIC:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) | PHONE #

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

CODE
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) | DOB | AGE | SEX | RACE | ETHNICITY | HGT | WGT | HAIR | EYES
RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP) ☐ RESIDENT ☐ NON-RESIDENT | PHONE #
BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS) | PHONE #

DL # / STATE | SS#: | POB: | OCCUPATION: | OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT)

PARENT NOTIFIED: ☐ YES ☐ NO | BY WHOM: ☐ RD | HOW: | DATE / TIME: | RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP | SIGNATURE: X | DATE / TIME:

VEHICLE

☐ SUSPECT ☐ VICTIM ☐ STOLEN ☐ OTHER
LIC PLATE: | TYPE: | STATE: | EXP: | YEAR: | MAKE: | MODEL: | STYLE: | COLOR T/B
VIN: | UNUSUAL FEATURES: | VALUE: | NCIC:

JC-001-008506

INDICATORS: ☐ GANG ☐ GAMING ☐ ALCOHOL ☐ DENVER MTN. ☐ DOMESTIC VIO. ☐ SHOPLIFT ☐ HATE CRIME / ANTI - _____ ☐ 8 _____ ☐ JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: | BADGE #:
INV NAME:
DATE: | INV. CLASS: ☐A ☐B ☐C ☐D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): K. BEAULIEU / K. Beaulieu | BADGE # 5001 | APPROVED BY: | COPIES TO: | PAGE: 1 OF 5

WHITE - RECORDS BLUE - INVESTIGATIONS GREEN - CRIME ANALYST / VICTIM ADVOCATE

REV 2/97 JCSD / P 339

CONTINUATION #

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 042099 I RECEIVED A S.W.A.T. CALLOUT PAGE, & RESPONDED TO J.C.S.O. HEAD QUARTERS, THEN RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST.

THE S.W.A.T. TEAM PROCEEDED TO THE SCHOOL UNDER COVER OF A FRONT LOADER. AS WE MADE OUR WAY, I DEPLOYED OFC. HOFFMAN (A.P.A) & DEP. BEERY (SNIPERS) TO THE ROOFTOPS OF THE HOUSES ON W. POLK AVE. SOUTH OF THE HIGH SCHOOL. THE J.C.S.O. S.W.A.T. TEAM MET UP WITH MEMBERS OF DENVER METRO SWAT ON THE N.W. CORNER OF THE SCHOOL.

BOTH TEAMS PROCEEDED DOWN TOWARDS THE CAFETERIA, WHERE I BROKE OUT A WINDOW TO THE TEACHERS LOUNGE IN THE KITCHEN AREA. AFTER ENTERING, THE TEAM SPREAD OUT & STARTED COMING INTO CONTACT WITH STUDENTS & ADULTS IN THE KITCHEN AREA. DURING THIS TIME THE FIRE ALARM WAS SOUNDING ALONG WITH A SCHOOL ALARM. THE FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEM WAS GOING OFF, ON THE CAFETERIA SIDE, AND THERE WAS STANDING WATER IN THE KITCHEN & CAFETERIA.

AFTER CLEARING THE KITCHEN THE TEAMS ENTERED A HALLWAY LEADING TO A ELEC. ROOM, JAN. ROOM & MACHINE ROOM. THE ELEVATOR AND WASHROOMS WERE ALSO OFF OF THIS HALLWAY. THESE ROOMS WERE CLEARED & WE CONTINUED UP TO THE BACK OF THE AUDITORIUM. AT THIS TIME THE TWO TEAMS SPLIT UP. DEP JOHNSON, DEP FELSOCI, OFC. DE-MOREA (A.P.A) & A COUPLE OF DENVER METRO SWAT OFFICERS STAYED AND CLEARED THE AUDITORIUM.

SGT. WILLIAM DEP WHITUS DEP. GREENBERG, MY-

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	
K. Beaulieu	T2	5009		JC-001-008507

CONTINUATION ✱
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ | Offense Status: Open ✱ Cleared by Arrest ☐ | Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐ | Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

SELF AND APPROX. 3-4 DENVER METRO/SWAT OFFICERS CONTINUED TO THE CAFETERIA AND CLEARED IT.

WE THEN CONTINUED TOWARDS THE BUSINESS CLASSROOMS. NEAR THE END OF THE HALLWAY POSSIBLY ROOM LA-29 A STUDENT AND TEACHER WERE LOCATED AND WERE SENT OUT THE EXIT DOOR TO THE SWAT TEAM USING THE ARMORED CAR. WE CONTINUED OUR SEARCH ~~FOREIGN~~ LA TOWARDS THE FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLASSROOMS

WE THEN PROCEEDED UP ~~THERE~~ LA THE STAIRCASE BY THE CAFETERIA TO THE AREA BY THE LIBRARY. DEP. WHITUS & MYSELF CROSSED THE HALLWAY & ENTERED ROOM LA-24. DEP WHITUS & MYSELF ENTERED ADJOINING SCIENCE CLASSROOMS & FOUND APPROX. 30+ STUDENTS HIDING BEHIND TABLES. I ALSO CAME UPON (2) MALE STUDENTS HELPING A TEACHER WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. WE HAD THE STUDENTS EVACUATE & I STOOD BY WITH THE TEACHER. THE TEACHER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS (V) SANDERS. I OBSERVED (2) GUNSHOT WOUNDS (ENTRY) AND (1) EXIT WOUND. I ALSO OBSERVED THAT (V) SANDERS WAS MISSING WHAT APPEARED TO BE (2) UPPER FRONT TEETH. THERE WAS ALSO A LARGE QUANITY OF BLOOD ON THE FLOOR AROUND (V) SANDERS.

I APPLIED PRESSURE BANDAGES TO (V) SANDERS' WOUNDS & ADVISED DISPATCH TO SEND MEDICS TO MY LOCATION AND ADVISED THEM OF MY SITUATION INVOLVING (V) SANDERS. DEP. WHITUS & MYSELF MOVED (V) SANDERS FROM THE CLASSROOM I FOUND HIM IN, TO THE FIRST ROOM WE FIRST MADE ENTRY

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date		Page 3 of 5
K Bowlin	12	5009		JC-001-008508	

CONTINUATION #

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ | Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐ | Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐ | Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INTO (ROOM UA-24). AT ABOUT THIS TIME, A PARAMEDIC, (W) LAMAN ARRIVED AT OUR LOCATION. (W) LAMAN TOLD DEP WHITUS AND MYSELF THAT (V) SANDERS WAS DEAD.

OUR TEAM THEN CONTINUED TO SEARCH THE REMAINING SCIENCE CLASSROOMS, LOCATING ADDITIONAL STUDENTS AND TEACHERS. WE THEN PROCEEDED TOWARDS THE LIBRARY. DEP WHITUS AND MYSELF ENTERED FIRST AND PROCEEDED TO OUR LEFT. I OBSERVED SEVERAL TABLES AND NOTICED (3) BODIES LAYING UNDER/ALONG SIDE OF IT. I OBSERVED (1) FEMALE WHO APPEARED TO BE MOVING. I CONTACTED THE FEMALE WHO TOLD ME SHE WAS (W) KREUTZ. I OBSERVED A WOUND TO HER FOREARM AND SHOULDER. (W) KREUTZ SAID SHE ALSO THOUGHT SHE MIGHT BE ALSO SHOT IN THE FOOT. I ADVISED DISPATCH OF MY SITUATION AND STOOD BY WITH (W) KREUTZ WHILE THE LIBRARY WAS SEARCHED & SECURED. I ALSO HAD DISPATCH SEND MEDICS TO MY LOCATION FOR (W) KREUTZ. (W) LAMAN RESPONDED TO MY LOCATION & TOOK OVER CARE OF (W) KREUTZ. SGT. WILLIAMS HAD ME ESCORT A FEMALE ADULT FROM THE LIBRARY OUT TO THE STAIR CASE WHERE I GAVE HER TO SOMEONE ELSE TO TAKE HER OUT OF THE SCHOOL.

THE S.W.A.T. TEAMS REGROUPED & OUR TEAM RESEARCHED THE MATH DEPT. AT ABOUT 1640 HRS. I RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY & MET WITH DR. COLWELL & (W) MONTOYA. I ESCORTED THEM THROUGH THE LIBRARY AS DR. COLWELL PRONOUNCED THE STUDENTS AND TEACHERS DEAD. DR. COLWELL PRONOUNCED THE (13) VICTIMS AND (2) ALLEGED SUSPECTS DEAD

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
K Brandis	T-2	5009		JC-001-008509	4 of 5

CONTINUATION #

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

Cla tion ☐ Reclassification ☐

Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AT 1645 HRS. AT THIS POINT I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST AND CLEARED THE SCENE.

DISPO.
OPEN

JC-001-008510

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 5 of 5
K Beaulieu	T-2	5009			

DE ANDREA, A.J.

PIRNARR

Arvada Police/Court System
Arvada Police Department
NARRATIVE

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

SUP1 04/27/1999 04/27/99/DEANDREA/LSG

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1135 hours I, Officer A.J. DeAndrea received a page advising of a SWAT call out. I contacted Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept. Dispatch and was advised that there was a shooting at Columbine High School. The dispatcher stated that all SWAT Officers were to respond to the Sheriff's Dept. for further information. I dressed and responded to the Sheriff's Dept.

Upon arrival I assisted in loading the SWAT van, then shortly thereafter that, the team deployed to the scene. While en route, I received limited information on the situation, but it was apparent that the team was responding to a grave situation. Team members assisted one another in dressing and upon arrival I, along with my other team mates, was ready to deploy.

I was advised that the team was going to deploy to the school, using a front-end loader for cover, which was about a half block away. Along with the team, I went to the front-end loader and the team deployed from there.

Walking behind the front-end loader, we responded to the northwest side of the school. The team then left the front-end loader and responded to the west side of the school where we met up with our SWAT lieutenant, Terry Manwaring and numerous Denver PD SWAT Officers.

I, along with the team, was briefed by Lt. Manwaring and Denver SWAT Sgt. Dan O'Shay. I was advised that a door leading into the library was blocked by a bomb and therefore the closest point of entry was a window that would have to be breached. The two teams lined up and a tactical approach was used to get next to the school. My area of responsibility was the window directly above our breaching point. However, as I moved towards the school, I could not help but notice out of my peripheral vision a young female lying on the ground to my right. I glanced at her and it was apparent that she was dead, as her eyes were half open and fixed, her mouth was half open, and she did not move. As we continued to the breaching point, I noticed another child laying on the sidewalk to my right. It appeared to be a young boy. He was lying lifeless on the ground and someone advised that he was checked for vitals earlier but it was too late. At about this time I was in position and concentrated on my area of responsibility.

The window was ported and along with the rest of the team, I made entry. It appeared that we had entered into the faculty lounge. Once inside, the sounds of the school alarms were deafening. It sounded as if there were two distinct different alarms. The floor was covered in about 6 inches of water and there was a distinct odor of spent gun powder in the air.

After clearing the lounge, the team moved into the kitchen area of the cafeteria. As I scanned the cafeteria, I observed

A.J. DeAndrea 930

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

SUP1 04/27/1999 04/27/99/DEANDREA/LSG

water pouring from the ceiling. I was unsure if it was from broken pipes or from the sprinkler system. The team moved to the left and I covered the first door we came to. It was checked and it was locked. Verbal challenges were made to the door, however no one would open it. I continued to cover the door as it was breached. Upon breaching it, I entered into the room and observed that some of the ceiling tiles had been disturbed and the air duct had been pulled down. At about this time intel was received that the gunmen, how many was still unknown, could possibly be hiding in the ceiling. It should be stated that no one was found inside this room. The next door was locked and it was next to walk-in freezers in the kitchen. I held the locked door as the team entered the walk-in freezers. I was advised they found two adult males. As the males exited, I observed that they appeared to be very cold and could barely move their arms. I heard one state that there were kids in the next room. This would have been the room I was holding. Announcements were made to the parties inside the room but there was no response. This door was subsequently breached as again it was locked and had been barricaded from the inside. The occupants were stricken with fear and would not leave the room, even though ordered to do so. There were approximately 15 to 20 side the room. An evacuation plan was made and my area of esponsibility changed to the uncleared part of the cafeteria. I held that area and provided cover for the evacuating students and adults.

Once the students were evacuated, the team finished clearing the cafeteria and moved out into the hallway. At this point the water was about 10 inches deep. Both alarms were still going off along with the emergency strobe lights. These would continue to be a nuisance throughout the entire search.

In the hallway numerous rooms were cleared. The auditorium was to our left and a long hallway to the right. We received intel that the gunmen could possibly be in the cat walk above the auditorium. Sgt. Barry Williams, the tactical team leader with Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept., told me and other deputies to clear the auditorium. At this point I, along with Deputy J.D. Johnson, Deputy Mike Felsoci, and Deputy Dell Klineschmidt (sp) of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept. and Officer Bruce Taoe (sp) of the Denver Police Dept. split from the main team. We moved into the auditorium and across the back of the stage, leaving a rear guard to hold the upper stage storage area. Once we arrived on the other side of the stage, a point man held the auditorium and hallway. There were two doors along this side of the back stage area. I proceeded to breach both rooms and found that they were both dressing rooms. I found no one inside. I noticed that the ceiling tiles had been disturbed and therefore, I proceeded to ver Officer Bruce Taoe as he broke the ceiling tiles to check the ea above him. I then moved back to where the rear guard was holding the upper storage area above where we had entered the auditorium. Using a ladder that was found on the side of the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

SUP1 04/27/1999 04/27/99/DEANDREA/LSG

stage, I climbed up to the upper storage area and cleared it. I then moved the ladder, with assistance from Police Officer Tace, to the other side of the stage and with assistance from Deputy Mike Felsoci, we cleared the area above the dressing rooms. Again this area checked clear. At this point we received information over the radio that there was approximately 60 students hiding in a music room closet.

As we began to clear the auditorium, more Denver SWAT Officers arrived. They held two lower rooms off the auditorium as Deputy J.D. Johnson and I moved to the control room. We breached this room and cleared it. We moved into a hallway just off the auditorium and with assistance from Denver PD officers, a closet containing choir robes was breached. I assisted in clearing this room.

Even though our team did not have a map, due to the fact that we had located the choir robes, we believed we were getting close to the music room where the 60 kids were hiding.

At this point we were facing two double doors and as I opened e of them, I observed two doors to my right. The furthest said .US 03". I also observed that just passed this door was a "T" intersection with a large hallway lined with lockers. The team entered through the double doors and the first door to our right was breached and I maintained my area of responsibility which was the music room. Sgt. Dan O'Shay with the Denver PD then arrived at our location. Entry was made into the music room and it was cleared. A point man was put on a doorway that was directly opposite where we entered. This doorway lead back out into the main hallway that the lockers lined. There was also another door on the opposite side of where we entered. Verbal challenges were made for anyone behind the door to open it, just as they were made on every other door that had to be breached, but no one answered. I, along with other members of the team, observed movement through a window in the door. It appeared to be a hand. Again verbal challenges occurred, but no one would respond. The door was breached and occupants were observed inside, still refusing to exit. However, once the first student came out, everyone else followed. There were approximately 60 inside and the room they were in was later identified as a closet.

The students appeared to be very scared, some to the point of crying and trembling uncontrollably. They were told to squat in the room and once the team was sure that a gunman was not among them, they were told how they were going to be evacuated. A plan was devised where the students would be escorted out in groups of 10. Each group would have a point man, wing man, and rear guard. They would be lead through the auditorium and kitchen, which was .ill being held by Denver PD SWAT Officers. They were advised that they were to move at a walking speed and to keep their hands on top of their heads.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

SUP1 04/27/1999 04/27/99/DEANDREA/LSG

Once the evacuation was finished, the team regrouped outside the music room doors. At this time we noticed that there was a SWAT Team down the hall to our left which was made up of Littleton, and Denver SWAT Officers and a SWAT Team down the hall to our right which was made up of Jefferson County Sheriff Deputies and Denver PD SWAT Officers.

Our pointman at this time advised that across the hall and to the left of us there was another hall. He stated that there was a door approximately 6 feet down that hall. The pointman advised that through the window in the door he had observed movement in the classroom.

The team moved to that location and found that there was a door directly across the hall from the door that we had targeted. Behind Deputy J.D. Johnson, I moved deeper into this hallway and held it so the team could make entry into the two rooms. I was advised that there were students in both rooms, totaling about 60. I remained on my area of responsibility as the two rooms were evacuated. Once the students had been evacuated, we moved down the hallway and breached another room which was on our left. No one was found inside.

At this point the hallway turned back to the right like an "L". In the corner of this "L" there was a room to our left. Students were inside this room, being challenged by the other SWAT Team that was previously on our right. This team was coming up the other part of the "L" hallway. As these students were ordered out of the room, I ordered them to come to our team where they were stacked up along both walls of the hallway. There were approximately 30 students. At this point I was able to get a pass key from one of the teachers. I remained at the point while the students were evacuated.

Two more rooms were cleared but no one else was found. At this point our team was regrouping when I heard over the radio that the other Jeffco Team was in the library and they had an injured female still alive. Our team headed to that area through the hallway that had already been cleared by the other joint Jefferson County/Denver PD team. Upon our approach, Deputy Mike Felsoci and I observed an adult male lying on his back in a storage closet. The party appeared to be dead as he was not breathing. He was pale and cold to the touch and we were unable to find a pulse. We were advised by the other team that this party had already been declared DOA by paramedics. We then responded to the library.

As I entered into the library, I observed bodies to my left under a table. There were deputies by them and I continued forward. As I went forward, there was another group of bodies to my left under a table. I observed a young male to my right. It appeared that he had attempted to hide under his computer desk, but

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

SUP1 04/27/1999 04/27/99/DEANDREA/LSG

to no avail. All the students had what appeared to be lethal gunshot wounds to them. I turned to my left and observed two males on the ground facing one another. Both had gunshot wounds to the head. I observed a long gun on the ground next to them and what appeared to be a sawed-off shotgun. I also observed numerous homemade bombs on the bodies of these two parties and on the ground around them. I advised Sgt. Williams of what I saw and he stated he was aware of the bombs and stated he would have the original team that arrived at the library hold it and ordered everyone else out of the library.

Our team regrouped in the hallway outside the library. At this point I observed burn marks on the ground and damage to the surrounding area in numerous places in the hall. I also observed numerous spent shotgun shells and 9mm rounds lying on the floor.

Our team remained together while the commanders of the numerous SWAT Teams conferred on what needed to take place next. Our team was then sent back into the center of the school to perform a second search of the area that had already been cleared to be sure that no one else was inside the building. At the conclusion of this search, our team did not locate anyone else.

We were advised the building was declared secure and we were told to leave the building as the bomb team needed to enter to do a bomb sweep and remove any unexploded bombs.

I responded back to the SWAT van with the team and after some time we went to Leewood Elementary School. At this location, once it was found that I had not fired my weapon, I was allowed to return to the SWAT van. The team then responded back to Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept. where after a quick tactical debriefing with the team, and a longer team debriefing with Psychologist Lottie Flater (sp), I was allowed to leave.

This concludes my supplemental report to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept. CR #99-7625 and the APD CR #99-12067.

X ✓

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency J.C.S.O	Reporting Officer BEERY, D	Case Report No 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 4-21-99

Classification ☐ Re[illegible]ication ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 4-20-99 AT ABOUT 1130 I WAS ADVISED OF A SHOOTING AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I LOADED THE SWAT VAN AND WAITED FOR THE REST OF THE TEAM TO ARRIVE. ONCE ON SCENE, I WAS ASSIGNED TO A ROOF TOP SOUTH OF THE SCHOOL AS A SNIPER. I USED THE ROOF AT 6895 W. POLK AVE LITTLETON, CO 80123 I COULD SEE THE SOUTH ENTRY AS WELL AS THE LIBRARY. AT ABOUT 1345 HRS I OBSERVED A FEMALE IN THE SECOND LEVEL EAST OF THE SOUTH DOORS THE FEMALE PUT A SIGN IN THE WINDOW THAT READ "I BLEEDING TO DEATH". AT ABOUT 1490 HRS A W/M STARTED TO CLIMB OUTSIDE THE LIBRARY WINDOW WEST OF THE SOUTH ENTRANCE FROM THE SECOND FLOOR AN ARMORED CAR WITH SWAT PERSONEL ASSISTED IN GETTING THE MALE OUT. AT APPROX 1700 HRS WE CLEARED THE SCENE. AND RESPONDED BACK TO THE COMMAND CENTER

JC-001-008517

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
[signature]	AC7	5087	[signature] 04-21-99		

FELSOCI, M

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-A
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-29-99
C ation X First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-20-99, between 1125 and 1130 hours, I was in the Investigations Division of the Sheriff's Office when I was told that there was a man with a gun at Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce Street. At this time I ran to the SWAT armory to retrieve my AR15 and contacted Investigator Dennis Beery, SWAT Team member, in the locker room. At 1141 hours,while in the locker room, putting on our SWAT uniform, we received a page concerning the incident.

I arrived on scene at the high school with the SWAT Team at approximately 1233 hours and was deployed with the team at about 1306 hours. The JCSO SWAT Team was divided into two groups, at which time we were placed with three to four Denver SWAT Team members and in this combination had two full SWAT Teams. We then entered into a window on the lower southwest corner just north of the cafeteria. Once we made entry we went through the Teachers Lounge and cleared the cafeteria area. At this time 10 to 20 students were located in the kitchen area and we were informed possible suspects might be in the ceiling above us. We then noticed some ceiling tiles that were moved in the Teachers Lounge.

The students were evacuated from the building and we continued our search into the hallway, just east of the cafeteria. At this time the two teams split and the team I was on went north down the hallway while the other team went south down the same hallway. From here I participated in clearing the auditorium from the west side, working our way up to the east side, which put us on the main level of the building.

We entered the hallway on the south side of the auditorium and began clearing rooms on the main floor. The team I participated on located approximately 60 students hiding inside the chorus room and these students were evacuated out of the building. Once this was done we continued our search into the main south hallway and across the hall toward the science rooms, where we located approximately 30 to 40 students, as well as teachers, in two science rooms just south of the hallway Once these groups of students and teachers were evacuated we continued our search. In a horseshoe hallway, I noticed that there were large 4x8 tables standing on end facing the entry door to the room. As we worked our way around into the main hallway, now traveling west, there was a storage room adjacent to one of the teaching rooms, where I noticed an adult male lying on his back. I then went into this room and checked for a pulse and could not find one. Later, this person was identified

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 2
	X62	318			

ORIGINAL | INVESTIGATOR | VICTIM SERVICES | OTHER

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer FELSOCI	Case Report No 99-7625-A
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report 04-29-99
Cl. ..tion X **First Degree Murder** Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

to be the teacher that SWAT members Grant Whitus and Kirk Beaulieu assisted when calling for medical attention. He was identified as William Sanders. The team then heard, over the radio, that the other SWAT group with Kirk Beaulieu and Grant Whitus, had located two suspects, deceased, in the library area. We then entered the library and I observed several students deceased under study tables. I was informed that there was numerous bombs in the library area, at which time I exited the building.

DISPOSITION: Open.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 2
	X62	318			

GREENBERG, F

XV

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	GREENBERG	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-25-99

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

ON 4-20-99 AT APPROX. 1136 HRS., THE J.C.S.O. SWAT TEAM WAS ACTIVATED REFERENCE ARMED SUSPECTS SHOOTING STUDENTS AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL.

I RESPONDED TO J.C.S.O. HEADQUARTERS WHERE THE TEAM ASSEMBLED. WE THEN RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF S. PIERCE ST. + W. LEAWOOD DR. UPON ARRIVAL, WE RECEIVED A BRIEFING ON SCENE + DEPLOYED AT THE SCHOOL USING A FRONT END LOADER FOR COVER.

UPON COMING AROUND THE WEST SIDE OF THE BUILDING, I SAW A YOUNG GIRL LYING ON THE SIDEWALK, WHO APPEARED TO BE DEAD WITH BLOOD AROUND HER.

WINDOWS WERE SMASHED ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE BUILDING, WEST SIDE + WE MADE ENTRY + BEGAN CLEARING ROOMS. WE ENCOUNTERED NUMEROUS STUDENTS + TEACHERS HIDING IN A ROOM OFF THE KITCHEN. WE ALSO LOCATED TWO CUSTODIANS HIDING IN A WALKIN FREEZER IN THE KITCHEN. WE THEN CLEARED THE CAFETERIA WHICH WAS FLOODED DUE TO FIRE SPRINKLERS GOING OFF. THERE WAS A BURNED AREA ON THE FLOOR + NAILS SPREAD AROUND THE AREA. I ALSO SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A PIPE THAT HAD EXPLODED ON THE FLOOR. I SECURED THE STAIRS LEADING TO THE SECOND FLOOR WHILE THE DOWNSTAIRS WAS BEING SEARCHED. THE SEARCH MOVED UPSTAIRS + NUMEROUS STUDENTS + TEACHERS WERE DISCOVERED HIDING FOR SAFETY. THEY WERE ESCORTED DOWN THE STAIRS + OUT OF THE BUILDING.

I ENTERED A CLASSROOM WHERE DEP. BEAULIEU WAS ASSISTING A MALE TEACHER WITH GUNSHOT WOUNDS. DEP. WHITUS + MYSELF CLEARED THE ADJOINING ROOM + DEP. WHITUS ASSISTED DEP. BEAULIEU WHILE I GUARDED THE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Ar	Page
[signature]	T-3	509P	Sgt [signature] 04-25-99	JC-001-008522	1 of 2

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

OK 1A040 (K27510) Reynolds - Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	[illegible]	99-7626

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-26-99

Classification ☐ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

NEIGHBORING ROOM. DEP'S BEAULIEU & WALTERS PUT THE VICTIM IN A CHAIR & BEGAN BRINGING HIM TOWARDS THE STAIRS AS NO MEDICAL PERSONNEL HAD ARRIVED ON SCENE YET. WE CONTINUED TO CLEAR ROOMS UNTIL WE GOT TO THE LIBRARY. WE CLEARED THE LIBRARY & FOUND NUMEROUS CHILDREN DEAD ON THE FLOOR & UNDER TABLES. ONE GIRL WAS LOCATED TO THE LEFT OF THE ENTRANCE, WHO WAS STILL ALIVE DEP. BEAULIEU CARRIED HER AS WE CLEARED THE REST OF THE LIBRARY. WE LOCATED TWO MALES ON THE FLOOR DEAD, WITH TWO CUT DOWN SHOTGUNS & A RIFLE NEXT TO THE BODIES WERE SEVERAL UNEXPLODED INCENDIARY DEVICES. WE CONTINUED TO CLEAR ROOMS & I LOCATED A FEMALE TEACHER, WHO WAS NOT INJURED, IN A SMALL ROOM OFF THE LIBRARY. SHE WAS ESCORTED & WE FINISHED CLEARING THE ROOMS. THE LIBRARY WAS SECURED AS A CRIME SCENE & WE WERE CALLED BACK TO THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF THE BUILDING.

I THEN ESCORTED FIRE PERSONNEL, ALONG WITH DEP. SIMMONS, INTO THE BUILDING TO TURN OFF THE SPRINKLER & FIRE ALARMS. AFTER COMPLETING THAT, THE TEAM RESPONDED BACK TO LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY.

DISPOSITION:
OPEN REFERRED TO INV.

JC-001-008523

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[signature]	T-3	609			2 of 2

HOFFMAN, D

X ✓

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	DK. Hoffman (SWAT)	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	Columbine H.S.	042199

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ | Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐ | Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

On 042099 at 1136 hours R/O received a SWAT page from JeffCo dispatch. R/O called in & was informed to respond to the Sheriff's Office & that the entire team was needed for a call-out.

Upon arrival at the Sheriff's Office R/O was immediately transported to the area of Columbine High School in the SWAT van.

Once at the school R/O & SWAT team member Dennis Beery set off on foot to set up marksman/observer positions by traveling south on Pierce Street to West Polk Ave which is the street immediately south of the school.

R/O took up a position on the roof of 6865 W. Polk Ave which gave a good view of the south side of the school. Beery took up a position on a roof two house west of R/O's position.

The next several hours were spent covering the windows & exit points on the school's south side. At 1415 hours R/O observed that a sign reading "1 bleeding to death" had been put up in a window in the science room. R/O was able to see this sign after moving positions on the roof of the house. R/O's original position did not allow for the viewing of the sign due to a large pine tree blocking the view. This sign remained in the window until it was taken down by SWAT members searching the interior of the school.

R/O had also observed students in the two eastern-most windows on the second floor of the building. These students remained in this area until removed by SWAT personnel.

R/O remained on observation until ordered to stand down by Sgt. Williams.

No further.

JC-001-008525

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
DK Hoff	Tac 8		Sgt [illegible] 04-22-99		1 of 1

R1 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82) OK 140401 (K97510) Reynolds + Reynolds

JOHNSON,J

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	JOHNSON J.D	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	Columbine High School	042099

Classification ☒ Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION:

ON 042099 AT 1136 HRS THE JEFFCO SWAT TEAM WAS ACTIVATED FOR A SHOOTING SITUATION AT THE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL IN THE SOUTH PART OF THE COUNTY.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL AT THE DEPARTMENT WE PICKED UP OUR EQUIPMENT AND VAN AND DEPLOYED TO THE COMMAND CENTER AT W. LEAWOOD AND S. ~~PEARCE~~ PIERCE. ON OUR INITIAL BRIEFING WE THEN MOVED TO THE NORTHWEST PORTION OF THE SCHOOL USING A FRONT END LOADER AS A SHIELD TO REACH OUR POSITION.

OUR ARRIVAL AT THE NORTHWEST PORTION OF THE SCHOOL, WE RECEIVED ANOTHER BRIEFING BY MEMBERS OF THE DENVER METRO SWAT TEAM AS TO INFORMATION THEY HAD RECEIVED.

AT THAT TIME JEFFCO AND DENVER SWAT TEAMS STARTED TO MOVE TO THE SOUTHWEST PORTION OF THE SCHOOL TO FACILITATE AN ITRY INTO THE BUILDING. UPON REACHING A FIRE TRUCK IN THAT AREA WE WENT DOWN A SET OF STEPS TO THE BUILDING AND MADE OUR WAY TO A WINDOW IN THE LOWER PART OF THE BUILDING, WHICH TURNED OUT TO BE NEAR THE SCHOOL CAFETERIA.

DEPUTY WHITUS AND MYSELF WITH OUR TAC SHIELDS, ALONG WITH OTHER OFFICERS SECURED THE WINDOW WHILE DEPUTY BEAULIEU BROKE OUT THE WINDOW WITH A BREECHING TOOL.

THERE WAS A DOOR DIRECTLY TO THE RIGHT OF THE WINDOW WHICH DID LEAD INTO THE CAFETERIA, AND WAS SECURED FROM A WINDOW TO THE RIGHT OF IT.

WE THEN ENTERED THROUGH THE BROKEN WINDOW INTO A ROOM, THAT APPEARED TO BE A TEACHERS OR WORKERS LOUNGE. UPON CLEARING THAT ROOM WE ENTERED INTO A HALLWAY THAT LED INTO THE CAFETERIA AND THE KITCHEN AREA. I WAS THEN DIRECTED, ALONG WITH DEPUTY FELSOCI, TO HOLD THE CAFETERIA AREA WHILE A SEARCH WAS MADE OF THE KITCHEN AREA. SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE FOUND IN THIS AREA.

UPON CLEARING THE KITCHEN, SWAT OFFICERS CONTINUED TO HOLD THE CAFETERIA, AND I MOVED UP TO A HALLWAY WHERE THERE WERE THREE CLOSED DOORS, A BATHROOM, TWO LARG DOUBLE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[signature]	TAC-4	77	Sg Thm 04-22-99	JC-001-008527	1 of 3

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

0401 (X97510) Reynolds - Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	JOHNSON, JD	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL	042099

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

DOORS, AND AN EXIT BACK INTO THE CAFETERIA. DEPUTY DEANDREA, SGT. D. GUTIERREZ, AND MYSELF CLEARED THE BATHROOM. UPON THE THREE ROOMS BEING CLEARED, WE WENT THROUGH THE DOUBLE DOORS WHICH LED INTO THE BACK PART OF THE SCHOOL AUDITORIUM.

DEPUTY DEANDREA, FIELDS, ILLGENSCHMIDT, AND MYSELF WERE TASKED TO CLEAR THE AUDITORIUM AREA, ALONG WITH MEMBERS OF THE DENVER SWAT TEAM.

WHILE WE WERE CLEARING THE ~~AUDITORIUM~~ AUDITORIUM, WE WERE ADVISED THAT THE SHOOTING SUSPECTS MAY BE IN THE CATWALKS ABOVE US. WHILE I HAD HELD THE STAGE AND SCENERY AREA, THE OTHER TEAM MEMBERS SEARCHED STORAGE AREAS AND LOCKED ROOMS.

UPON CLEARING THIS AREA WE PROCEEDED TO MOVE UP THE SCENERY AREA TO THE CONTROL BOOTH, WHICH DEPUTY DEANDREA AND SELF CLEARED, AFTER BREACHING THE WINDOW OF THE DOOR, WHICH HAD BEEN LOCKED.

OTHER MEMBERS OF OUR TEAM HELD THREE DOORS THAT WERE LOCKED ALONG THE AUDITORIUM UNTIL THEY WERE BREECHED.

DEPUTY DEANDREA AND MYSELF ENTERED A CHOIR ROOM WHERE THE DOOR WAS LOCKED, AFTER BREAKING OUT THAT WINDOW.

WE THEN EXITED THE DOUBLE DOORS AT THE TOP OF THE AUDITORIUM INTO A SMALL HALLWAY THAT "T"D WITH A LONGER MAIN HALLWAY. AT THAT POINT WE ENTERED INTO THE CHOIR ROOM, WHERE SOME KIDS WERE SUPPOSED TO BE BARRICADED.

UPON CLEARING THAT ROOM WE ATTEMPTED TO MAKE ENTRY INTO AN INNER ROOM, THAT HAD ITS WINDOW COVERED. THE DOOR WAS LOCKED. ONE OF THE DENVER OFFICERS HEARD A NOISE INSIDE THE ROOM, AND WE ANNOUNCED OURSELVES AS, "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, DENVER POLICE, SWAT." SHORTLY THEREAFTER A HAND PEERED IN THE WINDOW AND WE CONTINUED TO ANNOUNCE OURSELVES. THE DOOR WAS OPENED AND APPROXIMATELY 60 STUDENTS WERE IN THAT OFFICE. THEY THEN WERE EVACUATED TO THE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor/Initials and Date		Page 2 of 3
	TAC 4	77		JC-001-008528	

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	J.D. JOHNSON	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL	042099

Classification ☒ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

OUTSIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

UPON REMOVING ALL THE STUDENTS FROM THE ROOM WE CROSSED THE HALLWAY TO START A SEARCH OF THE SCIENCE ROOM AREAS. UPON CROSSING THE HALL WE HAD TWO ROOMS TO OUR BACKS THAT HAD NOT BEEN SEARCHED. AT THIS TIME WE MADE CONTACT WITH LITTLETON POLICE SWAT MEMBERS WHO ADVISED THAT ONE OF THE ROOMS HAD BEEN SEARCHED.

AT THAT TIME ONE OF THE OFFICERS OBSERVED MOVEMENT IN A SCIENCE ROOM ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE NORTH/SOUTH HALL WAY. UPON CHALLENGING THIS PERSON AND IDENTIFYING OURSELVES, A FEMALE CAME OUT OF THE ROOM STATING SHE WAS A TEACHER AND HAD STUDENTS IN WITH HER. IT WAS ALSO DISCOVERED THAT THERE WERE OTHER PEOPLE IN THE ROOM, DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM THEM.

AT THAT POINT AN EVACUATION WAS MADE OF BOTH ROOMS, MOVING THEM OUT TO THE EAST ENTRANCE OF THE SCHOOL. AFTER THE EVACUATION WAS MADE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE JEFFCO/DENVER TEAM CONTACTED STUDENTS AND TEACHERS IN ANOTHER CLASSROOM AT THE END OF THE HALL. THIS GROUP WAS EVACUATED OUT THE SAME EAST ENTRANCE.

OUR TEAM THEN RESUMED ITS SEARCH, ENDING UP IN THE LIBRARY AREA WHICH HAD ALREADY BEEN SECURED.

AT THAT TIME THE SCHOOL HAD BEEN SEARCHED AND THE TEAMS WERE RE-ORGANIZED TO DO A SECONDARY SEARCH. JCSO RESEARCHED THE SCIENCE AND MUSIC ROOMS WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

JC-001-008529

DISPOSITION:

OPEN, FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
[signature]	152	77			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

OK 140401 (K97510) Reynolds - Reynolds

KLEINSCHMIDT

ORIGINAL

CONTINUATION ☐
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	KLEINSCHMIDT	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04 21 99

C ation ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
R. sification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

ON 042099 AT ABOUT 1121 HRS DISPATCH REPORTED A SHOOTING IN PROGRESS AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, 6201 S. PIERCE ST. ENROUTE TO THE SCHOOL DISPATCH AND OTHER RADIO TRAFFIC DESCRIBED ADDITIONAL SHOTS FIRED, EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE BETWEEN DEPUTIES AND SUSPECTS, ALONG W/ EXPLOSIONS AND CASUALTIES.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE ABOUT 1140 HRS AND MET W/ LT. MANWARING, JCSO'S TACTICAL OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR. LT. MANWARING WAS ASSEMBLING THE INITIAL ARRIVING SWAT OFFICERS FOR AN IMMEDIATE ENTRY. LT. MANWARING HAD ACQUIRED A FIRE TRUCK FROM LITTLETON FIRE DEPT. TO BE USED AS A COVER VEHICLE FOR THE SWAT ENTRY TEAM. I VOLUNTEERED TO DRIVE THE FIRE TRUCK.

I DROVE THE FIRETRUCK UP TO THE EAST SIDE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE SCHOOL. AT THIS TIME THERE WERE A TOTAL OF TWELVE (12) SWAT OFFICERS INCLUDING MYSELF. (3 JCSO, 2 LITTLETON PD, 7 DENVER PD). A PART OF THE TEAM SET AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE, W/ PART OF THE TEAM ENTERING THE SCHOOL THROUGH THE PROPPED OPEN HALLWAY DOORS SOUTH OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE.

AT THIS TIME A PERSON WAS OBSERVED IN THE OFFICE AREA NORTH OF THE MAIN EAST ENTRY, HE CAME TO THE WINDOW PLACING HIS HANDS AGAINST IT.

AT THIS TIME OUR PLAN WAS TO ENTER THROUGH THE MAIN DOOR, BUT DEPUTIES BEGAN REPORTING WOUNDED STUDENTS LAYING OUTSIDE THE WEST DOORS. PERIMETER OFFICERS WERE PINNED DOWN BY GUNFIRE AND WERE UNABLE TO ATTEMPT A RESCUE.

I BEGAN TO DRIVE AROUND TO THE ~~NORTH~~ WEST SIDE TO ATTEMPT RESCUES. WHILE ON THE EAST SIDE A STUDENT EXITED A DOOR JUST NORTH OF THE OFFICE AREA (UNSURE IF HE WAS THE ONE SEEN EARLIER IN THE OFFICE). HE WAS A W/M, BLONDE, WHITE T-SHIRT + JEANS, APPROX. 16 YOA. THE TEAM MEMBERS BROUGHT HIM TO THE FIRE TRUCK, SEARCHED HIM AND PLACED HIM ON THE BACK SEAT FLOOR (THERE WAS NO OTHER COVER OR MEANS OF REMOVING HIM FROM THE SCENE AT THIS POINT - HE DID NOT APPEAR INJURED.)

I DROVE AROUND TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, MANEUVERING THE FIRE TRUCK AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE TO THE UPPER NORTH LEVEL - WEST SIDE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assi
	PATROL	5105		

JC-001-008531

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	KLEINSCHMIDT	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

C ation ☐ / Rec ification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ENTRANCE. THERE WERE THREE STUDENTS LAYING OUTSIDE THIS AREA.

TWO STUDENTS WERE LAYING ON THE WALKWAY BETWEEN THE ENTRY DOORS AND THE OUTSIDE STEPS LEADING DOWN TO THE PARKING LOT. THE THIRD STUDENT WAS LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK AT THE BOTTOM OF THE STAIRS. THE WINDOWS TO THE DOORS ON THE UPPER WALKWAY WERE SHOT OUT.

WE PROVIDED COVER WHILE SOME of THE TEAM MEMBERS APPROACHED AND BROUGHT BACK A MALE STUDENT FROM THE WALKWAY. SOME of THE APPROACH TEAM PROVIDED COVER FIRE DURING THE RESCUE.

THE MALE STUDENT (UNKNOWN) APPEARED TO BE A W/M, EST. 15 YOA, DARK HAIR, MEDIUM BUILD WEARING A GRY/BLK PLAID TYPE PRINT SHIRT. HE WAS UNRESPONSIVE AND HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE BULLET WOUNDS TO THE CHEST.

THE TEAM MEMBERS THEN APPROACHED AND BROUGHT BACK A FEMALE STUDENT - AGAIN USING COVER FIRE FOR PROTECTION. THE FEMALE (UNKNOWN) WF, EST. 15 YOA, BROWN HAIR; SHE HAD ALSO BEEN ON THE UPPER WALKWAY. SHE HAD SEVERAL APPARENT GUNSHOT WOUNDS AND WAS OBVIOUSLY DEAD.

THE INJURED STUDENT WAS PLACED IN THE BACK SEAT of DEPUTY TABORSKY'S PATROL CAR AND WAS DRIVEN FROM THE AREA BY DEP. TABORSKY. THE FEMALE REMAINED ON THE GROUND NEAR THE FIRE TRUCK.

TEAM MEMBERS MOVED DOWN TO THE STUDENT LAYING AT THE BASE of THE STEPS - AGAIN USING COVER FIRE FOR PROTECTION. THEY RETURNED WITH THE STUDENT - STATING HE WAS DEAD.

THE STUDENT WHO HAD EARLIER BEEN RESCUED FROM THE EAST SIDE HAD BEEN EVACUATED BY UNKNOWN OFFICERS DURING THIS TIME PERIOD.

WHILE PROVIDING COVER DURING THE ABOVE RESCUES I OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A PROPANE CYLINDER BOMB IN THE UPPER DOORWAYS.

ADDITIONAL SWAT MEMBERS FROM JCSO AND DENVER PD ARRIVED AND WE PLANNED OUR ENTRY INTO THE SCHOOL THROUGH A LOWER WEST SIDE WINDOW. THE WINDOW WAS BROKEN OUT AND THE TEAM MADE ENTRY INTO A ROOM JUST OFF TO THE NORTH SIDE of THE CAFETERIA.

INSIDE THE KITCHEN / CAFETERIA AREA THE FIRE ALARMS WERE SOUNDING AND THE SPRINKLER SYSTEM HAD BEEN ACTIVATED.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	As
	PATROL	5105		

JC-001-008532

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSO	KLEINSCHMIDT	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

C ☐ ration Re. ☐ ification	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AS THE TEAM MOVED THROUGH THE CAFETERIA AND KITCHEN AREA WE DISCOVERED NUMEROUS STUDENTS AND STAFF HIDING IN CLOSETS, OFFICES AND WALK-IN REFRIGERATOR/FREEZERS. THESE STUDENTS AND STAFF WERE ESCORTED TO OUR ENTRY POINT WHERE MYSELF, DEPUTY K. BEAULIEU AND A DENVER PD OFFICER EVACUATED THEM FROM THE BUILDING TO OUTSIDE OFFICERS.

ONCE THE KITCHEN AND CAFETERIA AREA WAS CLEARED WE MOVED INTO THE HALLWAY LEADING TO THE BACK OF THE AUDITORIUM. THE TEAM SPLIT AND I REMAINED W/ THE TEAM GOING INTO THE AUDITORIUM. ONCE THE AUDITORIUM WAS CLEARED WE MOVED OF TO THE UPPER LEVEL AND BEGAN TO CLEAR THE MUSIC ROOMS.

<NO ONE HAD BEEN FOUND IN THE AUDITORIUM>

IN THE MUSIC ROOM WE LOCATED SIXTY (60) PLUS STUDENTS - WHILE THEY WERE BEING EVACUATED I MAINTAINED COVER OF THE HALLWAY IN THE SCIENCE AREA.

~~IN THE~~ AS WE BEGAN OUR APPROACH TO THE FIRST ROOM IN THE SCIENCE AREA I OBSERVED MOVEMENT INSIDE TO THE REAR. WE CALLED OUT AND A TEACHER CAME OUT - WE THEN LOCATED NUMEROUS OTHER STUDENTS AND STAFF IN THE NEXT SEVERAL ROOMS. THESE PEOPLE WERE EVACUATED FROM THE BUILDING BY MEMBERS OF ANOTHER SWAT TEAM (POSSIBLY LITTLETON PD) WHO HAD COME IN.

AS WE WORKED OUR WAY TO THE LIBRARY ~~THE~~ WE JOINED W/ THE MEMBERS OF OUR INITIAL ENTRY TEAM. THERE WAS OBVIOUS EVIDENCE OF GUNFIRE (BULLET HOLES, BULLET CASINGS THROUGHOUT) AND EXPLOSIONS (BURN MARKS, FRAGMENTS) IN THE AREA. THE INITIAL TEAM MEMBERS ENTERING THE LIBRARY REPORTED NUMEROUS FATALITIES AND ONE SURVIVOR. THE SURVIVOR, A FEMALE, WAS EVACUATED BY PARAMEDICS WHO WERE PREVIOUSLY CALLED IN. I ESCORTED AN ADULT W/F, ~~BROUGHT~~ OUT OF THE LIBRARY AREA) OUT OF THE BUILDING TO THE ARMORED CAR.

I THEN RETURNED AND ENTERED THE LIBRARY UP TO THE FRONT OF THE CHECK OUT DESK AREA - OBSERVING NUMEROUS STUDENTS LAYING ON THE GROUND, MOST UNDER TABLES. THEY HAD ALREADY BEEN CHECKED AND WERE REPORTED "DOA". AT THIS POINT TWO SUSPECTED GUNMEN HAD BEEN LOCATED "DOA" AND WERE FOUND TO HAVE UNEXPLODED BOMBS ON ~~T~~/OR ABOUT THEIR PERSONS. THE AREA WAS CLEARED AND WE CONTINUED TO SEARCH THE SCHOOL.

WE COORDINATED W/ THE OTHER ENTRY TEAMS AND DETERMINED THAT THE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	As
	[illegible]	505		

JC-001-008533

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	KLEINSCHMIDT	99 - 7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

C ation ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Re ication ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

SCHOOL HAD BEEN COMPLETELY CHECKED.

TEAM COMMANDERS PLANNED FOLLOW-UP SWEEPS W/ OTHER TEAMS TO CONDUCT AN EXTENSIVE AND THOROUGH SEARCH.

JCSO SWAT PERSONNELL WERE CALLED OUT of THE SCENE ABOUT THIS TIME. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING OUR INITIAL SEARCH WE HAD TO FORCE ENTRY INTO ANY LOCKED ROOMS WE DISCOVERED - THIS DAMAGE SHOULD BE APPARENT AS IT RELATES TO TYPICAL FORCED ENTRY TECHNIQUES.

ADDITIONAL INFO

SEE ATTACHED SKETCHES.

DURING THE SEARCH I LOST ONE (1) 12 gauge REMINGTON REDUCED RECOIL 1 oz, 2 3/4" SLUG - GREEN PLASTIC, BRASS BASE. IT APPARENTLY FELL OUT of THE STOCK HOLDER.

DISPO

OPEN. FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS.

JC- 001-008534

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 5
[signature]	PATROL	5700			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)

CONTINUATION X
SUPPLEMENT X

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	KURTSCHMIDT	99-7625

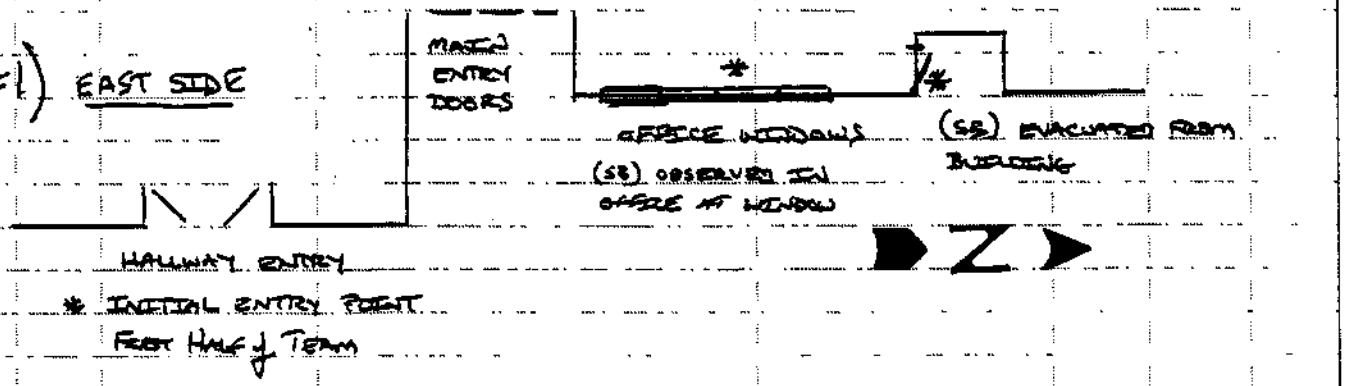
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

C: ation ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
R: ification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

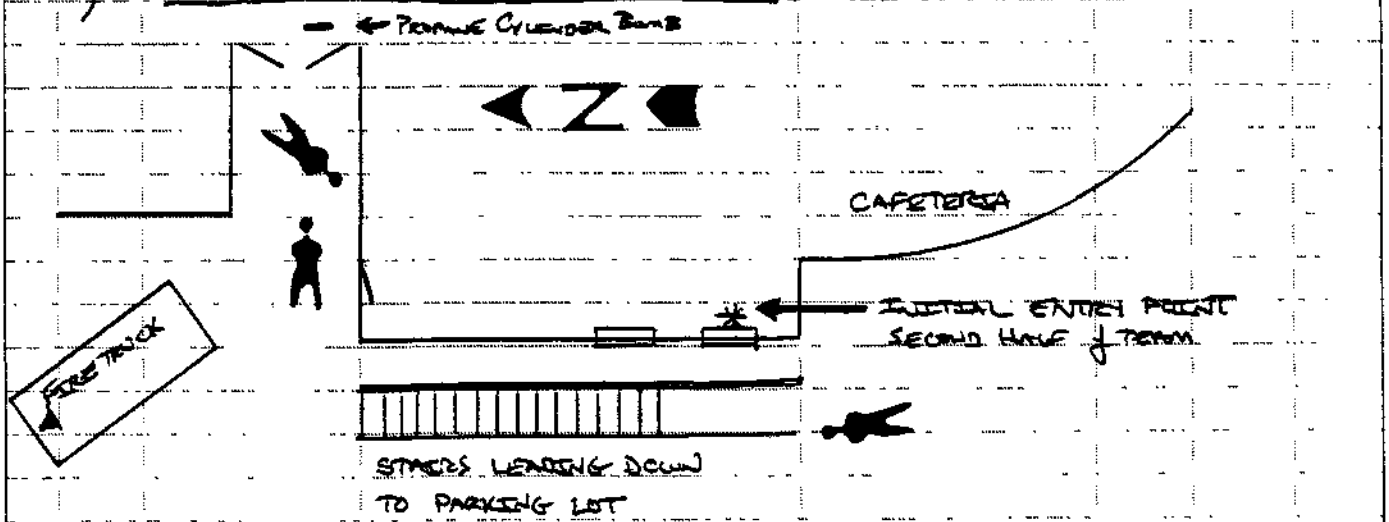
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

SKETCH'S NOT TO SCALE

#1) EAST SIDE



#2) NORTH WEST UPPER LEVEL ENTRY



JC-001-008535

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 5 of 5
	PATROL	5105			

MANWARING

CONTINUATION ☐ ORIGINAL ✓

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: MANWARING	Case Number: 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No:	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report: 4-21-99
Classification: 1° MURDER	Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐
		Recommend Case: Review ☒ Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

On Tuesday, April 20, 1999 at approximately 1130 hours I was on patrol in my unmarked unit number 3043 on South Turkey Creek Road in Tiny Town. During this time I over heard via my communications radio a deputy sheriff asking for assistance and help as he was engaged in a shooting with a hostile suspect(s) at Columbine High School in Littleton. I proceeded in my unit using red lights and siren to the Columbine High School. While en-route I radioed to Dispatch to "crack page" JeffCo SWAT and notify Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Command personnel of the unfolding incident. For my specific radio traffic please refer to Sheriff's Office Dispatch radio tapes. I heard via my radio during my response numerous sheriff's units proceeding as well to the scene. During my response the radio traffic from on scene and arriving units depicted a violent and moving shooting engagement with hostile suspect(s). As I approached the Bowles and C470 area I attempted to ascertain from Dispatch and on scene units the status of engagement to include a clear zone for a Command Post and if the shooting was occurring at the Columbine Library or the Columbine High School. From the radio traffic I determined the safest place for a Command Post and SWAT mobilization location was South Pierce Street and West Leawood Drive. I advised Dispatch of this information as I arrived on scene.

As I parked my patrol unit at Leawood and Pierce I saw a large group of teenaged juveniles, (upset, crying, and a very chaotic scene) congregating on the west side of Pierce across from my location. I also saw Sergeant Phil Hy attempting to coordinate on scene and arriving units from both law enforcement and Fire EMS agencies. I contacted Sergeant Hy and received a quick scene assessment from him regarding perimeter security, shooting assessment, location and available suspect information and any other available scene intelligence that he possessed. I quickly returned to my patrol unit and proceeded to put on my SWAT tactical gear (helmet, ALICE gear, and tactical vest) and charge my Colt AR15 tactical rifle with ammunition. I was approached by several teenaged juveniles while I was dressing. I asked the juveniles if they were students of Columbine High School to which they acknowledged yes. I then handed them some pens and papers and asked them to draw me a sketch of the school floor plan showing major rooms and location of suspects and injured. They complied and quickly explained their drawings. Sometime during this time frame I observed Lieutenant David Walcher, JCSO arrive on scene. I conferred with Lt. Walcher about the current scene status and advised him that he would assume the role of Incident Commander and I would be Tactical Commander. JCSO SWAT Deputies Al Simmons, Del Klienschmidt and Littleton Police SWAT Officers Greg Bohlen, Chet Neal also had arrived and were dressing in their SWAT tactical gear. I told them as soon as they were dressed, we were leaving for the Columbine High School. At this same time Denver Police Metro SWAT Captain Vince DiManna, Lieutenant Pat Phelan along with Officers Wayne Depew, Bill Orton, Abe Gutierrez, (Tony Iacovatta, and Mark Lewis?) arrived at the scene. Captain DiManna and I quickly conferred. I then commandeered a large fire truck that was sitting on scene at Pierce and Leawood from a fire department to use as a shield for the SWAT personnel to approach and engage the crime scene. Deputy Del Klienschmidt quickly volunteered to drive the fire truck for us. I informed Lt. Walcher that I was leaving to engage at the school and to send me JCSO SWAT Sergeant Barry Williams and his team as soon as they

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	PAT	310			4 of 4

CONTINUATION ☐
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
JCSO	MANWARING	99-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-21-99

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure
☒ 1° MURDER / ☐	☒ / ☐	☐ / ☐	☐ / ☒

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

arrived on scene. I also requested that Colorado State Patrol SORT Major John Wise (whom was on scene) dress in his SWAT gear and get into one of the news media helicopters circling above the school to cover our high ground and roof areas. We lined up beside the fire truck and proceeded to march double time along side of it to the school. As we were walking alongside the fire truck to the school I informed the SWAT personnel that our main mission was to rescue students and engage any suspects to terminate their hostility. This group of SWAT personnel was divided into two (2) assault cells of five or so men each. I advised JCSO SWAT Depury Al Simmons that he was the Team Leader for the cell that was to be dropped off on the school east side. I also informed SWAT personnel that suspects may be wearing body armor and head shots may be required to stop a suspect. I also said that the suspects possibly three (3) or more in number may possess explosive devices and student hostages this information was gained from the assessment by already on scene personnel

As we approached the school driveway on the east side, Depury Klienschmidt drove along the sidewalk and grass to get us close to the building doors so the team of JCSO SWAT Simmons people could move into position. I could hear no shooting nor explosions at this time. I did see a person holding his hands (palm side against the glass) on the east windows across from me. I called out to the other team members that I had movement in the window. I already had my weapon pointed in this direction. I feared that this was a hostage shield for suspects as the person would move back and forth to the window placing his palms on the glass each time. At this time the Al Simmons multi agency team went inside the school through the east doors and commenced their sweeps and engagement (see his report for details). After the Simmons' team moved into position, Depury Klienschmidt moved the fire truck so we could proceed to the school northwest corner by the library. After we passed the window with the subject inside, a teenaged blond ish haired white male came ourside from that general area with his hands held above his head. I directed him to run towards me and get alongside the fire truck. He did so and I quickly searched him for weapons. Finding no weapons and determining that he was not injured, SWAT officers had him lay down in the back cab portion of the fire truck. Depury Klienschmidt continued to drive along the building grass and sidewalk to the small parking lot near the rear of the school. We stopped here to look around the side of the building corner where we could see two (2) people laying on the ground by the double doors going into the school. These people appeared to be injured and bloody. One was attempting to raise a hand in the air. We quickly got back along the fire truck and drove as close as possible through the wet slippery grass to the double doors. Once there, two (2) officers (DiManna and Phalen) behind the cover of the Littleton P.D. ballistic shield rushed to the two injured people as the rest of the SWAT team left the cover of the fire truck and advanced upon the double doors shooting defensive cover fire into the double doors to protect the two rescuers. As I advanced with the team I thought I saw a silhouette of an aggressor through the double doors. At this time I fired two (2) rounds of .223 caliber ammunition from my Colt AR15 tactical rifle at this silhouette. The two rescuers dragged one injured male subject to the front of the fire truck and the SWAT retreated back to the truck's cover and maintained fire cover positions. The injured male was a white

JC-001-008538

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned	Page
	PAT	36			3 of 4

CONTINUATION ☐
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer MANWARING	Case Report No. 97-7625
Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report 4-21-99
Classification 10 MURDER / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest: ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐
Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☒		

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

teenaged brown haired subject without a shirt. he was placed on the front bumper of the fire truck. I could see he was still alive with shallow breathing and unconscious. I could also see he had sustained a bullet wound to his left lower torso side. I asked DiManna about the condition of the other subject (a female) laying by the double doors. DiManna replied that she appeared to be dead. We agreed that we should go back and get her to be sure of her condition. One of the multi agency SWAT team members said he saw a pipe bomb laying near a back pack at the double doors during our first advance. I then became very concerned about the high probability of booby trap bombs with trip wires or timers and etc. left by suspects to injure or kill SWAT members upon entry, particularity at building entry points. Such doors as the double doors we had just assaulted and the nearby single door standing open into what I thought was the library near the two down students was significant to this point. Once again myself and the multi agency SWAT team advanced upon the double doors, firing defensive fire into the doors to cover DiManna and Phalen during their second rescue. I fired no rounds at this time. We retreated back to the fire truck with the female subject and determined that she was in fact dead. At this point I could see JCSO Patrol Deputy Scott Taborsky maintaining a perimeter cover position from behind his patrol car in the grass field directly behind us. I was also told that there was another bloody subject below our position laying motionless along the stairway under the cafeteria windows. I motioned to Taborsky to drive his patrol unit to us, to which he did. Some SWAT members maintained our cover fire positions directed to the double door area, a open single door to the library, and the smoked glass windows of the library that overlooked our immediate positions, while other SWAT members proceeded under cover fire to rescue the subject laying along the stairway by the cafeteria windows. While this was being done SWAT members loaded the injured live male subject into the back seat of Taborsky's patrol unit. I knelt beside the driver front fender of Taborsky's unit to provide a cover fire position directed at the library windows for him and the injured male laying in his back seat. I also used his unit's radio to check on Simmons and status of additional SWAT personnel to help us. Portable Radio communication were very poor due to no or poor reception during this initial engagement. Once the SWAT rescue team arrived at the subject along the stairway they determined he/she was dead. At this time I directed Deputy Taborsky to drive the injured male to safety and medical rescue personnel, to which he immediately did. It was around this time that I learned that JCSO SWAT Sergeant Barry Williams was advancing to my location with the rest of SWAT team members from JCSO and DPD. A short time later he arrived with personnel and equipment to relieve my team and take over the engagement and interior search. Sergeant Williams immediately proceeded into the interior of the school with JCSO and DPD SWAT members. Sergeant William's JCSO DPD Team immediately began to find students in large groups hidden throughout the building during their search and rescue. Sergeant William's JCSO/DPD Team would send students out to us in groups of twenty to thirty at a time from the lower cafeteria outside doors where he made his SWAT insertion. We would maintain cover fire positions and receive the students in front of the fire truck, where we would check for injury and weapons. I had received earlier information that the suspect(s) could have changed clothes to disguise themselves. The students were then directed to run to another awaiting group of officers and

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To
	PAT	36		

JC-001-008539

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 5/92)

CONTINUATION ☐
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	MANWARING	99-7625
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-21-99

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open / Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared / Unfounded	Recommend Case: Review / Closure
☒ 1° MURDER / ☐	☒ / ☐	☐ / ☐	☐ / ☒

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

deputies around the building corner and we would cover the students from a open field gauntlet of cover fire positions with the outside SWAT personnel. After we had received two or three groups of students and we had received an adequate number of SWAT personnel to take over for us on the outside. ~~DiManna, Phalen, DPD SWAT Lieutenant Frank Vessa and I decided to leave this post and regroup our thoughts and plans as commanders at the Command Post.~~

The four commanders drove back to the Command Post area where we convened with floor-plans of the school, met with other commanders and school personnel to determine current incident status and future tactical planning. ~~Once we were completed with our meeting we returned to the area of West Fair Avenue and Pierce to gather other agency SWAT commanders.~~ Once there we met with Lieutenant Bruce Williamson of Arapahoe County SWAT, Lieutenant Dan Brannon of Lakewood P.D., and the Tactical Commanders of the FBI and Littleton P.D. and organized our information, command, and areas of responsibility. Also during this time DiManna and I continually checked with our SWAT team leaders ~~regarding their progress in the building interior as to areas that had been checked and swept for suspects and innocents~~ and to pass on orders and intelligence information. As we progressed we marked the clear and swept areas on our school floor-plans. Once the school was completely swept, cleared of innocents and the suspects (deceased) were located we called for our SWAT team leaders to have their teams hold positions so the team leaders and commanders could ~~meet at the school's east doors to reorganize and reassign areas of responsibility for a second sweep of the school interior.~~ Once interior second sweeps were completed the SWAT Commanders from JCSO, DPD, ACSO, Lakewood and Littleton P.D. entered the school building to assess the scene. The result was a massive interior and exterior crime scene laden with dead bodies of both innocents and suspects, explosive devices and firearms, not to mention gross damage to the building itself. ~~The crime scene was maintained and held on the exterior by FBI SWAT and the library interior held by~~ Deputies Phil Pedigo and Frank Lastoczy. I relinquished the scene to JCSO Bomb Squad Investigator Mike Guerra and his team so they may take over to handle the explosive devices.

~~The SWAT Commanders all returned back to the Command Post Area for debriefings with their respective agencies. I met with JCSO Undersheriff John Dunaway, Captain Richard Boyd, Lieutenant David Walcher, and FBI SAC Frank Laturrco for a debriefing of the SWAT~~ operations. I was then directed to Leawood Elementary School for a interview by the Jefferson County Shoot Team investigators. Once there I met with a detective from the Shoot Team where I was interviewed and ~~relinquished my Colt AR15 tactical rifle, model number AR6721, serial number LBD00459 10 and issue ammunition as evidence in this matter.~~
I was then directed by Arvada Police Commander Debbie Grainger, Shoot Team Commander to meet with Doctor John Nicoletti, Ph.D. for a brief interview to which I attended. Commander Grainger then allowed me to end my watch and duty day.

JC-001-008540

Officer Signature	I.D.	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 4
	PAT	36			

8° ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

First Judicial District
Critical Incident Team
Detective Steven Holmes
Golden Police Department

JCSO# 99-7625
April 21, 1999

Supplemental Report

On April 20, 1999, I was contacted by members of the Critical Incident Team to assist with a possible officer involved shooting at Columbine Highschool, 6201 S. Pierce Street, unincorporated Jefferson County, Colorado. During this incident, I was asked to speak with two officers who stated they fired their duty weapons during the incident. The interviews took place at Leawood Elementary School, 6155 W. Leawood Drive, Littleton, Colorado. The following is a synopsis of the information provided to me by officer Greg Romero and Lt. Terry Manwaring.

Greg Romero

Denver PD Badge Number 82-67
Weapon: Colt AR-15 A5
Serial Number: LGC-010987
Rounds Fired: Four

Officer Greg Romero, Denver Police Department, is a 21 year veteran of law enforcement with 18 years at the Denver Police Department, and 3 years with Northglen. Romero is currently assigned to the Denver Gang Unit and works a day shift, Monday through Friday, 1000 hours until 1800 hours. Romero has had formal training in gang related issues. Romero is also a former member of the Denver Police Department SWAT Team, and the Metro Gang Task Force. Romero has had a 40 hour school in the use of the Colt AR-15 and has shot a total of approximately 5000 rounds through this firearm. The above listed Colt AR-15, is assigned to Romero through the department.

Prior to this incident, Romero had been on duty for approximately two hours. He stated he ate the night before at approximately 2000 hours, and had approximately 6.5 hours of sleep. No alcohol was consumed. Before he was dispatched to Columbine Highschool, Romero and his partner attempted to arrest a gang member with an active warrant in the area of Morrison Road and Stuart Street. They were unable to make contact. After attempting to contact the gang member, Romero and his partner sat down to eat breakfast. Romero had a glass of juice before being dispatched to the highschool. He has no medical, personal, or professional problems stated. He also does not wear corrective lenses.

Upon his arrival at Columbine, Romero entered a four-wheel drive vehicle with other police officers. The officers responded to what he believed to be the south west corner of the facility,

near the gymnasium. When exiting the vehicle, Romero noticed approximately 20 to 25 students who were hiding or injured in and around the parking lots of the school. Romero assisted in dragging the parties to cover. Romero stated he was in a position approximately 50 yards from, and above, the parking lot to the west of the school. Members of the Jefferson County SO were in the parking lot, and Romero moved to their location to assist. From this location Romero witnessed two explosions and saw many pipes bombs on the ground. He also saw smoke near what he referred to as the backdoor.

From his location, near a Jeffco patrol car, Romero observed a student lying on the ground near a set of two windows. Romero described the area to be west of the library and cafeteria. Romero approached the student, who he observed to be injured, and began to pull the student away from the building. As he did so, Romero stated that some windows blew out around him. Romero grabbed the student with his left hand, began dragging the student away from the school, and fired four rounds into the lower half of one of the smaller windows in front of him. Romero did not believe that he engaged a suspect. Within seconds of firing his rounds, Romero observed a suspect to the right of his location. He did not engage the suspect upon seeing them.

While on scene, Romero noticed what he believed to be four or five magazines from what he thought was a .45 calibre pistol. He also noticed a black trenchcoat lying on the ground. Romero stayed on scene until he cleared at approximately 1630 hours. No more rounds were fired by Romero.

No further information was provided.

Lt. Terry Manwaring

Jefferson County Sheriff's Office
Weapon: Colt AR-15 - A3
Serial Number: LBD004810
Rounds Fired: two

Lt. Manwaring had been a deputy for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) since 1976. He is currently the commander of the Mountain Precinct and the commander of the JCSO SWAT Team. Manwaring works Monday through Friday from 0800 hours until 1700 hours, and is on-call for the SWAT Team 24 hours a day. Manwaring's SWAT training has included SWAT Commander School along with 20 hours a month of in-service SWAT Training. This training focuses on room entries, dynamic entries, methodical searches, explosives, warrant service, and hostage rescue. Manwaring personally owns the AR-15 used in this incident and has fired approximately 200 to 300 rounds with this firearm. He also stated that he had fired approximately 10000 rounds through previous use with the AR-15, MP-5, and HK's.

Manwaring was on his second day of work for the week. He had eaten dinner the night before and consumed one alcoholic beverage. Manwaring said that he had approximately 7 hours and forty-five minutes of sleep the night before and had a bagel, donut, and coffee the morning of April 20, 1999. Manwaring wears corrective lenses, which he wore at the time of the incident, and is having no personal or professional problems. He currently has a hernia, a prostate infection (no medication), and cracked ribs. Manwaring was shot on duty in 1979 and was involved in a shooting sometime in the mid-1980's. The suspect was not hit by his gunfire. He also stated he was on duty at the time of the Mossbrucker incident.

Manwaring was on patrol in the area of Tiny Town when he heard the call for assistance at Columbine Highschool. He did not know what time this occurred. He stated he drove with lights and sirens to Columbine Highschool from Tiny Town in an unknown amount of time. While en route, Manwaring stated he requested the call-out of the JCSO SWAT Team. Upon arrival at the school, Manwaring staged at Leawood and Pierce Streets where he met with members of Littleton SWAT and Denver SWAT. From here, the SWAT personnel on scene decided to utilize a fire truck, for cover, and approach the southwest corner of the complex. The fire truck was driven by SWAT personnel.

Manwaring said the truck drove to the east side of the building, but it is believed that he meant the west side. From here, SWAT personnel separated into two teams, with Manwaring's team going to the doorway to the north of the library, above the parking lots, on the west sie of the school. Manwaring stated that they had received information that there were shots being fired in the area of the cafeteria. Upon arrival in the area of the door way, Manwaring observed two juveniles to be laying on the ground to the west of the door. Manwaring stated he believed one

of the children to be alive at the time the officers arrived. It was decided that officers would approach the children and bring them out from the area of the door. Officers approached and Manwaring was asked to provide cover. Manwaring described the door to look like "Swiss cheese" and said it was difficult to see through the glass. As he was covering the officers, he observed a Silhouette move on the inside of the doorway. Manwaring could only describe the figure as a "veiled person". Manwaring said he shot two rounds at the silhouette but could not make any indication as to whether he hit the figure. Manwaring and the others were able to bring the bodies of the two juveniles to the back of the fire truck.

Manwaring explained that he held his position at this doorway for what he believed to be two hours. From there, the SWAT members retreated to coordinate with other SWAT members and obtain diagrams and blueprints of the school. Manwaring's team was later asked to secure the area in and around the cafeteria and library. Manwaring explained that his team breached the glass in this area and was able to remove approximately 60 students. Following this, his team assisted with clearing the school, including the library.

After completing the search of the interior of the building, Manwaring's team conducted a search of the perimeter of the school. Following the search of the perimeter, a meeting with the SWAT team leaders was conducted and a debriefing with Manwaring's supervisors and the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI. Manwaring came to Leawood Elementary following the debriefing. Manwaring stated that he was unable to unload his AR-15 himself. Manwaring had an injury to the fingers on his right hand which I observed. The AR-15 was unloaded by a party named Dave Walcher, and returned to Manwaring.

No further information was provided by Lt. Manwaring.

TM: Lieutenant Terry Manwaring
SH: Investigator Steve Holmes

SH: It's 04/20/99 at approximately 6:42 p.m. I'll be speaking with Lieutenant Terry Manwaring, Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, reference an event that occurred at Columbine High School the same day.

Terry, how long have you been with the department:

TM: Uh, started as a cadet in 1974.

SH: 1974.

TM: Yeah, became a deputy in 1976 (inaudible) I'm sorry if I'm not making sense.

SH: I understand, I do. Take your time, do you need water or anything.

TM: Yeah, that'd be great, I'm so thirsty.

SH: We'll pause this for a moment. (Start tape again.) You said you became a deputy in '76.

TM: Yeah.

SH: And what's your current assignment?

TM: Uh, I'm precinct commander up in Evergreen and SWAT Commander.

SH: If you need to stop at anytime Terry just let me know. What's your regular shift.

TM: Uh, typical Monday through Friday 8 to 5, on call (inaudible)

SH: ------- working today.

TM: Yeah.

SH: What time did you start this morning.

TM: Seven.

SH: Can you go over any specific training that you've had.

TM: Oh God.

SH: I know it's gonna be a long list, obviously SWAT training.

TM: Yeah, I mean, SWAT ---------- School, uh, Staff and Command School from Northwestern University, Bachelor's Degree, uh, just, In-Service --------, I mean I can't think of all the ----------I know there's a bunch.

SH: You've been to like basic, advanced.

TM: Uh, most of it's coming in schools, most of the in service, uh, is uh typical in service, you know ----------, specialty training, weapons training, stuff like that. I didn't go to the F.B.I. Basic. I went right to the SWAT, SWAT Commander's school.

SH: How often do you guys train.

TM: Twice a month.

SH: How many hours.

TM: Ten hours.

SH: Each.

TM: Each.

SH: So ----- 20 hours------- What do you work...

TM. As far as...

SH: What do you work on while you're there, the SWAT training.

TM: Everything from tactical room entries, uh, dynamic entries, --------- entries, uh, explosives, searching for bad guys, we use ------- to search for bad guys, uh, we'll get the dispatchers to play bad guy for us or somebody like that, you know play bad guy for us and hide, go hide somewhere and we've got to find you.

SH: Okay.

TM: Uh, I mean I could, if I had my clipboard here I could give you a whole list of the types of training we do.

SH: That's okay-----

TM: ---------- protection warrant, hostage rescue, pretty typical SWAT kind of activities.

SH: Uh, so I'm gonna assume you're in your third day of work this week, Wednesday, right.

TM: No, --------- Tuesday...

SH: No second day, second day. What have you had to eat in the last, since last night. (Pause the tape) You sure you want to go on.

TM: Yeah.

SH: What was the last meal you had.

TM: Uh, this morning I had a bagel and cheese and a donut, uh, and two cups of coffee and I just ate a few minutes ago, I had uh a burger from Salvation Army...

SH: Okay...

TM: And chips yeah. And uh some cookies, four cookies.

SH: Okay. Have you had any alcohol in the last 24 hours.

TM: No.

SH: I assume you haven't taken any drugs.

TM: No drugs, I'm thinking the alcohol, I'm trying to think if I had any drinks Monday night, I may have had a drink Monday night, a screwdriver at home.

SH: Okay.

TM: Cause my wife made a big lasagna dinner.

SH: Um, how much sleep did you have last night.

TM: Full night, went to bed about ----------, got up at uh, about quarter to six or so, quarter to six this morning.

SH. How long, so you've been on duty for about three hours, actually what time did you guys

get called out.

TM: Uh, matter of fact I was at Tiny Town off 285, just going up, just do some ------- guys on calls and stuff like that and I was right at Tiny Town, you know where the little buildings are...

SH: Uh huh.

TM: And the call came out, I knew, I could tell by the call that this was bad.

SH: Okay.

TM: I just hit the heat lamps, kicked in the ------- burners and rock and rolled down here.

SH: Was it a SWAT call out?

TM: No, matter of fact halfway here, I told Dispatch to start to page SWAT which means SWAT's going.

SH: Okay.

TM: You know how long, it may take 45 minutes before they're even mobilized, 45 minutes to an hour to get mobilized and be on scene.

SH: Oh. Did you go directly to the scene.

TM: Yeah.

SH: Or, and the SWAT team met you there.

TM: A couple of detectives of our detectives or SWAT guys...

SH: Okay...

TM: As I got on scene, you want me to just...

SH: Yeah, please...

TM: Stop me...

SH: No, no.

TM: As I got on scene, there wasn't very many coppers on scene.

SH: What time do you think you got on scene.

TM: Man I was there quick, I mean even though it was a long distance, I was there quick.

SH: Do you know what time you left Tiny Town when you got the call...

TM: I mean the call went out I heard it...

SH: Okay.

TM: So whenever the initial call went out I heard it and I just, I could tell, it was like I knew.

SH: How long do you think it took you to get there.

TM: Well at one point I looked down at the speedometer it said 125 on the speedometer, I was flat cooking, and trying to give directions on the radio to Stat page SWAT, is there anybody have any long arms that are on scene, uh, where's a good CP, where can I set up, uh, and if I start rambling stop me.

SH: No, that's okay.

TM: In a good safe zone cause I didn't want to drive into a hot zone. Uh thought a good safe zone would be about, well I thought, I said is Leawood and Pierce okay, and I think there was a sergeant on the scene---------- I think it was ----------, yeah I think that zone is okay.

SH: Okay.

TM: I says have, um, because they told me there were a couple of SWAT detectives, Swat guys who ---------- rock and rolling our way. I said have them meet me at Leawood and Pierce, I'm gonna start suiting up, as soon as I pulled I checked with Phil ---------, the sergeant, and I started putting on tach vest, put my helmet on, this ---------- gear on, racking my weapon, getting it ready and at this point like other agency's SWAT guys were arriving, like Littleton gets there, DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT although two of the DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT guys like Vince DeManna and uh Pat, I can't remember his name, all they had was their little bullet proof vests on and their pistols, they didn't have long arms, they didn't have shit and I, I remember trying to get the guys to hurry because we kept getting reports that people were being shot, still shooting going on inside the school and I wanted to get going and get at least the bad

guys engaged and pinned and out of everybody's way and get the kids out of harms way, get the dead and wounded, or get the wounded out, so I think we got like 8 to 10 guys together, I asked a fireman if he wanted to drive a fire truck to the school and we'd walk behind it, side it, use it as a shield or cover, he didn't want to it.

SH: He wouldn't do it.

TM: So I got the K-9, one of the K-9 SWAT guys happened to be there and he volunteered to drive the fire truck. So uh, Vince DeManna, Pat, and a couple of I think they were Littleton guys, we kind of made our own little cell and appointed Al Simmons, one of our detectives that's on SWAT, as the cell we put together with some Denver guys. We all walked beside the pumper and at this point ---------- pulled in. I said Dave you got to be the ---------, I'm getting these guys, we're going in. If help comes send them our way, let me know who's coming but we got, we got to get in there now. I didn't want to wait, I didn't know how many more people were going to be killed if we waited. I need to engage now. So, we're quite a ways from the pumper, or quite a ways from the school at this point, so we're like trying to double time as much as possible, our gear and stuff like that, the guy takes us to the east side of the school, uh we ---------- two cells, we had gotten reports that was shooting going in the cafeteria with hostages, one cell, 4 or 5 man cell, went to that cafeteria area to try and hold and engage or recon if nothing else. Vince DeManna, and Pat, me, a couple other SWAT guys ---------- stayed with the fire truck, ----- took us around the side of the school, there was other uniforms so holding perimeter positions and trying to watch doorways. Uh, I could, I could probably draw it better than tell you but on the back side of the school and I want to say cause ---------- it's been a long time since I've been down here cause I think that's the northwest corner of the school (inaudible because of overhead P.A. system). That might help me describe it to, better to, I got cracked ribs too so.

SH: Do you really.

TM: Yeah.

SH: Did you see a doctor.

TM: Well these cracked ribs are from something else and this is from today and so it's like you know you're all fucked up.

SH: Okay, do you need to see a doctor.

TM: No.

SH: Okay.

TM: I want to do this----- Uh, the cafeteria is like I think on the east side of the school and I'm not very good at drawing...

SH: That's okay...

TM: So you'll have to bear with me ----------we dropped off one cell in the parking lot and you're trying to cover these windows and there were some windows here. I remember kids, there were some kids at the windows with their hands, palms out of the window.

SH: Okay.

TM: Like this, it was like they were either hostages or they're trying to get out, something. We dropped this cell off at the cafeteria area, where the cafeteria was at, cause we knew or we had information there was a shooter in the cafeteria area shooting people, holding hostages, whatever. The fire truck backs out, takes us around to the northwest corner of the school, we just walk alongside the truck, trying to cover the windows as best we can. There's two like, two big generators, ---------- things here and this is all grassy knoll and then the library is kind of a semi circle thing like this, doorway here, wall, and then like these big double doors right here, chain link fence and dumpsters trash dumpsters over here.

SH: Okay What do you think that room is there where it curves.

TM: This we didn't know.

SH: Okay.

TM: We assumed it was the library.

SH: Okay.

TM: We didn't know, we had no idea -------- cause there's lots of windows, all these are windows, all the way around, and then it goes down to another level. We bring the fire truck right here and we're trying to use that for a blockade.

SH: ---------- a fire bomb...

TM: We could see two or three here I think outside the school...students down.

K-9 UTILIZATION REPORT

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	MARTIN, M.	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-22-99

Classification	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
☒ MULTIPLE	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐
Reclassification ☐ HOMICIDE			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

TYPE OF CALL: PERIMETER SET / S.W.A.T.

DISPATCH TIME: 1135 ARRIVAL: 1232 CLEARED: 1640

LOCATION ADDRESS: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / 6201 S. PIERCE

CITY: LITTLETON, Co 80123 COUNTY: JEFFERSON

NAME/BREED OF DOG: BASCO / BELGIAN MALINOIS

OFFICERS ASSISTING: S.W.A.T. TEAM

ANNOUNCEMENT MADE: RESPONSE:

HOW LONG WAS SUBJECT MISSING:

TYPE OF SCENT ARTICLE USED:

DURATION/DISTANCE OF TRACK:

WAS SUBJECT/ARTICLE LOCATED BY K-9s?

TYPE OF AREA WHERE ACTIVITY WAS CONDUCTED: SCHOOL BUILDING PERIMETER

VEHICLE INFO: YEAR: MAKE: MODEL: COLOR:

LICENSE PLATE NO #: VIN #:

OWNER OF VEHICLE: NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY/STATE:

OPERATOR OF VEHICLE: NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY/STATE:

CONSENT TO SEARCH: P/C: WARRANT: VERBAL: WRITTEN:

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

NARRATIVE: I RECEIVED A S.W.A.T. PAGE AT ABOUT 1135 HRS (04-20-99) REF. A SHOOTING AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I ARRIVED AT JCSO AT ABOUT 1205 HRS. I ARRIVED AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AT ABOUT 1230 HRS. & JOINED THE S.W.A.T. TEAM. K-9 BASCO & I WERE DEPLOYED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF COLUMBINE HIGH (NEAR AUTO/WOOD SHOP) TO THE PERIMETER. I SECURED THREE SERVICE DOORS & TWO OVERHEAD DOORS. I STAYED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL ABOUT ~~1730~~ 1730 HRS. WHEN I WAS RELIEVED BY A F.B.I. SWAT MEMBER. NOTHING OCCURRED DURING MY PERIMETER TOUR.

JC-001-008564

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
Mark J. Martin	K-2	52	SFP		1 of 1

SH: Oh students down.

TM: And I think there's at least one down here, down these steps. The library come to find out is pretty much -------- level with where we were at with the fire truck.

SH: Okay.

TM: We had real problems with this fire truck cause it's slicker than snot out there and we got it stuck like twice and poor guy's trying to move this thing. ---------- was in the line of fire a lot, just trying to move that truck around. We knew we had to get to these here, we had a copper, just a regular uniformed copper at this position here, trying to cover this doorway and this door standing wide open and this kind, you can see it, kind of goes into like an office or something so he's trying to cover with his pistol, he's just got a pistol. We did a quick scout from here, we stopped the fire truck here, did a quick scout to see what we could see, we see people down. I could even see at one point a hand like, trying to, a body laying there trying to reach up for help.

SH: Okay.

TM: We did the scout and a real quick game plan, uh, ---------- there. Put this uniformed copper with his pistol back on position come around the pumper and come in ------- like this. We could see that we had two or three here, one was a boy, one was a girl, then there was just ----------, and then there's one down here and so we had to go in and see -- ---------- and save them. And I can't remember ---------- or what ---------- we had two...

SH: -------- shields

TM: We had one shield cause we sent the other shield with these guys so we only had two shields, two ballistic shields. So like five or six, however there many was, I think the plan was for Vince and Pat just going, do a quick analysis, see who you think is alive, grab 'em, pull 'em to safety over here in front of the truck. This was the front of the truck cause I remember we laid a boy on the bumper who had been shot and he had a bullet holes right through here. I'm not sure now. As we got out I covered from this side here, on this side of the pumper and moved up to about the chain link portion in here. Pretty soon the coppers that came from around this side started firing over here.

SH: Okay.

TM: ---------- I thought we're taking fire. This is------you know cause we had got information that shooters were in here. I laid two rounds through what thought, what I thought I saw

was a person moving, it could have been a reflection, it could have been us with the son reflecting on those glass.

SH: So you shot at the door.

TM: Yeah, so I shot at the door.

SH: Two rounds.

TM: Two rounds.

SH: Was the door closed.

TM: Closed.

SH: Okay.

TM: Um, ---------- glass, glass, everything was shot up here already previously, it's so full of bullet holes before we even got there it isn't funny.

SH: Okay.

TM: So obviously there had been shooting through there.

SH: Okay. Who else ----------, are these your guys or are these other, people of other SWAT teams.

TM: Other SWAT teams.

SH: Okay.

TM: I'm the only Jeffco guy shooting.

SH: You are, okay.

TM: The other ones are Denver, Littleton ----------

SH: Okay.

TM: So, and that's, that's what I thought I saw when I come up and I was trying to cover and I could see there was shooting, I thought, I thought I saw a bad guy, you know, there.

SH: What did you think he was wearing.

TM: You know I couldn't tell you, it was just like ---------moving with those windows and they were pop, pop, pop, pop, pop, pop, pop, pop, pop, it's just like, I can't --------- person, just quick like this.

SH: Okay.

TM: Is what it seemed like.

SH: Okay.

TM: And then IO thought well maybe they're laying suppressing fire, I didn't, I didn't know but I popped two rounds at what I thought was a bad guy, didn't engage anything. -------- the boy out, said hey, I told Vince I said I had to get the girl. He -------- I don't think so, I think she's dead. I said we gotta her, we gotta get her out of there and make sure cause we gotta know so we re-engaged again. I don't think the second scope was any shots fired at that time, I don't think so. I, I can't remember, it happened so quickly and we still had to get that girl out of there. ---------- around she's dead, obviously dead. Jeffco Patrol unit right here (P.A. System)...oh my God.

SH: You okay Terry.

TM: Yeah, just give me a little -------- Anyways we got the girl-------- and she was obviously dead.

SH: Okay.

TM: I think I was the one that ---------- poor kid cause we had to stand over her for quite a long time and she's not only dead and bleeding all over the place and there's not a damn thing we can do for her. We had to patrol the fire zone here and here at this doorway and all this glass here which turns out to be the library, turns out the shooters are right here.

SH: ----------okay, okay.

TM: Or you know like right here, somewhere in here. ---------- we tried to keep our focus here, here and here as best we can without ----------.

SH: Okay.

TM: Uh, brought the patrol car around, laid the kid in the back seat----------.

Some suppression, I think they laid some suppression fire from here to try and get down to them cause we were worried the bad guys---------- turned out to be---------from here----------

SH: Okay.

TM: And I don't really ------ who laid the suppression fire, I didn't see it, I was too busy focusing here, here, cover this and cover this.

SH: Okay.

TM: And cover them, so that was, this was my kind of cover here, to cover these guys, to check this pocket here.

SH: Okay.

TM: From there it's uh, you know I think we ended up getting other few kids out.

SH: Were they coming...

TM: Yeah we got them out, we breeched through down here.

SH: You breeched through the...

TM: I went through glass, I think ---------- to try and cover this position as, --------- helped me and he covered here and I covered here, we switched out, I was worried about this for a while. As it turns out----------it's still okay. ---------- I was working--------- in this one, this one had my focus at the time. There's probably for not knowing maybe the bad guys are there or not, I was trying to cover the coppers going down to these bottom stairs and it was just, --------- would have been a great position to -----

SH: Yeah.

TM:: I think when we went to the, I think uh when we went for the second kid here, the little girl, I think I actually physically moved to this position here, to this door ----------uh Denver squad. He just had his long rifle, he didn't have anything else. Uh, we covered this doorway while ---------- this one and that ----------the second body, the first one ---------- I was at this position here.

SH: Okay.

TM: And I think this is where I broke my fingers--------- cause I had to get out of his way, he was backing up or something like that, I think I fell down cause I caught myself --------- oh I think they ---------- maybe they didn't. I thought I was shot at first so it must have been when I laid suppression fire ------, I didn't shoot seven.

SH: Okay.

TM: Just that----

SH: Okay.

TM: I just ----------Does that make sense.

SH: Oh completely. Actually, I'm totally following you.

TM: From that point, after I think we got like 60 kids out...

SH: Okay.

TM: ---------- after the first group------- I go---------- so we decided ---------- started following the kids round in front and tried to cover them as best we can ------ from the shooters and protect the kids ---------- we're still worried about this -------- so it was crowing 20 people in front of a fire truck and then coppers ------- around them, out in the open just maintaining.

SH: ----------

TM: Then we moved up around here to a catch team, catch team took them out and uh I guess back ---------- catch team, we just, we kind of lined ourselves up in this zone here, couple of us coppers and just stood out there and just got the kid going, just go, go, go, go...

SH: Okay.

TM: To the catch team.

SH: Okay. How long were you there at that scene.

TM: Seemed like forever, couple of hours.

SH: Okay.

TM: Because commanders, at this point the SWAT guys were starting to arrive, backup starting to arrive and we're starting to get some idea of what we want. ------- were SWAT guys here and send other SWAT guys in, the commanders pull back so basically what was here was commanders. ---------- pull back---------- you know go back to the ICs and get diagrams or stuff like that.

SH: So you actually left the scene then.

TM: Yeah, and went back and then I came back to the scene after we got our game plan of, okay you take the lower level, I'll take the upper level, your team, and just, just get in there. Our guys had already started their methodic searches anyways but we needed to know Lakewood you take this end, Jeffco, Denver, CSP, whoever, usually ------- responsibility.

SH: And you say you shot two shots at this time.

TM: The very first time we got there when the, when we first got the fire truck around here and we saw that we had bodies here and they looked like they were alive, uh, I was here, uh, I think a couple of guys ---------- got behind the shield and uh went around this way to try and ---------- this way. I moved up to this position, the chain link fence and at that, by the time I got back I think it was I think that's when the firing started. I thought I saw somebody in this doorway here...

SH: And that's when you shot.

TM: And that's when I shot.

SH: Okay.

TM: ---------- pow, pow.

SH: Okay.

TM: Just like that------ um and then I didn't fire anymore.

SH: Okay.

TM: I could hear the ---------- going and I thought ---------- and I didn't know who shot first or what---------- the bad guy was shooting. When we got there this thing, this door was Swiss cheese. It was always Swiss cheese so obviously the bad guys had been there. Somebody was in there shooting prior to us. It was obvious cause we had

two or three people lying here and they were bullet shot.

SH: Did you take fire while you guys were there.

TM: No, no, not that I know of, I don't think so.

SH: How many rounds total do you think you shot.

TM: Two.

SH: Just two.

TM: Uh huh.

SH: Okay, so after you cleared this scene, you were there, you said approximately two hours, is that correct.

TM: ----------

SH: I know it's hard to tell.

TM: I mean time is just gone.

SH: Gone, I understand. That's okay, it doesn't matter, I understand.

TM: I know when we're back at the IC he's got some diagrams, some more pictures and then we went back uh and looked up ------- our troop's game plan and stuff like that.

SH: Okay.

TM: For a while we were across the street trying to find other commanders cause we had ------ -- squad there, we had Lakewood squad, we needed their commanders and we needed to get all the SWAT commanders together and say okay, what's our plan, this is what we're gonna do, -------- we're gonna do it, so, and we did, we accomplished that. Got all the SWAT commanders togther, showed them the game plan, what we wanted to do, it worked great. It worked great, you know it was like all the commanders were standing in a big circle, okay, can you have your guys check here, can you have your guys do this, can you have your guys do that, it worked great, and then we went back to the east doors once we had cleared the library, my SWAT team -------- the library to try to get the Tach leaders back, that was after the initial sweep, we wanted to do a second sweep of -------- so we wanted the Tach leaders with us so we could tell them what they were gonna do,

did that, did our second sweep. ---------- in the school at that point, the commanders were in the school at that point ----------water's flooding down the basement I guess, to help our teams, to stay with the teams and stuff like that.

SH: What time do you think you went back to the building.

TM: I don't know.

SH: Don't know what time it was. Okay.

TM: Inaudible--------- it seemed like this thing took, it seems like I just got here.

SH: Okay.

TM: Even though it seemed like forever for the calvary to get there when we were by ourselves. We had no----------we were, we were the calvary for these kids----------

SH: Okay.

TM: And that's why we engaged so quickly.

SH: Okay. Uh, let me ask you a couple other questions real quick. Do you wear glasses.

TM: Yeah.

SH: Okay.

TM: And I had them on.

SH: Do you have any family problems--------

TM: Family problems.

SH: Yeah.

TM: No---

SH: Work problems----

TM: Uh uh.

SH: Any medical problems---------

TM: Hernia, thought I had a prostate problem which I probably still do, have a prostate infection, even though I'm not taking any meds, got cracked ribs, I think they're cracked, they're still tender, it's been over a month ago, uh did I say hernia. Hernia's repaired though.

SH: How long have you owned your gun.

TM: Uh, this one, January of this year.

SH: So about four months.

TM: Yeah.

SH: How many rounds do you think you shot through.

TM: Um, through that particular one may be two three hundred.

SH: How many total -----AR15 do you think you've shot.

TM: Oh --------, best guess. I don't know, between AR15's, HK's, both 223 and MP5, uh, ten thousand rounds.

SH: Ten thousand.

TM: ----------

SH: Even your formal AR15 school.

TM: Uh, just our in service training for long arms and ---------- was the instructor.

SH: Okay.

TM: And it was an internal school and uh that basically covered long arms, be it AR15, HK93, ---------- and Frank ---------- taught that class.

SH: How many rounds do you get when ---------- for this.

TM: I want to say 200 or 250, I can't remember.

SH: You think you only shot two rounds.

TM: Yeah.

SH: Did you shoot your side arm at all.

TM: No, no------

SH: That's okay. You didn't know who these suspects were-------

TM: Uh uh----------

SH: ---------- many other shootings.

TM: Uh huh.

SH: How many.

TM: ---------- I got shot in '79 by another officer in the leg, I think it was '79, um shot at a robber, a kidnapper on I-70---------- that was probably mid 80s, early 80s, I can't remember. ---------- I didn't shoot my weapon, I mean I've investigated a lot of shootings as a detective. Um, been on cases where the guy's gonna commit suicide and shot himself there ---------. I had a guy shoot himself in Kittridge in the stomach with a shotgun as we were, we were surrounding the house, came out on the porch, called us a bunch of ---------- and shot himself.

SH: ---------- I mean ----------a down picture of

TM: I've been in a few...

SH: What you've been through

Inaudible.

SH: What did you do right after this incident today.

TM: Today.

SH: Yeah.

TM: Um, came here.

SH: Okay. Did you come directly here.

TM: No, um, after we were done searching the inside of the school I had to get perimeters set up and who's gonna do the perimeters and they wanted me back at the IC to be briefed and then talk to the F.B.I. and so I talked to a bunch of people and I ate two apples and a hamburger I was hungry ----------. Met with my team leader and made sure he was okay, my assistant to the leader. Talked to my boss.

SH: Whose your boss.

TM: Richard --Boyd--, he's captain. Talked to the Under Sheriff. Talked to a SAC out of Denver-----, Dave --------- and----------

SH: Is there anything specific you can remember.

TM: It's terrible, it's terrible, I just, those kids in the -------- trying to hide before somebody kill them, it's gotta be, that's gotta be a terrible feeling. I mean I didn't think I was gonna come back today either but those poor kids knew they were gonna die.

SH: Yeah.

TM: And trying to hide from somebody that's trying to kill you and you know you're gonna die. I guess that's what bothers me. Inaudible.

TM: Inaudible.

SH: Think about the 60 kids you got out of there.

End of tape.

MARTIN, M.

K-9 UTILIZATION REPORT

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency: JCSD	Reporting Officer: MARTIN, M.	Case Report No.: 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report: 04-22-99

Classification: ☒ MULTIPLE
Reclassification: ☐ HOMICIDE

Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

TYPE OF CALL: PERIMETER SET / S.W.A.T.

DISPATCH TIME: 1135 ARRIVAL: 1232 CLEARED: 1640

LOCATION ADDRESS: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL / 6201 S. PIERCE

CITY: LITTLETON, Co. 80123 COUNTY: JEFFERSON

NAME/BREED OF DOG: BASCO / BELGIAN MALINOIS

OFFICERS ASSISTING: S.W.A.T. TEAM

ANNOUNCEMENT MADE: RESPONSE:

HOW LONG WAS SUBJECT MISSING:

TYPE OF SCENT ARTICLE USED:

DURATION/DISTANCE OF TRACK:

WAS SUBJECT/ARTICLE LOCATED BY K-9s?

TYPE OF AREA WHERE ACTIVITY WAS CONDUCTED: SCHOOL BUILDING PERIMETER

VEHICLE INFO: YEAR: MAKE: MODEL: COLOR:

LICENSE PLATE NO #: VIN #:

OWNER OF VEHICLE: NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY/STATE:

OPERATOR OF VEHICLE: NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY/STATE:

CONSENT TO SEARCH: P/C: WARRANT: VERBAL: WRITTEN:

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

NARRATIVE: I RECEIVED A S.W.A.T. PAGE AT ABOUT 1135 HRS (04-20-99) REF. A SHOOTING AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I ARRIVED AT J.C.S.O. AT ABOUT 1205 HRS. I ARRIVED AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AT ABOUT 1230 HRS. & JOINED THE S.W.A.T. TEAM. K-9 BASCO & I WERE DEPLOYED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF COLUMBINE HIGH (NEAR AUTO/WOOD SHOP) TO THE PERIMETER. I SECURED THREE SERVICE DOORS & TWO OVERHEAD DOORS. I STAYED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL ABOUT ~~1430~~ 1640 HRS. WHEN I WAS RELIEVED BY A F.B.I. S.W.A.T. MEMBER. NOTHING OCCURRED DURING MY PERIMETER TOUR.

JC-001-008564

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page of
Mark J. Martin	K-2	52	SH		1 of 1

SIMMONS, A.

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: SIMMONS	Case Report No: 99-7625-G
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report: COLUMBINE H.S. ET AL		Date This Report: 5-14-99
ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ORIGINAL

INVESTIGATION

On the morning of 4-20-99, I was advised by Sgt. Randy West that shots had been fired at Columbine High School and I was advised to respond to that location. Investigator Doug Moore and I departed JCSO and I took my SWAT equipment bag with me. Investigator Moore and I arrived at Clement Park and parked the Investigation's vehicle in the parking lot adjacent to South Pierce Street where there were several other JCSO personnel and other police agencies staging. I immediately dressed into my SWAT uniform and then met with SWAT commander, Lt. Terry Manwaring, whom I located on South Pierce Street. I was advised by Lt. Manwaring to obtain gear and be prepared to immediately respond to the high school.

Deputy Del Kleinschmidt was also at this location and he provided me with a SWAT tacticle vest which I put on. At the direction of Lt. Manwaring I approached a Littleton Police Officer who was also dressing in SWAT gear. I asked him if he had a ballistic shield with him and he responded in the affirmative. I explained to him that my SWAT commander was requesting that he gear up, bring his shield and stage at Lt. Manwaring's patrol vehicle. Several minutes later Lt. Manwaring and I, along with at least .wo Littleton Police SWAT officers, and several Denver SWAT officers, staged at Lt. Manwaring's patrol vehicle behind a fire pumper that was also at that location. Deputy Del Kleinschmidt then agreed to drive the pumper and I asked an unidentified CSP Sgt. if he could locate a soft ballistic vest that we could put on the passenger side window of the vehicle. He did locate a vest and the vest was placed over the passenger window of the fire pumper, and the window was rolled up to provide at least some protection from any gunfire that may have been encountered from the right side of the fire pumper.

Lt. Manwaring and I, the Denver officers, and the Littleton officers, then got on the left side of the fire pumper. Deputy Kleinschmidt began driving southbound on South Pierce Street and pulled into the parking lot which is on the east side of the school. He then drove up the sidewalk adjacent to this parking lot, and brought the fire pumper to a stop, adjacent to a portion of the school building which was slightly to the south of the east main entrance of the school. At this point I accompanied at least one Littleton SWAT officer and four to five Denver SWAT officers into the building, through an unlocked door which was located on the east facing side of the building, and located just south of the sidewalk that we were standing on.

Upon entry to the building the fire alarms were sounding and it was extremely difficult to hear anything other than the very loud fire alarms. We then began systematically clearing class rooms which were unlocked in the south/east section of the school. We

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer SIMMONS	Case Report No 99-7625-G
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S. ET AL		Date This Report 5-14-99
tion X FIRST DEGREE MURDER Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open X Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐		Recommend Case: Review X Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

did locate one teacher in a classroom, just inside the entrance that we entered into. This teacher was instructed to maintain cover in the classroom and the door was secured, securing him into this classroom. We then continued clearing classrooms until such time we had a section of this hallway cleared. At this point we held areas that we had cleared and when it was safe to do so we evacuated the teacher out of the classroom.

By this time this team had been augmented by several other Denver SWAT officers as well as other members of the Littleton SWAT team. We then continued clearing classrooms in the south/east corner of the school. We then moved through a hallway which accessed an open area, adjacent to the administration offices on the east side of the building, and we began systematically clearing the administration offices. There were two adult female staff members located in the offices within the administration area, and these two individuals were evacuated back through the areas which we had cleared and were holding.

After clearing the administration offices we then moved in a northerly direction clearing rooms which I later learned were to the east of the weight room and gym area. This was a substantially large area and we cleared all areas to the north of the administration offices, which included a band room, ceramic room, wood shop area, and several other class rooms and rooms in that section which would have been the north/east section of the school. Upon clearing these areas this team then moved to the main hallway and we proceeded west down the main hallway from the administration offices and began clearing areas to both the north and south of the main hallway to include science rooms to the south and the main gym to the north.

We continued in a westerly direction towards the west side of the school and subsequently met up with another SWAT team which included members of the JCSO SWAT team as well as Denver officers. At this point we discussed between each team which areas had been cleared and determined that all areas of the school had been cleared at this point.

It should be noted: During the clearing procedure which was occurring I maintained radio contact with JCSO SWAT team leader, Barry Williams, providing information to him indicating where our team was located and which areas we were searching. As this communication was occurring I provided information to Denver SWAT officers and Littleton SWAT officers who were with me so that all SWAT personnel in the building would be aware of each team's location and activities.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 3
Allyn L. Simmons	INV	3132			

CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENT X	Reporting Agency JCSO	Reporting Officer SIMMONS	Case Report No 99-7625-G
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report COLUMBINE H.S. ET AL		Date This Report 5-14-99
ation X FIRST DEGREE MURDER	Offense Status: Open X	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review X
Reclassification ☐	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

I was then advised to exit the school, which I did. I exited the building on the east side of the building, through the main entrance, where I met with the JCSO SWAT team. At that point we were advised to re-enter the school and begin conducting secondary searches of classrooms. After a secondary search had been conducted of the school JCSO SWAT team members again, exited the school . At this point we were advised to return to the command post, to which we did.

DISPOSITION Open, pending further investigation.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 3 of 3
Allen L. Simmons	INV	3132			

SWAVELY, M.

Continuation ☐ / Supplement ☒	Reporting Agency: JCSO	Reporting Officer: SWAVELY	Case Report Number: 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report: 2-28-99
Classification ☐ / Reclassification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Investigation

On 042099 at about 1130 hours I was paged by JCSO dispatch to respond to the shooting at Columbine High School. I arrived at the Department at about 1145 hours and left for the scene at about 1230 hours when Inv Jenkins (Arvada PD) arrived with our negotiator van. We came into the area at about 1300 hours.

Dispatch advised all units of a suspicious person in the area of Leawood and Fair and asked a unit to check the area. No other units were free, so Inv Jenkins and I went there. We spoke briefly with the RP at 5641 Fair, who said he'd seen a teenager running west across a field toward the creek, wearing a blue down jacket. We found no one in the area. I told dispatch to advise air units to check the creek when possible. I gave the BOLO information to Investigator Felsoci later.

Once on scene I assisted with coordination of SWAT teams from different jurisdictions and with evacuation of students from the east side of the school.

On 042199 I was assigned to the Crime Lab, Team One. I assisted lab technician Loptein with documentation of evidence collection in the school library.

On 042299 I was again assigned to Team One and continued documenting evidence collection. At around 1300 hours, however, I was re-assigned to Team Three and assisted Investigator Gallegos with documenting the collection of evidence and found property from the cafeteria. On 042399 I continued this work.

On 042699 I was assigned to recover evidence from a black BMW belonging to (S) Klebold being stored at the evidence vault at JCSO. My team consisted of (W) Pratt, from CBI, and (W)'s Nishida and Egan from the FBI. (W) Pratt assisted me with collection of evidence, and (W) Nishida took photographs with (W) Egan.

At about 1440 hours we all met at the evidence vault. The car was parked inside the vehicle bay. The car doors were sealed with evidence tape. The rear and passenger windows had been broken by bomb technicians and were covered by plastic/duct tape. At 1504 hours we removed the plastic and opened the doors. I collected evidence items numbered 6001 thru 6044 and logged them on an evidence sheet (the car itself was numbered item 6000). During the process each item was photographed, packaged and sealed, then stored in the evidence vault for pick-up in the morning. The car was left inside the vehicle bay. The evidence custodian secured the vault and we left at about 2030 hours.

On 042799 at about 0700 hours I met Investigator Gallegos and an evidence custodian at the evidence vault. We took items 6001 - 6044 to the scene at Columbine High School to be stored with other evidence recovered. All items were accounted for and turned over to the on-scene evidence custodian.

Officer Name/Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
AVELY MM		474	SJF 050199		1 of 1

WHITUS

X✓

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☑

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSD	Whitis	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-22-99

Classification ☑	Offense Status: Open ☑	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Re fication ☐ 10 MURDER	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

ON 042099, I ARRIVED AT THE SWAT VAN, S. PIERCE ST AND LOWELLWOOD AV. AS I WAS PUTTING ON MY TAC VEST SGT WILLIAMS WAS ADVISING THE SWAT TEAM THAT TWO MALES HAD SHOT SEVERAL STUDENTS INSIDE THE SCHOOL AND THAT SEVERAL BOMBS HAD WENT OFF.

A LARGE TRACTOR ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST AREA WE USED IT AS AN ESCORT TO THE SCHOOL. I GOT INTO THE CAB OF THE TRACTOR AND PLACED MY SHIELD IN FRONT OF THE DRIVER.

AS WE REACHED THE NORTH WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, I DEPLOYED WITH THE SWAT TEAM TO THE SOUTHWEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. WE MET WITH MEMBERS OF THE DENVER SWAT TEAM MEMBERS AT THIS LOCATION. AS THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT ENTERING THE SCHOOL VIA THE CAFETERIA, I OBSERVED A TEENAGE FEMALE LAYING ON THE LAWN AND A TEENAGE MALE LAYING APPROX. FIFTEEN YARDS TO THE NORTH OF HER.

OUR SWAT TEAM, ALONG WITH DENVER SWAT TEAM MOVED TO THE CAFETERIA AREA.

DEPUTY BEAULIEU WAS TO BREAK A WINDOW INTO THE TEACHERS LOUNGE, AND I ENTERED THE WINDOW. I HELD THE ROOM UNTIL ALL SWAT MEMBERS HAD ENTERED.

DEPUTY BEAULIEU SGT WILLIAMS AND I ENTERED THE CAFETERIA AND BEGAN CLEARING ROOMS. I FOUND TWO MALES IN A LARGE FREEZER AND SEVERAL MORE STUDENTS IN A SMALL ROOM NEAR THE FREEZER.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assi	JC-001-008572	Page 1 of 4
	TAC	40	Sgt JW 4-22-99			

CONTINUATION ☑
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
Classification ☐ Re[illegible]fication ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AFTER CLEARING THE CAFETERIA AREA WE BEGAN CLEARING ROOMS ON THE LOWER LEVEL. IN THE BUSINESS ROOM I FOUND A TEACHER AND STUDENT HIDING UNDER A DESK. SGT WILLIAMS HELD THEM EXIT THE SCHOOL USING THE NEARBY EAST DOORS.

AFTER CLEARING THE LOWER LEVEL WE WENT UP THE STAIRS AND ENTERED THE SCIENCE ROOM, WE WERE ADVISED OF AN INJURED PERSON IN THIS ROOM. UPON ENTERING THE ROOM I OBSERVED 50 TO 60 STUDENTS IN THE ROOM, AND A TEACHER LAYING ON THE FLOOR. THERE WERE APPROX 3 OR 4 STUDENTS NEAR THE TEACHER.

DEPUTY BEAULIEU AND I CLEARED THE ROOM BY SENDING THE STUDENTS OUT THE STAIRWAY DOORS TO SGT WILLIAMS LOCATION. DEPUTY BEAULIEU WAS HOLDING TEE SHIRTS ON THE TEACHERS WOUNDS.

DEPUTY BEAULIEU ADVISED DISPATCH OF THE TEACHERS INJURIES AND ASKED FOR MEDICAL.

I HELD THE ROOMS AND HALLWAY AS WE WAITED FOR MEDICAL.

DUE TO THE FACT THE ROOMS WERE UNSECURE DEPUTY BEAULIEU AND I PUT THE TEACHER ON TO A CHAIR. I PULLED THE TEACHER THROUGH TWO ROOMS AND DEPUTY BEAULIEU HELD HIM.

AS WE GOT TO THE SCIENCE ROOM NEAREST TO THE STAIRWAY, SO MEDICAL COULD GET TO HIM. WE PLACED THE TEACHER ONTO THE FLOOR AND I HELD

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date		Page 2 of 9
[signature]	DAC	5		JC-001-008573	

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

OK 140401 (K97510) Reynolds - Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☑

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-[illegible]25
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ | Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐ | Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

THE STAIRS ON HIS WOUNDS AND TALKED TO HIM, UNTIL HE COULD NO LONGER TALK.

A D.G. MEDIC ARRIVED AND TOLD ME THE TEACHER HAD NO PULSE AND THERE WAS NOTHING WE COULD DO FOR HIM.

I PICKED UP MY SHIELD AND WE BEGAN CLEARING THE REST OF THE SCIENCE ROOMS. AT LEAST TWO MORE TEACHERS AND SEVERAL STUDENTS WERE FOUND IN THIS AREA.

AFTER CLEARING THE SCIENCE AREA WE MOVED TO THE LIBRARY. A DUNES SWAT MEMBER WITH A LARGE SHIELD HELD THE THE LIBRARY FROM THE HALL WAY. AS I, DEPUTY BENITEZ, SGT WILLIAMS AND DEPUTY GREENBERG ENTERED THE LIBRARY. AS I ENTERED THE LIBRARY I LOOKED TO THE LEFT AND OBSERVED AT LEAST THREE FEMALES LAYING ON THE FLOOR. ONE OF THE FEMALES WAS ALIVE AND WAS HOLDING HER HAND UP TOWARD ME. I MOVED PAST THE FEMALE, DEPUTY BENITEZ STAYED WITH HER AND I BEGAN CLEARING THE LIBRARY. AS I GOT TO THE SOUTHWEST AREA OF THE LIBRARY I FOUND TWO MALES LAYING ON THE FLOOR, THEY WERE DRESSED IN BLACK, HAD AMMO BELTS ON, THERE WERE SEVERAL GUNS NEAR THEM. I ADVISED SGT WILLIAMS OF THE TWO MALES, SGT WILLIAMS CONFIRMED THEY MATCHED THE DISCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECTS

I THEN BEGAN CLEARING THE LOST AREA OF THE LIBRARY AND OBSERVED SEVERAL TEENAGERS THAT HAD BEEN

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assi
[signature]	TAC 5			

JC-001-008574

Page 3 of 4

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

(KS7510) Reynolds + Reynolds

CONTINUATION ☑

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No. 99-7625
Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report

Classification ☐ Re 'ication ☐

Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

SHOT, MUST IN THE HEAD.

I, ALONG WITH DEPUTY GREENBERG BEGAN CLEARING THE WEST ROOMS OF THE LIBRARY. UPON ENTERING ONE OF THE ROOMS A TEACHER COME OUT FROM UNDER A DESK, SEE WAS ESCORTED OUT OF THE LIBRARY. WHEN I GOT TO THE WEST EXIT I OPENED THE DOOR AND ASKED FOR ALL MEDICAL PERSONNEL, NEAR THE DOOR, TO ENTER THE LIBRARY AND CHECK THE VICTIMS. SEVERAL MEDIC'S ENTERED THE LIBRARY AND BEGAN CHECKING THE VICTIMS.

I HAD A DERVER P.D. SGT STAND AT THE ENTRENCE TO THE LIBRARY AND TOLD HIM TO KEEP EVERYONE OUT EXCEPT MEDICAL.

SGT WILLIAMS HAD US RECLEAR THE SCHOOL, THEN RETURN TO THE SWAT VAN.

FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigr	JC- 001-008575	Page 4 of 4
[signature]	240	40				

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

OK 140401 (K97510) Reynolds - Reynolds

WILLIAMS, B SGT

X✓

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Sgt. B. Williams	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☒ / Rectification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☒ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
1° Murder			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INVESTIGATION

On Tuesday April 20, 1999 at Approx. 1136 Hrs. The Jefferson County Sheriff's Department SWAT Team was paged out Reference a Shooting at Columbine High School located at 6201 S. Pierce St. I Responded to Headquarters and met we SWAT Deputies at Approx. 1210 Hrs. The SWAT van was Being prepared and loaded by SWAT Team members. Myself and Deputy Beaulieu left H.Q. and Responded to the Columbine command Post. (Approx. dispatch time arrival 1233 Hrs.). Other SWAT members and the SWAT van arrived shortly afterwards. I attempted to gather information at the command Post. The Information was two males had entered Columbine High School at approx. 1125 Hrs. ~~and~~ Shot several students, and had exploded Bombs in the Building. I was also told Lt. Manwaring was in the School. I attempted to get communication with Lt. Manwaring with negative contact. I assembled JCSO SWAT members and obtained a tractor and driver for cover to get SWAT into the perimeter. JCSO SWAT moved into the perimeter and I was able to establish contact with Lt. Manwaring who told me to proceed to the west side (Cafeteria). On the northwest side of the Building I met with Denver SWAT Sgt. D. Oshea who gave JCSO SWAT a quick briefing of the situation. Sgt. Oshay told me students had been shot, Bombs had gone off, number of shooters was unknown and that the suspects were still in the Building unknown location. Information was the suspects were last seen the the Library area. DPD Sgt. Oshay stated a entry point for SWAT entry might be into the Cafeteria area under the Library. At Approx 1309 Hrs. (dispatch time) JCSO SWAT breached the window leading into the teachers lounge. JCSO SWAT and DPD SWAT made entry into the Building. SWATER JCSO TAC 6 Al Simmons advised me JCSO SWAT, DPD SWAT, and Littleton SWAT had made entry on the east side of the High School and was doing a sweep (clearing) working east to west. I deployed JCSO SWAT counter sniper team to set up on the southwest side of the High school.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[signature]	TAC 1	5083	[signature] 4-21-99	JC-001-008577	1 of 6

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Sgt. B. Williams	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☒ P[illegible]ification ☐ 1° Murder

Offense Status: Open ☒ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

From the Teachers lounge JCSO SWAT made entry into the Cafeteria and Kitchen Area. SWAT found approx. 6 inches of standing water on the Cafeteria and Kitchen Floor. The Sprinkler System was on, Ceiling Tiles were hanging down, Strobe lights were Flashing and Alarm systems were going off. JCSO SWAT and DPD SWAT went into the water and started its methodical systematic search of the Kitchen and Cafeteria Area. JCSO SWAT and DPD SWAT went into the Kitchen Area and found storage rooms locked. We started forcing entry into each room in the Kitchen Area we found approx. 30 to 40 students in the locked room in the Kitchen. We had to force our way into each room because the students were scared and would not open the doors. Myself and Swater G. Whitus went into a walk-in freezer and found two janitors hiding. SWAT set up a vail of protection and moved the janitors and students through the Kitchen Area to waiting SWAT officers outside the Building. SWAT was given the information that there was possible bombs throughout the Building. Some may be in back packs with timer and ~~[illegible]~~ sensing devices. I told SWAT members to take it slow and watch where they were stepping due to the number of backpacks laying and floating in the Cafeteria Area.

JC-001-008578

At approx. 1336 Hrs (dispatch time) the Command Post advised me that it is possible the suspects have changed clothes and may be attempting to come out with the students we were evacuating. At approx. 1337 Hrs (dispatch time) JCSO SWAT and DPD SWAT went into the business offices on the lower level on information that the suspects may be in that area. I sent a team of JCSO SWAT and DPD SWAT into the Auditorium (lower level) to begin searching and clearing and to work their way to the top level of the Auditorium on additional information the suspects may be hiding in the Catwalk Area of the Auditorium.

JCSO SWAT and DPD SWAT continued its search of the business office area finding a teacher and student hiding under a

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
[signature]	TAC1	5083			2 of 6

CONTINUATION ☑
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Sgt B Williams	99-3625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☑ / Re fication ☐ 1° Murder	Offense Status: Open ☑ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Table in the last Room of that Pod. They were evacuated and given to Swater out a South side door. At Approx. 1343 Hrs. (dispatch Time) Swater A/ Simmons advised he was still Clearing the office and Classroom areas on the east side of the Building with OPD and Littleton Swaters.

Throughout the search of the lower level Swat kept finding students hiding in storage Rooms and offices. Due to this and bomb materials laying around on the floor Swat had to keep a slow pace for safety Reasons while heading our way to the main level of the High School. I Received information from the Command Post that there was wounded on the MAIN Floor Science Room. The Command Post was unable to give Swat directions to the Science Room.

JC-001-008579

At Approx. 1430 Hrs. (dispatch Times) JCSO Swat and OPD Swat went up and Cleared the stairs to the main level off the CAFETERIA side. At the Top of the ~~Stairs~~ STAIRS to the east I could see Swat Teams working, Clearing and Searching East to West. JCSO Swater AJ DeAndrea Told me he and other Swaters were Clear the Auditorium and was in the Music Room when Finding students hiding in Closets and Storage Rooms. Under a Swat Veil of Protection those students were evacuated.

At the Top of the stairs I found a Room marked Science Room. I sent JCSO Swaters Beaulieu, Whitus and Greenberg into the Room. At Approx. 1442 Hrs. (dispatch Time) JCSO Swater Beaulieu Advised there was Approx. 60 students in the Science Room with one victim Down with gunshot wounds. (later identified as victim Sanders). Again JCSO Swat and OPD Swat evacuated the students and called for Paramedics to be brought in to attend to (V) Sanders. JCSO Swaters Whitus and Beaulieu stayed with (V) Sanders while Swater Greenberg Cleared the rest of the Room. While waiting for medical to arrive I noticed gunshot holes in windows of the Science Room, nails laying on the Floor, and Blood on the hallway carpet in front of the science Room. A Paramedic was escorted in from the west side of the Building to the main level by Swat to attend

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
	TAC 1	5083			3 of 6

CONTINUATION ☑
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Sgt. B. Williams	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☑ Re[illegible]fication ☐ 1° Murder	Offense Status: Open ☑ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

To (V) Sanders who was alive and talking to Swaters Beaulieu and Whitus. When the Paramedic got to (V) Sanders he checked him and told Swaters Beaulieu and Whitus that he'd expired.

The DGH Paramedic (W) Layman stayed with (V) Sanders while JCSO Swat and DPD Swat continued to search other science room areas. Approx. 50 to 60 students and 2 teachers were found hiding in blacked out rooms (or darkened) in other science rooms east of where (V) Sanders was at. Again Swat protection was set up for the evacuation of those students and teachers. When the science rooms were cleared and secured JCSO Swat and DPD Swat made its way to the library area. Information from the command post was one student was helped by Swat on the outside comming out the library window.
On the way to the library I observed what appeared to be a pipe bomb sticking out of the dry wall by the library doorway. Glass was laying on the floor and a burnt spot was on the carpet at the library entrance.

JC-001-008580

JCSO Swaters Beaulieu, Whitus, Greenberg and I made entry into the library through the main door while DPD Swat provided cover. Upon entry I saw 3 to 4 victims to my left covered with blood laying under desks on the floor, I also noticed a female waving her hand to the left of the library door. I sent Swater Beaulieu to that victim. I continued into the library and saw several more victims laying on the floor and under desks, some of the victims appeared to have been shot in the back, face and head areas. I also observed to the southwest part of the library two white males laying together with what appeared to be an assault rifle, shotgun and a number of explosives laying around their bodies. I told the rest of the Swat memaers to watch where they were walking due to the possable bombs thought out the library. I contacted the command post and Lt. Manwaring and told them it appeared we had 2 suspects with what appeared to be self-inflected gunshot wounds to the head.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 4 of 6
Sgt [signature]	TAC 1	5083			

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Sgt. B. Williams	99-2625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☒	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Re ification ☐ 5th Murder	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

JCSO SWATer Whitus And Greenbay Told me They had Someone moving in A Back Room of The Library office. We Told Them To Come out. A Female Teacher emerged From The office shaken and Scared. I Told The Teacher To Put her hand on SWATer Beaulieu's Back And he would lead her out of The Library.

JCSO Beaulieu And I Attended To A Female victim who was still Alive. I Cleared A path For Paramedic Layman who was Brought in By SWAT To Attend To her (Lisa). She was on The eastside of The Library under A Table on The Floor. It Appeared She'd Been Shot Several Times. (V) Lisa stated several Times "don't let me die." We Told her She'd Be ok and We were going To get her out of There. She was Taken out of The Library on A Back Board By Paramedics And Transported.

JCSO SWATers Beaulieu, Whitus, ~~and~~ Greenbay, and I Cleared Other Officers out of The Library due To The large Amounts of Weapons And Bombs laying on The Library Floor. I had SWATer Beaulieu go Around The Library with A OCH Deputy And Paramedic To Check And make sure of The STATUS of The other victims. no one else was Found Alive in The Library.

I Contacted Lt. Manwaring And gave him A STATUS Report That There were Approx 15 Dead with 2 That Appeared To Be The Suspects. I Requested EAST (Bomb Techs) To Respond To The Scene in The Library. I Posted JCSO Sgt And 2 SWATers At The Front And Back Doors For Scene protection And SAFETY Reasons. The Library Scene was Turned over To EAST officers At Approx 1539 Hrs. (Dispatch Time).

JCSO SWAT went To The east side of The High School And met with Lt. Manwaring. We were Assigned To go Back into The Center of The School And perform A Second Sweep of The Area That had Already been Cleared To be Sure no one else was inside The Building. no One else was Found

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date		JC-001-008581	Page 5 of 6
[signature]	JAC1	5083				

81 (SAS 2 (Rev. 6/82))

CONTINUATION ☑

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
JCSO	Sgt. B. Williams	99-7625

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-21-99

Classification ☑ Re[illegible]ification ☐ 1° Murder	Offense Status: Open ☑ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

JCSO SWAT Cleared The Scene AT Approx. 1653 HRS. (dispatch Time). And Responded Back To The command post. I WAS Advised That other SWAT Teams would conduct Third And Fourth sweeps with EODT For any other unexploded bombs.

Dispo.

Open, Forward To Investigations

JC-001-008582

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 6 of 6
Sgt [signature]	JAC 1	5083			

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

11:15 a.m.: Suspects explode a bomb on Wadsworth Boulevard west of the school.

11:30 a.m.: Two masked gunmen wearing black trench coats over camouflage clothing walk toward the main entrance of school, firing as they go. They are armed with shotguns, a semi- or fully automatic pistol and pipe bombs.

Once inside the school, they leave the cafeteria and walk up the stairs toward the school library, shooting and setting off explosions.

They enter the library and begin shooting more students huddling under tables.

Students hide in closets, bathrooms.

exchange gunfire with the two masked assailants. They find explosive devices around the school. For the next hour, police hear explosions and gunshots coming from inside the school.

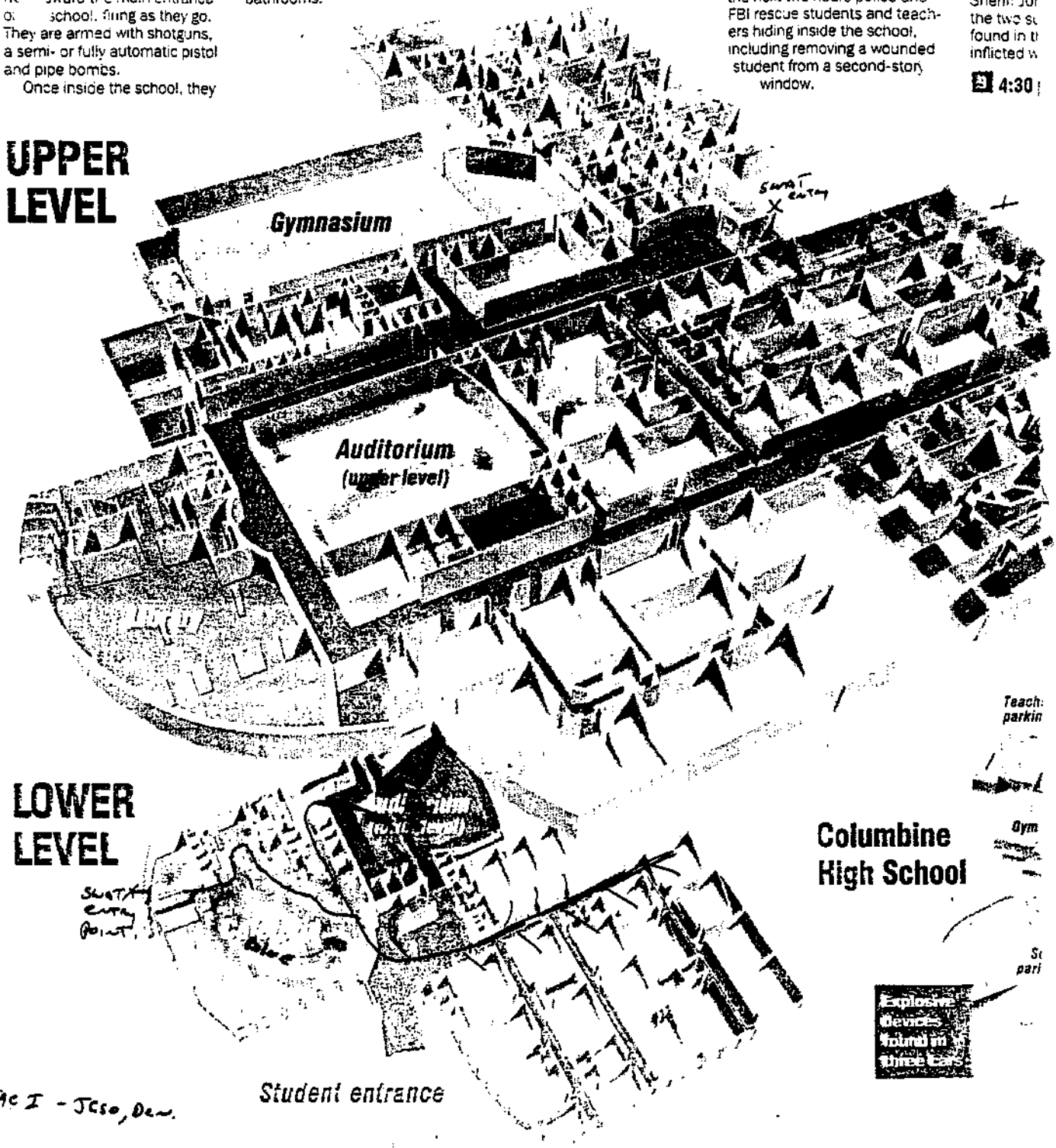
A triage unit is set up across the high school. Parents begin gathering at Leawood Elementary School and Columbine Public Library.

1:30 p.m.: People in the choir room run out of the school under police protection. Over the next two hours police and FBI rescue students and teachers hiding inside the school, including removing a wounded student from a second-story window.

1:45 custody th ing across the schoo fences of

4 p.m Sheriff Jor the two st found in t inflicted w

4:30



TAC I - JCSO, Den.

[redacted] JCSO, Den, Littleton

TAC 7 - JCSO, Den.

JC-001-008583

LAKEWOOD P D

BARTLETT, G

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY
Victim:
gent: 1296 BARTLETT, GERALD
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/20/99
Page: 1 of 1
Key: 11433*2040*1296

S U P P L E M E N T

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1203 hrs I responded to the vicinity of Columbine High School at 6201 S. Pierce St., in reference assisting Jefferson County Sheriffs Department with a report of shots fired at that location.

I subsequently arrived at the command post at approximately 1221 hrs, which was located near the intersection of W. Leawood and S. Pierce St., and was initially directed to assist other LPD agents who were manning the perimeter in the park to the north of the high school.

I was subsequently directed by Sgt. J. Streeter to change out into my SWAT gear and prepare for deployment at the school.

I responded back to the SWAT van after changing and was subsequently deployed with other members of the team to the s/west corner of Columbine High School.

At that location I was directed by Sgt J. Romaniec to go and relieve one of the Denver SWAT team members who was on an interior perimeter position on the northwest corner of the school.

I responded to that location and did relieve the Denver office, maintaining that position until I was relieved by agents from the Federal Bureau of Inmvestigations.

Finally, while I was on that interior perimeter position I had my assigned SWAT AR-15 and my Glock 21 sidearm.

Agent: 1296 BARTLETT, GERALD Printed: 04/20/99 21:15

Sergeant:

EOR

BEATTIE

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
LAKEWOOD PD	BEATTIE	99-38856

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-20-99

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ AOA / COLUMBINE SHOOTING

Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

ON 4-20-99 AT 1400 HRS, I RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST IN THE AREA OF PIERCE AND BOWLES AND REPORTED TO LT. BURCH AND THEN TO LT. BRENNAN. I WAS ASSIGNED TO SGT. HINKLE'S TEAM WHOSE TASK WAS TO CLEAR AND SECURE THE LOWER SOUTH WING OF THE SCHOOL. WE RESPONDED TO THE MAIN STUDENT ENTRANCE IN THE LOOMIS ARMORED CAR WHERE WE MET UP WITH ADDITIONAL LAKEWOOD SWAT AGENTS WAITING IN THE PARKING LOT.

AT THAT POINT, WE APPROACHED THE MAIN STUDENT ENTRANCE AND ENTERED INTO THE COMMON AREA. AT THIS POINT WE BEGAN TO SEARCH AND SECURE THE LOWER SOUTH WING. DURING THIS CLEARANCE WE CAME TO A LOCKED DOOR WHICH WAS SUBSEQUENTLY OPENED BY AGENT KRAGMER USING STICK LOCKS, THE UTILITY CLOSET WAS CLEAR. WE FINISHED CLEARING THE LOWER SOUTH WING WITHOUT INCIDENT. AT THIS POINT, WE REMAINED IN THE COMMONS AREA NEAR THE CAFETERIA AND WAITED FOR OUR NEXT MISSION.

A SHORT TIME LATER, OUR TEAM WAS ASSIGNED TO CONDUCT A MICRO SEARCH OF THE LOWER FLOOR AREA CONSISTING OF THE SOUTH WING AND CAFETERIA. SGT. ROMANEC, ACT KIMMEY, AND I CONDUCTED A MICRO SEARCH OF THE KITCHEN AND FACULTY EATING AREA. WE DISCOVERED SEVERAL TILES IN THE CEILING THAT HAD BEEN TORN DOWN. WE SEARCHED THIS AREA AND FOUND NO FURTHER VICTIMS OR POTENTIAL SUSPECTS. DURING THE SEARCH OF THE KITCHEN WE FOUND A LOCKED DOOR. AGENT KRAGMER OPENED THE DOOR USING STICK LOCKS. THE MICRO SEARCH WAS COMPLETED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

DURING OUR SEARCH, I OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE REMAINS OF AN EXPLODED PIPE BOMB NEAR THE BOTTOM OF THE STAIR CASE LEADING UPSTAIRS TOWARDS THE LIBRARY. THE PIPE HAD SEVERAL NAILS ATTACHED TO IT. A SHORT DISTANCE FROM THE PIPE WAS A SMALL PROPANE CANISTER WITH TAPE AROUND IT. THESE WERE THE ONLY EXPLOSIVE DEVICES THAT I OBSERVED.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assign
Beattie 1628	542	1628	1062 4-22-99	

JC-001-008588

Page 1 of 1

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

CONTINUATION ☒

SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
LAKEWOOD PD	BEATTIE	99-38856

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		4-20-99

Classification ☐ Reclassification ☐ ASA / COLUMBINE SHOOTING

Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

Item No.	Identity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

AFTER COMPLETION OF OUR MICRO SEARCH, WE WERE RELIEVED OF OUR DUTY ON SCENE AND RESPONDED BACK TO THE COMMAND POST AFTER REACHING THE COMMAND POST, THE TEAM RESPONDED TO LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR A SHORT DEBRIEF AFTER THIS I RESPONDED TO LPD FOR A TEAM DEBRIEF. NO FURTHER TO REPORT.

JC-001-008589

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
1628	542	1628	4-22-99		of

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

BRENNAN, DAN

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: Assist Other Agency
Victim:
Agent: 1315 BRENNAN, DANIEL
Inv Agt:
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

Case: 99038856
Date: 04/22/99

Key: 11435*0854*1315
Date: 04/22/99

S U P P L E M E N T

Observation/Investigation:

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1215 I became aware of the events occurring at Columbine High School. I was advised by LPD Dispatch that our SWAT Team was responding. While enroute to the call I learned that Sergeant Hinkle had established our rally point south of W. Bowles Ave on Pierce St. Due to congestion of traffic and pedestrians in the area I did not arrive at our SWAT Command Post until 1246 hours. During that time Sergeant Hinkle kept dispatch appraised of the situation. Upon arriving on scene, Sergeant Hinkle advised me of the situation as he knew it and also provided me with a briefing as to our team's deployment. I requested Sergeant Hinkle to go to the Jeffco Command Post to advise them of our availability and to set up a communications link with the other SWAT Teams who were involved in this action.

Agent Kraemer contacted me via radio advising that three members of our SWAT Team were at the Rooney Valley Range and were available for deployment. They were told to respond. During this time part of our team was deployed with Littleton PD's SWAT Team to assist with evacuation of students and a search for suspects. Sniper teams were deployed to the north west side of the school (sector 2, corner 3). During this deployment Sergeant Streeter's team was able to join with two DPD officers. A request was made to check the roof and was initially denied because we had no communication with either DPD or Jeffco at that time to advise their teams inside the school and local media helicopters had not observed any activity on the roof. Permission was granted for Sgt. Streeter's team to cover these two DPD officers should have decided to gain access to the school roof.

Once Lt. Burch arrived, we responded to the Jeffco Command Post. Once there, we contacted Sergeant Bill Black, Littleton Police Department. Sgt. Black advised that a Tactical Command Post had been established at Pierce St. and W. Fair Ave, directly east of the main school entrance. Lt. Burch stayed at the Jeffco Command Post and I responded to the Tactical Command Post. I contacted Sergeant Dave Parker of Littleton PD. He provided me with information on his team's deployment. In addition, Lt. Weller of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office arrived and we began to coordinate tactical information. Drawing boards were brought up and small maps of the school were obtained.

During this time, I was contacted by a Jeffco supervisor who requested our

team locate the two suspect vehicles and disable them. Sergeant Hinkle was assigned this task and assembled a response team. (See his report for details). Sergeant Hinkle was able to use a Loomis armored vehicle which was made available. Sergeant Hinkle's team was eventually able to locate these vehicles and disable them. In addition, potential explosive devices were located inside one of these vehicles. This information was provided to Jeffco SO and the Bomb Squad. While on this mission, Sergeant Hinkle's team became involved in a rescue mission. (See team member reports for additional details). During this time Agent Bob Clark arrived on scene. He was directed to take a high ground position on a roof to the east. While at the Tactical Command Post, Lt. Terry Manwaring of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office and Captain Vince Dimannia from the Denver Police Department joined the Tactical Command Post. A short time later, we were joined by Lt. Pat Pleghan from DPD. All of the Tactical Commanders reviewed the available information and jointly deployed teams to search the remaining area's of the school which were not secured yet. These areas included the southwest lower level of the school which was assigned to LPD, and the northeast main level assigned to DPD. Littleton and Lakewood teams assisted with a search of the Science and Lab rooms, and assisted with the rescue of numerous students who were escorted out of the main building.

The on-scene SWAT Commanders then divided the school into zones for micro search of the building. LPD SWAT was assigned to the lower level of the school. (See Sgt. Streeter and Sgt. Romaniec's report for additional). Room's which were locked and could not be cleared were forcibly entered. All SWAT Team's were told to mark those area's they searched and to include the team jurisdiction and time the room was cleared.

In addition, members from LPD SWAT assisted with taking medical personnel inside the school and library to confirm the medical status of the victims found inside the school.

The maps used by the Tactical Command Post were given to Captain Boyd of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. At the request of Lt. Manwaring, Jeffco SO, I stayed at the Command Post with the other Tactical commanders to provide a briefing as relief SWAT and Bomb Teams were brought to the scene. The FBI and CSP SWAT team's were brought in to provide perimeter security.

Please refer to the CAD Detail Report for times.
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE Date: 04/22/99

Agent: 1315 BRENNAN, DANIEL Printed: 04/22/99 10:07
Sergeant: 1092 BURCH, BURDELL 04/22/99 10:02
----------*EOR*

BURCH, B

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY
Victim:
Agent: 1092 BURCH, BURDELL
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99
Page: 1 of 2
Key: 11434*1439*1092

S U P P L E M E N T

ON 12-20-99, I MONITORED THE DISPATCH OF LAKEWOOD POLICE PATROL UNITS TO A REPORT OF SHOTS FIRED AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. AGENT SWANNEY, SGT. NATE MILLER, AND OTHER PATROL AGENTS WERE RESPONDING TO ASSIST. I CONTINUED TO MONITER RADIO CHANNEL CLEER AS SURROUNDING AGENCIES WERE REQUESTED TO ASSIST BY THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. I TURNED ON TV CHANNEL 9 TO VIEW THE INITIAL NEWS REPORTS AS THEY BECAME AVAILABLE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1205 HOURS, I RECEIVED A PAGE FROM THE POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISING THAT ON-DUTY SWAT PERSONNEL WERE BEING ACTIVATED TO ASSIST AT THE SCENE. AS I WAS RESPONDING BACK TO LPD, I MONITORED THAT SGT. GEORGE HINKLE AND OTHER ON-DUTY SWAT PERSONNEL WERE RESPONDING. THE LPD SWAT COMMAND POST WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ESTABLISHED ON SOUTH PIERCE STREET BETWEEN BOWLES AVENUE AND COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL.

I ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST JUST AFTER 1300 HOURS AND MET WITH ASSISTANT SWAT COMMANDER LT. DAN BRENNAN. ARRIVING TEAM MEMBERS HAD ALREADY BEEN DEPLOYED TO POSITIONS NEAR THE SCHOOL, MEETING UP WITH MEMBERS OF THE LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT SWAT TEAM AND THE DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT SWAT TEAM.

I CHECKED IN WITH LT. WALCHER, JEFFCO SO, AT THE INCIDENT COMMAND POST (JEFFCO SO VAN). SHORTLY AFTER MY ARRIVAL, LPD SWAT BEGAN TO COVER TWO DENVER OFFICERS AS AN ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO CLEAR THE HIGH SCHOOL ROOF. I WAS CONTACTED BY CPL.BILL BLACK OF LITTLETON PD WHOSE TACTICAL TEAM WAS STAGING IN FRONT OF THE SCHOOL. IT WAS DETERMINED THAT A SWAT TACTICAL COMMAND POST WAS NEEDED NEAR THE SCHOOL AND AWAY FROM THE CONFUSION SURROUNDING THE INCIDENT COMMAND POST. LT. BRENNAN RESPONDED TO THE FORWARD COMMAND POST TO ASSUME TACTICAL CONTROL OF LPD SWAT WHILE I REMAINED AT THE INCIDENT COMMAND POST. OTHER AGENCIES WERE DIRECTED TO SEND THEIR TACTICAL COMMANDERS TO THE FORWARD COMMAND POST IN ORDER TO COORDINATE RESCUE OPERATIONS AT THE SCHOOL.

AN ARMORED CAR FROM LOOMIS FARGO COMPANY ARRIVED TO ASSIST. I ASKED IF THEY WOULD TRANSPORT JUST ARRIVING LPD SWAT AGENTS TO THE SCHOOL TO ASSIST IN A MISSION TO LOCATE AND IMMOBILIZE TWO SUSPECT VEHICLES. AS THIS MISSION WAS ACCOMPLISHED, THE ARMORED CAR TEAM OBSERVED A WOUNDED STUDENT LEANING FROM A SECOND FLOOR SCHOOL WINDOW. THE TEAM PROCEEDED IN THE ARMORED CAR TO A LOCATION UNDERNEATH THE WINDOW AND THE INJURED PARTY WAS REMOVED. THIS RESCUE TEAM WAS COMPOSED OF SERGEANT GEORGE HINKLE, SERGEANT JOHN ROMANIEC, AGENT DONN KRAEMER, AGENT JOHN HITCHENS, AGENT MARK DEWHURST, AGENT PAT WILSON, AND AGENT BRENT SAWYER.

LT. BRENNAN, IN CONJUNCTION WITH OTHER SWAT UNITS ON SCENE (DENVER,

LITTLETON, ARAPAHOE COUNTY, JEFFERSON COUNTY, AND FBI CONDUCTED EVACUATIONS OF STUDENTS FROM VARIOUS LOCATIONS IN THE BUILDING. AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF DECEASED VICTIMS WERE OBSERVED BY TEAM MEMBERS DURING THESE OPERATION MISSIONS.

A FULL LPD SWAT CALLOUT WAS REQUESTED AND INITIATED AT APPROXIMATELY 1355 HOURS. ADDITIONAL ARRIVING SWAT PERSONNEL WERE SENT TO THE FORWARD COMMAND POST TO JOIN OPERATIONS UNDER THE COMMAND OF LT. BRENNAN. AT APPROXIMATELY 1508 HOURS, I WAS CONTACTED BY LPD COMMUNICATIONS. THEY ADVISED THAT THE FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE HAD OFFERED THE USE OF AN ARMORED "PEACEKEEPER" VEHICLE AND A TEAM OF EIGHT. I REQUESTED THAT THE VEHICLE BE DEPLOYED TO THE SCENE. THE VEHICLE ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 1525 HOURS AND WAS SENT TO THE FORWARD COMMAND POST.

CLEARING OPERATIONS WERE COMPLETED AT ABOUT 1630 HOURS. THE LPD SWAT TEAM WAS RELIEVED BY FBI SWAT PERSONNEL WHO WERE DIRECTED TO SECURE EXTERIOR ENTRANCES TO THE SCHOOL PENDING THE ARRIVAL OF THREE FRESH SWAT TEAMS WHO WOULD CONDUCT A THIRD MICRO-SEARCH OF THE PREMISES.

I WAS ADVISED BY SWAT PARTICIPANTS IN THIS OPERATION THAT NO TEAM MEMBER HAD FIRED ANY SHOTS. FOUR SHOCKLOCK FRANGIBLE ROUNDS WERE UTILIZED BY AGENT DONN KRAEMER TO DEFEAT LOCKED DOORS WITHIN THE SCHOOL SO THAT THOSE ROOMS COULD BE SEARCHED. THESE ROUNDS ARE FIRED FROM A 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN AGAINST LOCKING MECHANISMS OR DOOR HINGES. AGENT KRAEMER WAS SUBSEQUENTLY INTERVIEWED BY JOHN LAUCK OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SHOOT TEAM (DA'S OFFICE INVESTIGATOR).

Agent: 1092 BURCH, BURDELL Printed: 04/21/99 16:00

Sergeant:

---*EOR*

CAPP, R

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: A.O.A
Victim:
Agent: 1488 CAPP, ROY
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99

Key: 11434*2257*1488

S U P P L E M E N T

NARRATIVE:

AT APPROXIMATELY 12:15 HRS ON 042099 I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TO ASSIST JEFFERSON COUNTY OFFICERS RESPONDING TO SHOTS FIRED IN THE HIGH SCHOOL. UPON MY ARRIVAL I CONTACTED SGT. STREETER WHO HAD ALSO JUST ARRIVED ON SCENE. I IMMEDIATELY PROCEEDED TO THE JEFFERSON COUNTY COMMAND CENTER AND PREPARED FOR A SWAT DEPLOYMENT. SGT. STREETER WAS ATTEMPTING TO COORDINATE OUR RESPONSE WITH JEFFERSON COUNTY OFFICIALS.

ARMED WITH A AR-15 SWAT WEAPON AND MY DUTY SIDEARM I REMAINED AT THE COMMAND CENTER WAITING FOR FURTHER ORDERS FROM SGT. STREETER. SGT. STREETER ADVISED ME TO STAND BY FOR ADDITIONAL LAKEWOOD SWAT PERSONNEL AND MAKE READY FOR IMMEDIATE DEPLOYMENT. WITH THE ARRIVAL OF THE L.P.D. SWAT VAN I OBTAINED ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT AND DEPLOYED WITH A TEAM TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL WE CONTACTED MEMBERS OF THE D.P.D. SWAT TEAM. D.P.D OFFICERS REQUESTED WE PROVIDE COVER FOR OFFICERS MOVING FORWARD TO ENTER THE SCHOOL ON THE WEST SIDE. THE SUSPECT(S) HAD LAST BEEN SEEN IN THE DOORWAY LOCATED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL AND EXCHANGED GUN FIRE WITH OFFICERS INITIALLY ARRIVING ON SCENE. D.P.D OFFICERS ADVISED THAT THE SUSPECTS WERE ARMED WITH UNKNOWN WEAPONS AND BOMBS. AS THE D.P.D. TEAM LEFT THE COVER OF THE SWAT VAN AGT. SLATER AND I WERE ASKED TO CHECK VEHICLES IN THE AREA OF OPERATIONS FOR EXPLOSIVE DEVICES. WHILE CHECKING THE VEHICLES ANOTHER D.P.D. OFFICER ASKED US TO MOVE FORWARD AND ASSIST OFFICERS RESCUING STUDENTS FROM THE CAFETERIA AREA. AGT. SLATER AND I MOVED FORWARD AND TOOK COVER BEHIND A FIRE TRUCK PARKED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. WE THEN PROVIDED COVER FOR OFFICERS/STUDENTS RUNNING FROM THE CAFETERIA AREA. APPROXIMATELY THREE SEPARATE GROUPS OF STUDENTS RAN TO THE COVER OF THE FIRE TRUCK AND THEN WERE DIRECTED TO OTHER SWAT PERSONNEL WAITING ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. AFTER THE STUDENTS WERE REMOVED FROM THE AREA SGT. STREETER CONTACTED US BY RADIO AND ADVISED AGT. SLATER AND I TO RETURN TO THE COMMAND POST WITH THE REST OF THE TEAM FOR ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT.

AT THE COMMAND POST I WAS ASSIGNED TO SGT. STREETER'S TEAM TO MAKE ENTRY ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. ONCE INSIDE THE SCHOOL WE WERE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH THE LITTLETON SWAT TEAM AND ASSIST THEM IN SEARCHING THE SCHOOL FOR THE SUSPECT(S) AND STUDENTS STILL INSIDE THE BUILDING.

AFTER MAKING CONTACT WITH THE LITTLETON TEAM MEMBERS WE PROCEEDED TO THE

MATH AND SCIENCE AREA OF THE SCHOOL AND BEGAN CLEARING THE ROOMS AND ADJOINING HALLWAYS. IN SEVERAL ROOMS WE ENCOUNTERED STUDENTS HIDING IN STORAGE AREAS AND CLASSROOMS. THE STUDENTS WERE QUICKLY SEARCHED AND ESCORTED FROM THE SCHOOL BY ASSISTING SWAT PERSONNEL. AFTER MAKING A SWEEP OF THE ASSIGNED AREA WE RECEIVE INFORMATION THAT ANOTHER TEAM HAD LOCATED SEVERAL VICTIMS AND THE SUSPECTS IN THE LIBRARY AREA. WE THEN CONTINUED TO SEARCH FOR ADDITIONAL STUDENTS AND VICTIMS OF THE SHOOTING. EVENTUALLY WE CONTACTED MEMBERS OF THE D.P.D SWAT TEAM COMPLETING THE INITIAL SEARCH OF THE BUILDING. MEMBERS OF THE D.P.D. TEAM HAD LOCATED THE VICTIMS IN THE LIBRARY AREA AND CONFIRMED THEY BELIEVED THE SUSPECTS WERE DOA. AT THIS POINT, WE REJOINED THE REMAINDER OF L.P.D. SWAT PERSONNEL IN THE CAFETERIA.

Agent: 1488 CAPP, ROY Printed: 04/22/99 07:29
Sergeant: 1231 WHITE, STEPHEN 04/22/99 01:01
---*EOR*

CLARK, ROBT

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY
Victim:
Agent: 1364 CLARK, ROBERT
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/20/99
Page: 1 of 1
Key: 11434*0259*1364

S U P P L E M E N T

AT ABOUT 1330 HOURS, THIS DATE, I RESPONDED FROM MY RESIDENCE TO THE AREA OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, 6201 S. PIERCE STREET, IN RESPONSE TO A SWAT TEAM CALLOUT TO ASSIST JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WITH A SHOOTING SITUATION.

I ARRIVED IN THE AREA OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HOURS AND REPORTED TO LT. BURCH AT THE LAKEWOOD SWAT COMMAND POST. I SUBSEQUENTLY WAS DIRECTED TO CONTACT LT. BRENNAN AT W. FAIR DRIVE AND PIERCE STREET IN FRONT OF THE SCHOOL. LT. BRENNAN DIRECTED ME TO ESTABLISH A SNIPER POSITION TO COVER THE EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I THEN TOOK A POSITION ON THE ROOF OF 6769 W. FAIR DRIVE (RESIDENCE OF MRS. JUDY WOOD, 303-795-8932), COVERING THE EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. EVENTUALLY, I WAS DIRECTED TO COVER THE SOUTH HALF OF THE EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL (AS LITTLETON PD SWAT WAS COVERING THE NORTH HALF) WHILE MEMBERS OF THE TACTICAL TEAMS EXTRACTED VICTIMS AND HOSTAGES FROM THE SCHOOL. I MAINTAINED THIS POSITION UNTIL LAKEWOOD PD SWAT WAS RELIEVED. AT THAT TIME, I RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST FOR DEBRIEFING.

Agent: 1364 CLARK, ROBERT Printed: 04/21/99 06:47
Sergeant: 1295 EDWARDS, FRANK 04/21/99 06:05

---*EOR*

COLE, G

Lakewood Police Department **99038856**
Supplemental Report Date: 04/21/99

Ref: AOA – JCSD, Homicide at Columbine High School

On 042099 at approx.1239 hrs. I arrived at LPD and was informed that SWAT was being activated to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department at Columbine High School with regard to a shooting incident.

I collected the Lakewood Crisis Negotiation equipment and with Agent Eric Ebeling, the only other available SWAT-CNT member on-duty, drove to the staging area designated, Clement Park, arriving at approximately 1310 hrs.

On South Pierce Street, just north of the High School command officers and vehicles from various agencies were present. Littleton PD's Crisis Negotiation Team was present and had already prepared their throw phone equipment for delivery and had designated a primary and secondary negotiator. Officers were collecting information from teachers and students who had barricaded themselves in the school. Littleton PD had also established a TOC (tactical operations center) for data collection. Corporal Mike Kelly, the supervisor for Littleton PD's CNT, was present with four members of their unit. I placed myself and Agent Ebeling under Cpl. Kelly's command. Cpl. Kelly later received notice from JCSD Dan Sittner (supervisor for JCSD's CNT unit) that the Littleton group assembled under Cpl. Kelly was the only CNT unit available for negotiation functions.

Other's later added to the CNT/TOC were FBI S/A Mark Holstlaw, and two or three members of the Arapahoe County SO. FBI SS/A Dwane Fuselier was also present and was an advisor to the group.

As the suspects had not yet been named to my knowledge I contacted **Peter Horvath, Columbine Dean of Students** and Soccer Coach. He told me that students who were witness to the shootings had told him that the suspects were; **Dylan Klebold** (he spelled it Kleybold) and **Eric Harris,** both students at CHS. He also advised that a third student, **Chris Morris,** was a close friend of the other two and he knew them all as "trenchcoats". This information was posted at the TOC and passed on to JCSD Sgt. Dan Sittner and Sgt. Phil Hy. Much later Agent Ebeling was able to secure rap sheets and photos of these suspects and these were delivered to the JCSD Command Post.

The TOC was moved twice, once from the side of a Littleton PD vehicle then to an open area outside the JCSD Command vehicle, then to the interior of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's command vehicle.

I advised Sgt. Sittner that should the need arise for crisis negotiations using bullhorns at the school that both Ebeling and I would be available.

At 1544 hrs. I monitored a broadcast from the LPD Communications Center that they had received a call from a student in the school that he had just been shot. I called the Comm Center and spoke with Bee-ann Clark, the operator who had taken the call. She advised that a "Brian Beers" age 18, calling in on ext. 7112, said he'd been shot through the lungs five minutes before. The caller said he was by the women's bathroom in the gym. The call was then disconnected and was not traceable. I aired this information, but later learned that the gym had already been cleared by one of the SWAT teams and this report was a prank.

Following the return of the LPD Tactical SWAT to the command area the CNT and TOC functions were discontinued. Cpl. Kelly took charge of all of the prepared charts and data for delivery to JCSD.

I went off duty at approximately 1730 hrs.

1013 4.21.95
Gerald E. Cole, Sgt. Date

1092 4-22-95
approved Date

DEWHURST, M

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY-JCSO
Victim:
Agent: 1584 DEWHURST, MARK MD 1584
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99

Key: 11434*1050*1584

S U P P L E M E N T

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On Tuesday, 04/20/99, at about 1245 hours I responded to the Lakewood Police Department regarding a SWAT call-out. I met Agents Hitchens and Kraemer at the station and I was instructed to drive the department's property van to Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce Street. Agent Kraemer told me the van would be used as a rescue vehicle. Agent Kraemer drove a marked Lakewood Police car to the area of Bowles Avenue and Pierce Street and I followed him in the van. We arrived in the area at about 1330 hours.

Upon arrival, Agents Hitchens, Kraemer and I contacted Lakewood Police Sgt. Hinkle at Leawood and Pierce. Sgt. Hinkle told us that we would be the next "reaction team" to be sent to the school. At about 1350 hours we relocated to the Littleton Police Department's Command Post at Fair Avenue and Pierce Street. Sgt. Hinkle told us that our mission was to locate two suspect vehicles in the school's south parking lot. He described the vehicles as a black Honda coupe with a "Ramstein" bumper sticker in the back window and an older model black Mercedes with a "NIN" bumper sticker in the back window.

At about 1408 hours Sgt. Hinkle, Agents Hitchens, Kraemer and I left the command post with a "Loomis" armored truck. Sgt. Hinkle was inside the truck and Agents Hitchens, Kraemer and I walked behind the truck to the school's south parking lot. We traveled west through the lot and at about 1416 hours I saw a black Honda parked in the first row, directly south of the school. The Honda was about 75 yards west of Pierce and about 30 yards south of the building. I ran over to the Honda and saw a "Ramstein" bumper sticker in the back window. Agent Kraemer put a "Stinger" stop stick behind the car's rear tires. I looked into the car and saw a blue blanket in the backseat. I saw a bulge under the blanket but I wasn't able to discern what the bulge was. Agent Kraemer reached into the car through the driver's door and lifted a corner of the blanket. He said he didn't see anybody under the blanket and the bulge appeared to be a propane bottle. Agent Kraemer and I returned to the rear of the armored truck and we traveled about 20 yards to the west before stopping in the south parking lot.

Agent Hitchens and I watched the school's south facing windows and, at about 1422 hours, Agent Hitchens told me he saw movement through a ground level glass door. Agent Hitchens said he saw a person moving near the door and a short time later he said he was moving to the door to remove a

hostage from the building. I covered Agents Hitchens and Kraemer as they approached the building and they escorted two white males to the armored truck. One male was crying and was unable to speak. He later identified himself as "Louis" and said he was a Columbine student. The other male appeared to be about 55 years old. The older male climbed into the rear of the armored truck and Louis stayed outside of the truck with Agents Hitchens, Kraemer and me.

We maintained our position in the school's south lot and were eventually joined by Sgt. Romaniec, Agent Wilson and Agent Sawyer. Agent Hitchens and I then moved north towards the school and watched the school's main, south entrance. I noticed a window on the ground floor level had been shattered and there was a large amount of glass on the sidewalk near this window. I also noticed a window on the school's second floor, southwest corner had been shattered and most of the glass was missing from the pane. I also saw a white female lying on the sidewalk near the southwest corner of the building. This female, who was wearing blue jeans and a light colored top, was not moving.

At about 1440 hours I saw a white male lean out of the shattered southwest, second story window. It looked like he was going to jump out the window and Agent Hitchens and I yelled at him to stay where he was. The armored truck moved north towards the school and Agent Wilson and I climbed into the back of the truck. I watched the school's ground level windows as the truck moved under the shattered window. Agent Wilson and I watched the windows until the male was removed from the window and carried to the back of the truck. This male, who identified himself as Richard, told Agent Wilson and I that he had been shot. He was bleeding from his head/neck area and he had difficulty answering our questions. It appeared Richard was going to go to sleep and Agent Wilson and I spoke to him and shook him to keep him awake. The armored truck was backed away from the building to the south lot where Agent Wilson and I got out of the vehicle. I assumed a "cover" position behind a car until the truck returned with Sgt. Loar, Agent Beattie and Agent Kimmey.

Sgt. Loar told me that we were going to follow the truck north to the school's main, south entrance and that we were going to search the school's southeast, ground floor. We, as a team, moved to the school and entered the building. We initially entered the cafeteria and I noticed that the sprinkler system had been activated and the floor was covered with about 1" of standing water. I also noticed backpacks on the cafeteria floor and on the room's tables.

Sgt. Loar, Agent Hitchens and I formed a three man search team and, along with Agent Kraemer, Sgt. Hinkle, Sgt. Romaniec, Agent Beattie and Agent Kimmey searched the southeastern portion of the ground floor. We did not find any hostages nor did we find any suspects. We then re-searched the same area, doing a "micro search". Once again we did not find anybody in that section of the building. Agents Kraemer, Hitchens, Sawyer and I eventually moved up to the second floor library area. I saw three people lying on the library floor: two females and one male. None of these people moved. I then moved downstairs and searched the cafeteria with Agent Wilson. We didn't find anybody in that section of the building.

The search team then moved outside to the south, main doors. Sgt. Loar

JC-001-008606

and I searched the southwest area of the school's south parking lot for the second suspect vehicle, the black Mercedes. We found a black BMW about 100 yards southwest of the school. The BMW, Colorado license plate GBZ-2636, had a "NIN" bumper sticker on the window. I looked into the car and saw two clear bottles in the front passenger compartment. One bottle was on the driver's seat and the other was on the floorboard between the seats. Both containers contained a yellow/orange liquid and I noticed bundles of matches had been taped to the top of the containers. These items appeared to be "Molotov Cocktails". I also saw two plastic gas containers in the back seat of the car. I told Agent Marcus Motte of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms about the car and where it was located.

At about 1700 hours we left the building's south side and the Lakewood SWAT team returned to the area of Laewood and Pierce.

See other reports for further details.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

I saw a black, plastic bottle on the stairs leading from the cafeteria to the second floor. I also saw what appeared to be the remains of an exploded metallic pipe bomb on the landing. There were several nails on the stairs and floor.

I also saw a white male, lying on his back in a room just to the east of the library. This male was not wearing a shirt and did not move. He appeared to be in his 50's.

Agent: 1584 DEWHURST, MARK Printed: 04/21/99 13:34
Sergeant:
----------*EOR*

DIREZZA, M

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY-JEFFCO
Victim:
Agent: 1618 DIREZZA, MARC
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99
Page: 1 of 1
Key: 11434*0859*1618

S U P P L E M E N T

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

ON 042099 AT APPROXIMATELY 1139 HRS SHOTS WERE FIRED AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, 6201 S PIERCE ST. AT 1148 HRS, THE JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REQUESTED ASSISTANCE FROM THE LAKEWOOD PD SWAT TEAM. AT 1251 HRS, I ARRIVED ON SCENE WITH AGENT SLATER, SGT HINKLE, AND SGT ROMANIEC.

AT APROXIMATELY 1302 HRS, LAKEWOOD PD SWAT TEAM MEMBERS RESPONDED TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL TO ASSIST DENVER PD SWAT WITH A RESCUE OPERATION. AFTER ARRIVING AT THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, AGENT BARTLETT AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO RELIEVE TWO DENVER PD SWAT TEAM MEMBERS ON PERIMETER POSITIONS ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING. I TOOK A POSITION BEHIND A SHIELD JUST NORTH OF THE EAST END OF THE GYM. AGT BARTLETT TOOK A POSITION AT THE EAST END OF A TEMPORARY BUILDING, ALSO ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE GYM.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1530 HRS, I WAS RELIEVED BRIEFLY BY AN ENGLEWOOD PD OFFICER. AFTER APPROXIMATELY 10 MINUTES, I RESUMED MY POSITION. I REMAINED THERE UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY FBI AGENTS AT APPROXIMATELY 1650 HRS.

Agent: 1618 DIREZZA, MARC Printed: 04/21/99 09:55
Sergeant:

----------*EOR*

SGT HINKLE

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CASE NUMBER: 99-38856

DATE OF REPORT: 4/22/99
TIME OF REPORT: 1700HRS
REPORTING OFFICER: SGT HINKLE #1514
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
NATURE OF REPORT: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

ON 4/20/99 AT APPROXIMATELY 1210HRS I WAS NOTIFIED BY CAPTAIN GARNER OF A JEFFERSON COUNTY CALL AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. CAPTAIN GARNER SAID THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND THAT BOMBS WERE BEING DETONATED. I TURNED ON MY POLICE RADIO AND BEGAN MONITORING IT.

SGT NATE MILLER, WHO WAS ON SCENE ASSISTING THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, ADVISED THAT THERE WERE 200 POLICE OFFICERS ON SCENE AND THREE SWAT TEAMS. HE SAID THAT THEY PROBABLY DID NOT NEED SWAT ASSISTANCE FROM OUR AGENCY.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1220HRS JEFFCO REQUESTED ADDITIONAL SWAT PERSONNEL. I CONSULTED WITH LT COLEMAN, WHO WAS THE WATCH ONE COMMANDER, AND CAPTAIN GARNER. THEY INSTRUCTED ME TO GEAR UP THE ON-DUTY LAKEWOOD SWAT PERSONNEL AND GO TO THE SCENE.

I PASSED ON THESE INSTRUCTIONS TO ON-DUTY SWAT PERSONNEL AND WE LOADED UP THE SWAT VAN. WE LEFT THE POLICE STATION AND BEGAN TOWARDS COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. EN ROUTE, WE MONITORED RADIO TRAFFIC ABOUT SHOTS BEING FIRED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

WE ARRIVED AT THE SCHOOL AT APPROXIMATELY 1245HRS. SERGEANT STREETER WAS ALREADY ON SCENE, AND HE REPORTED TO ME THAT HE HAD ALREADY CHECKED IN WITH THE JEFFCO COMMAND POST. THEY WERE NOT YET READY TO PROVIDE A SPECIFIC MISSION. IN THE INTERIM, WE HAD RECEIVED REPORTS FROM OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL THAT THERE WERE MANY VICTIMS BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF THE SCHOOL WHO WERE WOUNDED AND NEEDED TO BE RESCUED.

BASED ON THE EXIGENT CIRCUMSTANCES, I FORMED OUR TEAM AND PLACED SERGEANT ROMANIEC IN CHARGE, WITH SERGEANT STREETER AS BACKUP. I SAW OFFICER BRUCE TOW FROM DENVER POLICE SWAT, AND I INSTRUCTED OUR TEAM TO JOIN UP WITH DENVER SWAT TO BEGIN RESCUING WOUNDED STUDENTS. OUR TEAM DEPARTED THE COMMAND POST AT 1302HRS.

LT BRENNAN ARRIVED AND INSTRUCTED ME TO RE-ESTABLISH LIAISON WITH THE JEFFCO COMMAND POST. I DID SO BY MAKING CONTACT WITH SERGEANT RANDY WEST. I INFORMED HIM OF OUR TEAM'S STRENGTH AND CURRENT OPERATION WITH DENVER SWAT. I ALSO POINTED OUT THE LOCATION OF OUR LAKEWOOD SWAT VAN, AND SAID THAT WE WOULD BE STANDING BY FOR ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS.

A LOOMIS ARMORED CAR ARRIVED, DRIVEN BY RON KORZEN. HE SAID THAT LOOMIS HAD AUTHORIZED US TO USE THEIR ARMORED CAR IN WHATEVER CAPACITY WAS NEEDED. SEVERAL OTHER LAKEWOOD SWAT MEMBERS ARRIVED, AND I FORMED A SECOND REACTION TEAM.

LT BRENNAN GAVE ME A MISSION TO LOCATE TWO POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLES IN THE WEST PARKING LOT. ONE WAS A BLACK OLDER MODEL MERCEDES WITH A "NIN" DECAL, AND THE OTHER WAS A BLACK HONDA WITH A "RAMSTEIN" STICKER. OUR REACTION TEAM CONSISTED OF SERGEANT ROMANIEC, ACCOMPANIED BY AGENTS KRAEMER, DEWHURST, SAWYER, HITCHENS, AND WILSON. I TOLD RON KORZEN IT WAS HIS CHOICE AS TO WHETHER HE WOULD DRIVE, OR WE WOULD. RON SAID, "I'M HERE -- I MIGHT AS WELL DRIVE." JOE COUCH, A LOOMIS MANAGER, CHOSE TO GO WITH US IN THE PASSENGER COMPARTMENT OF THE TRUCK.

WE LOCATED THE HONDA WITH THE "RAMSTEIN" STICKER IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT. AGENT KRAEMER REPORTED THAT THE CAR HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A PROPANE TANK UNDER A BLANKET ON THE BACK SEAT. I RELAYED THIS INFORMATION TO THE COMMAND POST. BECAUSE OF THE DANGER OF EXPLOSION, WE MOVED ON. (EARLIER WE HAD BEEN TOLD THAT 'PROPANE BOMBS' HAD BEEN USED BY THE SUSPECTS.)

ONE OF THE TEAM MEMBERS INFORMED ME OF SEVERAL POSSIBLE HOSTAGES AT A DOOR ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE BUILDING. I INSTRUCTED THE TEAM TO RETRIEVE THEM, AND THEY BROUGHT BACK A STUDENT (FIRST NAME "LOUIS") AND A TEACHER (WHOSE NAME WAS NOT REPORTED TO ME). I HAD DISPATCH CHECK THE STUDENT'S NAME AGAINST A LIST PROVIDED BY JEFFCO SCHOOLS. (HIS LAST NAME COULD BE RETRIEVED FROM DISPATCH TAPES, IF NECESSARY.)

THE TEAM POINTED OUT A SIGN IN A WINDOW ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, SECOND FLOOR. THE SIGN SAID "I BLEEDING TO DEATH." AGENT KRAEMER REQUESTED PERMISSION TO FORM A RESCUE TEAM TO ENTER THE SCHOOL AND GO TO THAT LOCATION, AND I TOLD HIM WE COULD NOT DO THAT. (THE SMALL SIZE OF OUR TEAM, THE APPROACH THROUGH A FATAL FUNNEL -- THE INTERIOR STAIRWAY FROM THE CAFETERIA -- AND THE PRESENCE OF OTHER SWAT TEAMS AT UNKNOWN LOCATIONS ALL POSED EXTREME DANGER SHOULD WE UNDERTAKE SUCH AN OPERATION.) HOWEVER, I DID RADIO THE INFORMATION TO THE COMMAND POST, AND SOON RECEIVED WORD THAT TWO DENVER SWAT TEAMS WERE CLEARING THE SECOND FLOOR.

A JEFFCO PATROL DEPUTY REPORTED THAT HE HAD HANDS AND BROKEN GLASS COMING FROM THE SECOND FLOOR, WEST SIDE. LOOKING UP, I SAW A WOUNDED STUDENT LEANING FROM A WINDOW DIRECTLY ABOVE THE CAFETERIA. THIS STUDENT (LATER IDENTIFEID AS PATRICK IRELAND) WAS OBVIOUSLY WOUNDED BADLY AND WAS DESPERATE TO ESCAPE. IT LOOKED AS THOUGH THE STUDENT WAS EITHER GOING TO JUMP OR FALL FROM THE WINDOW. I TOLD THE TEAM THAT WE WERE GOING TO RESCUE THE STUDENT, AND INSTRUCTED RON TO DRIVE FORWARD.

WE DROVE OVER A CURB AND A PLANTER TO GET TO THE STUDENT, STOPPING IMMEDIATELY BENEATH HIM. SERGEANT ROMANIEC AND AGENT KRAEMER WENT ON THE ROOF OF THE ARMORED CAR AND BROUGHT PATRICK DOWN.

I SAW A SECOND STUDENT LYING ON THE GROUND PERHAPS TEN YARDS AWAY, AND SAID, "LET'S GET HIM, TOO." HOWEVER, A SWAT OPERATOR FROM ANOTHER JURISDICTION WAVED US OFF, TELLING US THAT THE STUDENT WAS DEAD. (HE WAS A MALE, TEENAGED, WITH BROWN MEDIUM-CUT HAIR, WEARING A LIGHT COLORED SHIRT AND JEANS.)

WE REVERSED COURSE AND BACKED OUT TO PIERCE STREET, WHERE WE RELEASED OUR THREE RESCUED CITIZENS TO PARAMEDICS AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL.

LT BRENNAN THEN GAVE ME A SECOND MISSION, NAMELY TO CLEAR THE GROUND FLOOR AREA SOUTHEAST OF THE CAFETERIA. I FORMED ANOTHER TEAM WITH SERGEANTS LOAR AND ROMANIEC; WE BEGAN A SYSTEMATIC SEARCH OF THE AREA. ALL ROOMS WERE CLEAR. AGENT KRAEMER HAD TO USE TWO SHOK-LOK ROUNDS TO GET IN A LOCKED JANITOR'S CLOSET. I MENTALLY NOTED THE LOCATION OF FIVE DIFFERENT SPOTS WHERE EXPLOSIVES HAD DETONATED, AND WHERE PIECES OF BOMB FRAGMENTS

(BOTH PIPE AND PROPANE) REMAINED.

ONCE THIS MISSION WAS FINISHED, LT BRENNAN HAD ME RETURN TO THE TACTICAL OPERATIONS CENTER. THERE HE GAVE ME A THIRD MISSION: TO CONDUCT A MICRO-SEARCH OF THE ENTIRE GROUND FLOOR FOR SUSPECTS OR VICTIMS. I RE-FORMED THE TEAM AND WE ACCOMPLISHED THIS MISSION WITHOUT INCIDENT. SERGEANT ROMANIEC AND AGENT KRAEMER USED TWO ADDITIONAL SHOK-LIK ROUNDS TO OPEN A DOOR IN THE KITCHEN THAT HAD BEEN LOCKED.

I INSTRUCTED OUR PROPLE TO CONDUCT A FURTHER SEARCH OF THE PARKING LOT FOR THE MERCEDES, WHICH HAD NOT YET BEEN LOCATED. SGT LOAR DISCOVERED A BLACK BMW WHICH MATCHED THE DESCRIPTION (WITH "NIN" DECAL) AND MOLOTOV COCKTAILS IN PLAIN VIEW INSIDE OF THE CAR.

FURTHERMORE, WE ALSO LOCATED A BLUE DATSUN WITH AN "NIN" DECAL IN A WINDOW, WITH A BACKPACK VISIBLE ON THE BACK SEAT. IT WAS ABOUT TEN YARDS FROM THE DECEASED STUDENT WE HAD LEFT BEHIND DURING THE RESCUE. BY THE BACK BUMPER WERE A NUMBER OF WHAT APPEARED TO BE .223 CALIBER SHELL CASINGS.

INFORMATION ON BOTH CARS, INCLUDING LICENSE PLATES, WAS RELAYED TO DISPATCH FOR LISTINGS AND HARD COPIES.

MEMBERS OF THE ALCOHOL,TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS DENVER OFFICE / TACTICAL TEAM ARRIVED. I WAS TOLD BY LT BRENNAN THAT THE FBI WAS GOING TO SECURE ALL DOORS, AT WHICH POINT WE WERE TO TURN OVER THE SCENE TO THEM. AFTER A PERIOD OF TIME, SGT STREETER INFORMED ME THAT THE FBI WAS NOT GOING TO APPROACH CLOSER THAN THE PARKING LOT ABOUT 30 YARDS SOUTH OF THE CAFETERIA. SGT STREETER CONFIRMED WITH THE FBI THAT THIS WAS OUR "OFFICIAL" POINT OF RELIEF.

HAVING SEEN OBVIOUS ITEMS OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE INSIDE, I WANTED TO BE SURE THAT THESE ITEMS WERE MARKED TO CRIME SCENE PERSONNEL. SINCE ATF AGENTS WERE ALREADY WELL WITHIN THE FBI PERIMETER, I CONTACTED ATF AGENT JEFF BROWSE AND TOURED THE CAFETERIA AREA WITH HIM AND SGT ROMANIEC. I POINTED OUT THE EXPLOSION POINTS AND THE SHOK-LOK'D DOORS TO AGENT BROWSE.

I THEN REPORTED TO THE FBI AGENT CLOSEST TO THE CAFETERIA (AGENT RICHARD GILL). I REMANDED CUSTODY OF THE LAKEWOOD PORTION OF THE

99-38856
SUPP. BY/ SGT HINKLE
P5

CRIME SCENE TO HIS CONTROL.

MY ACTIONS FROM THIS POINT CONSISTED OF REGROUPING THE TEAM, INVENTORYING EQUIPMENT, AND THEN REPORTING TO LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY FOR THE SHOOT TEAM DEBRIEFING. I SUBSEQUENTLY DROVE THE SWAT VAN BACK TO OUR POLICE STATION AND SECURED IT PER PROCEDURE.

NOTES: FOR EXACT TIMES, REFER TO DISPATCH LOG.

********** END OF REPORT **********

Lt Bindell Bunch 1092 4-26-99

HITCHENS, J

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST TO OTHER AGENCY
Victim:
Agent: 1468 HITCHENS, JOHN
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99

Key: 11434*1217*1468

S U P P L E M E N T

ON 4-20-99, AT APPROXIMATELY 1245 HRS. I RESPONDED TO THE LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT IN RESPONSE TO A SWAT CALL OUT. I MET WITH AGENTS KRAEMER AND DEWHURST. AFTER SUITING UP, WE DROVE TO THE COLUMBINE H.S. AT 6201 S. PIERCE ST. WE WERE MET BY SGT HINKLE WHO TOOK US TO THE LITTLETON COMMAND POSITION. WE WERE TOLD THAT WE WERE GOING TO USE A LOOMIS ARMORED TRUCK AND LOCATE TWO SUSPECT VEHICLES IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT. SGT HINKLE WAS TO RIDE IN THE TRUCK AND GIVE THE DRIVER DIRECTIONS. AGENTS KRAEMER AND DEWHURST WERE TO LOCATE THE CARS AND PLACE STOP STICKS UNDER THE TIRES AS TO STOP THE SUSPECTS FROM EFFECTING AN ESCAPE. I WAS TO PROVIDE COVER FOR KRAEMER AND DEWHURST WHEN THEY LEFT THE COVER OF THE TRUCK. WE TOOK OFF FORM THE COMMAND POST AT 1408 HRS. TO THE SOUTH PARKING LOT. AGENT DEWHURST LOCATED ONE OF THE SUSPECT'S CARS AND WENT WITH KRAEMER TO DISABLE THE CAR. THEY ADVISED ME THAT THEY HAD PLACED THE STOP STICKS AND IN THE PROCESS HAD DISCOVERED WHAT THEY BELIEVED TO BE AN EXPLOSIVE DEVISE IN THE BACK SEAT OF THE CAR. (HONDA PRELUDE) I PASSED THAT INFORMATION TO SGT HINKLE. AFTER THE CAR HAD BEEN DISABLED, WE PROCEEDED ABOUT 25 YARDS FURTHER SOUTH THRU THE LOT. I SPOTTED A SIGN IN A WINDOW LOCATED ON THE SECOND FLOOR S/W CORNED OF THE SCHOOL. THE SIGN READ " I BLEEDING TO DEATH " I TOLD SGT HINKLE ABOUT THE SIGN AND WAS ADVISED THAT DENVER SWAT WAS HANDLING THE SECOND FLOOR. I SPOTTED MOVEMENT ON THE FIRST FLOOR AND A DENVER SWAT MEMBER MOTIONED ME OVER TO HIS POSITION. I WENT TO THE DOOR AND WAS GIVEN TWO VICTIMS. I CALLED AGENT KRAEMER OVER AND HE TOOK THE YOUNGER VICTIM AND I TOOK THE OLDER VICTIM BACK TO THE TRUCK. WE HAD NO PLACE TO SECURE THE TWO THAT WOULD BE AS SAFE AS THE TRUCK SO WE KEPT THEM WITH US. WE WERE JOINED BY SEVERAL OTHER OF OUR TEAM SOON AFTER WE TOOK THE VICTIMS. AT ABOUT 1440HRS. I SAW SOMEONE ON THE SECOND FLOOR ON THE SOUTH WALL OF THE SCHOOL. HE WAS BLEEDING AND WAS ATTEMPTING TO GET OUT OF THE ROOM (LIBRARY) I YELLED FOR HIM TO STAY WERE HE WAS THAT WE WOULD COME AND GET HIM. HE APPEARED TO UNDERSTAND AND MOVED BACK INSIDE THE ROOM. WE DROVE THE TRUCK UP TO THE BROKEN OUT WINDOW AND SGT ROMANIEC AND AGENT KRAEMER GOT UP ON THE ROOF OF THE TRUCK TO ASSIST THE BOY OUT OF THE WINDOW. THE REST OF THE TEAM COVERED THE WINDOWS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF AND ABOVE US. WHEN ROMANIEC AND KRAEMER GOT HIM DOWN TO THE ROOF, THEY PASSED HIM DOWN TO ME. THE BOY WAS BLEEDING FROM WOUNDS TO HIS RIGHT LEG HIP AND HE HAD SEVERAL CUTS ON THE REST OF HIS BODY. AGENT SAWYER AND I GOT HIM TO THE BACK OF THE TRUCK AND TRIED TO KEEP HIM AWAKE. KRAEMER GOT INTO THE TRUCK AND STAYED WITH THE BOY. THE TRUCK WENT BACK TO THE COMMAND SITE AND AS THEY LEFT, THEY PICKED UP THE FIRST TWO HOSTAGES. AFTER THE TRUCK LEFT, THE REMAINING TEAM TOOK A POSITION BEHIND THE CARS. WE SPOTTED MOVEMENT INSIDE THE GOUND LEVEL THAT APPEARED TO BE STUDENTS. WE MOVED UP TO THE FIRST ROW OF THE CARS SO WE COULD ASSIST THE STUDENTS AS THEY LEFT THE BUILDING. ABOUT 200 OR SO STUDENTS LEFT THE SCHOOL AND WERE EVACUATED

TOWARDS THE NORTH. THE ARMORED TRUCK CAME BACK AND THE TEAM FELL IN BEHIND IT AS WE APPROACHED THE LUNCH ROOM DOORS. WE ENTERED THE BUILDING AND CONDUCTED A SEARCH ON THE FIRST FLOOR S/E. WE DID NOT LOCATE ANY STUDENTS AND THE ONLY INCIDENT WAS AGENT KRAEMER USING HIS SHOTGUN TO SHOT-LOCK A DOOR THAT WAS LOCKED. WE ENTERED THE LUNCH ROOM. THE SPRINKLER/ FIRE SYSTEM WAS ACTIVATED AND THERE WAS A COUPLE INCHES OF WATER ON THE FLOOR. ON THE STEPS LEADING UP TO THE LIBRARY, THERE WERE SEVERAL SPEND SHELL CASINGS AND AN UNEXPLODED PROPANE CANISTER. IN THE LUNCH ROOM ITSELF, THERE WERE SEVERAL PIPE BOMBS THAT HAD DETONATED. WE WERE CALLED UP TO ASSIST DENVER SWAT ON THE SECOND FLOOR. AGENT DEWHURST AND I WENT UPSTAIRS AND WERE TOLD TO COVER DOWN THE HALLWAY TO THE EAST. WE TOOK UP A POSITION NEXT TO THE LIBRARY. I COULD SEE SEVERAL BODIES ON THE GROUND INSIDE THE ROOM. THEY WERE UNDER CHAIRS AND DESKS. IT APPEARED THAT THEY HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE HEAD. WE WERE CALLED BACK TO OUR STAGING AREA IN THE LUNCH ROOM. WE WERE TOLD TO CONDUCT A MICRO SEARCH ON THE FIRST FLOOR. AFTER THAT SEARCH WAS COMPLETED, WE LEFT THE BUILDING. ATF ARRIVED AND I TOOK ONE OF THEIR AGENTS TO THE CAR THAT HAD THE EXPLOSIVE IN THE BACK SEAT. HE TOLD ME THAT THE JEFFCO BOMB UNIT WOULD BE TAKING CHARGE OF THE SCENE BUT HE WOULD PASS THE INFORMATION ALONG. I TOOK ANOTHER ATF AGENT INSIDE AND SHOWED HIM THE UNEXPLODED UNIT AS WELL AS THE PIPE BOMBS. WE WERE THEN RELIEVED AND SENT BACK TO THE COMMAND POST.

Agent: 1468 HITCHENS, JOHN Printed: 04/21/99 12:55

Sergeant: Daniel J. Brenner 4/21/99 *EOR*

KIMMEY, K

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: 1ST DEGREE MURDER
Victim:
Agent: 1528 KIMMEY, KEVIN
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/20/99

Key: 11433*2059*1528

S U P P L E M E N T

ON 042099 AT ABOUT 1351 HOURS SERGEANT LOAR AND I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WERE ENROUTE TO THE COMMAND POST ON S PIERCE ST, SOUTH OF W BOWLES AVENUE. WE ARRIVED AT THE LPD SWAT VAN ABOUT 20 TO 25 MINUTES LATER. ABOUT 10 MINUTES LATER WE WALKED UP TO THE AREA ON THE EAST SIDE. I REMAINED AT THAT LOCATION FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 TO 25 MINUTES. DURING THAT TIME PART OF THE LPD TEAM HAD MADE ENTRY FROM THESE EAST DOORS AND I OBSERVED AS GROUPS OF STUDENTS WERE ESCORTED OUT OF THE BUILDING.

I NOTED AN ARMORED CAR RETURN TO THIS LOCATION AND AN INJURED STUDENT WAS TAKEN OFF OF THE VEHICLE. WITHIN ABOUT 5 MINUTES, I WAS ASSIGNED TO RIDE IN THE ARMORED VEHICLE TO RETURN TO THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE HIGH SCHOOL. WE STAGED IN THE PARKING LOT AND WALKED UP BEHIND THE ARMORED VEHICLE UNTIL WE WERE FAIRLY CLOSE TO THE CAFETERIA DOORS. WE RAN INTO THE CAFETERIA AREA.

I NOTED A DENVER SWAT OFFICER (GRAY) ON THE STAIRS FROM THE CAFETERIA TO THE SECOND FLOOR. I WAS TEAMED UP WITH AGT BEATTIE AND ALONG WITH OTHER TEAM MEMBERS WE BEGAN TO CLEAR ROOMS OFF OF THE FIRST TWO HALLWAYS TO THE EAST OF THE ENTRANCE TO THE CAFETERIA. AFTER THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED, WE RETURNED TO THE CAFETERIA TO AWAIT ADDITIONAL ORDERS.

WHILE IN THE CAFETERIA, I NOTICED BURN MARKS IN AT LEAST THREE SPOTS ON THE FLOOR WHERE SOME SORT OF EXPLOSION HAD OCCURRED. I SAW THE REMAINS OF PIPE BOMBS (PIPES, PIPE CAPS, NAILS) AND A PROPANE CYLINDER WITH DUCT TAPE WRAPPED AROUND IT. I ALSO SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE 9MM CASINGS ON THE LANDING BETWEEN THE FIRST AND SECOND FLOORS. THE FIRE ALARM WAS SOUNDING AND THE FLOOR WAS FLOODED FROM THE FIRE SPRINKLERS.

A SHORT WHILE LATER I WAS ASSIGNED TO ASSIST WITH DOING A MICRO SEARCH OF THE KITCHEN AREA OF THE CAFETERIA. AGENT BEATTIE AND I WERE AGAIN PAIRED UP AND WE CLEARED ALL OF THE KITCHEN AREA. WE MADE NOTE OF ONE DOOR IN THE REAR OF THE KITCHEN THAT WE COULD NOT ENTER. WE LATER RETURNED WITH AGT KRAEMER TO SHOCK LOCK THE DOOR SO THE ROOM COULD BE CLEARED. IT WAS CLEAR.
DURING THIS KITCHEN CLEARANCE, I NOTICED A BODY OUTSIDE THE WEST SIDE OF THE CAFETERIA. IT WAS MOSTLY COVERED WITH A WHITE SHEET. AGT SWAINSON, AGT BEATTIE AND SGT ROMANIEC AND I ALSO CLEARED IN THE CEILING OF THE TEACHER'S LOUNGE.

AFTER THIS CLEARANCE I WENT OUTSIDE WITH THE REST OF THE TEAM. SHORTLY AFTER THAT, SGT LOAR ASSIGNED AGT BEATTIE AND ME TO LOOK IN THE PARKING LOT TO THE SOUTH AND EAST OF THE CAFETERIA ENTRANCE. WE WERE TO LOOK FOR

N OLDER BLACK MERCEDES BENZ WITH A "NIN" BUMPER STICKER. WE FOUND ONLY ONE BLACK MERCEDES BENZ IN THAT PARTICULAR LOT. IT WAS IN THE FAR SOUTH OF THE LOT AND TWO DENVER OFFICERS WERE STANDING NEAR IT. I ALSO SAW A DARK COMPACT FOREIGN CAR (POSSIBLY A HONDA) WITH STOP STICKS BEHIND IT. I SAW A BLANKET IN THE BACK SEAT COVERING SOME TYPE OF LARGE OBJECT.

I RETURNED TO THE FRONT OF THE CAFETERIA WHERE I REMAINED UNTIL I WAS TOLD TO RETURN WITH THE REST OF THE TEAM TO THE LPD SWAT VAN.

Agent: 1528 KIMMEY, KEVIN Printed: 04/20/99 21:50
Sergeant: 1460 BLACKBURN, WILLIAM 04/20/99 21:50
----------*EOR*

KRAMER, D

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: HOMICIDE
Victim: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
Agent: 1299 KRAEMER, DONN
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99

Key: 11434*1325*1299

S U P P L E M E N T

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION: ON 04-20-99 I WAS INSTRUCTING LPD POLICE ACADEMY RECRUITS AT THE RANGE ON PISTOL SHOOTING TECHNIQUES. OTHER RANGE STAFF MEMBERS AND I MONITORED THE SITUATION AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AND THAT ON-DUTY S.W.A.T. TEAM PERSONNEL HAD BEEN DIRECTED TO RESPOND THERE TO ASSIST. I CONFIRMED WITH LT. BRENNAN HIS NEED FOR ADDITIONAL TACTICAL AGENTS AND THEN RESPONDED TO LPD WITH AGTS. HITCHENS AND DEWHURST.

AT LPD THE 3 OF US DONNED TACTICAL GEAR AND LOADED OUR EQUIPMENT INTO A MARKED PATROL CAR AND THE PROPERTY VAN (THE LATTER FOR USE AS A RESCUE VEHICLE). WE RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, PARKED OUR VEHICLES, AND REPORTED TO THE LPD S.W.AT. VAN/COMMAND POST. SGT. HINKLE SHORTLY THEREAFTER DIRECTED US TO GET A SET OF "ROAD-SPIKE" TIRE DEFLATORS WHICH WE LOADED ONTO A VOLUNTEERED "LOOMIS ARMORED CAR SERVICE" TRUCK. WITH SGT. HINKLE IN THE PASSENGER SEAT AND AGTS. HITCHENS, DEWHURST, AND MYSELF WALKING/RIDING BEHIND ON FOOT, WE WENT TO LOCATE TWO POSSIBLE SUSPECT CARS IN THE S. PARKING LOT OF THE SCHOOL. WE SOON FOUND THE DESCRIBED CAR, A BLK. 2-DOOR HONDA WITH A "RAMSTEIN" STICKER ON THE BACK WINDSHIELD. WITH COVER FROM AGT. DEWHURST, I DEPLOYED THE TIRE DEFLATORS BEHIND THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. I THEN LOOKED IN AND DISCOVERED AN OBJECT ON THE BACK RIGHT-SIDE SEAT, COVERED WITH A BLANKET. VIA THE OPEN DRIVER'S WINDOW, I MOVED THE BLANKET SLOWLY AND SLIGHTLY ASIDE AND THEREUPON SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A SPHERICAL PROPANE TANK OR SIMILAR CONTAINER. BASED UPON EARLIER RADIOED REPORTS OF PIPE-BOMBS, I PRESUMED THAT THIS TANK MIGHT BE BOOBY-TRAPPED OR SIMILARLY RIGGED TO EXPLODE. I TOLD AGT. DEWHURST AND WE RETURNED TO THE TRUCK, THEREBY ADVISING SGT. HINKLE.

WE CONTINUED DRIVING SLOWLY W/B THROUGH THE S. PARKING LOT OF THE SCHOOL, LOOKING FOR THE OTHER SUSPECT CAR. WE OBSERVED SOME STUDENTS WAVING AT US FROM A SECOND-FLOOR E. WING WINDOW. WE INDICATED TO THEM TO STAY WHERE THEY WERE AND THEY GAVE US A "THUMBS UP", INDICATING THEIR ASSENT. WE NEXT OBSERVED A HAND-MADE SIGN IN A SECOND-FLOOR WINDOW W. OF THE STUDENTS NEAR THE MAIN S. ENTRANCE. IT SAID "HELP I'M BLEEDING TO DEATH". RELAYING THIS INFORMATION TO THE COMMAND POST, WE WERE ADVISED THAT DPD S.W.A.T. UNITS WERE ON THAT FLOOR AND WOULD HANDLE THAT SITUATION.

AGT. HITCHENS OBSERVED A DOOR OPENING SLIGHTLY ON THE GROUND FLOOR JUST BELOW THE "HELP" SIGN. HE WENT TO THE DOOR AND DIRECTED ME TO JOIN HIM TO ASSIST. I TOOK A YOUNG WHITE MALE, LOUIS SCILIPEPPI, 030981, BACK TO THE SAFETY OF THE ARMORED TRUCK, AND AGT. HITCHENS FOLLOWED WITH AN OLDER WHITE MALE ADULT. AT THIS POINT, A CHANNEL 4 NEWS HELICOPTER SWOOPED IN VERY LOW FOR A CAMERA SHOT, KICKING UP LOTS OF DUST/DEBRIS. I ASKED SGT. HINKLE TO RADIO THE COMMAND POST TO HAVE THE COPTER BACK OFF BECAUSE IT WAS

JEOPARDIZING OUR MISSION; IT SUBSEQUENTLY DID SO. AT MY REQUEST, LOUIS SCILIPEPPI GAVE ME A VERBAL DESCRIPTIVE FLOORPLAN OF THE AREA WITHIN THE S. MAIN DOORS ADJACENT TO THE CAFETERIA.

WE NEXT MAINTAINED OUR POSITION AS SGT. ROMANIEC AND HIS TEAM (AGTS. SAWYER, SLATER, AND WILSON) JOINED US. SHORTLY THEREAFTER I OBSERVED A BLOODIED YOUNG WHITE MALE ADULT AT THE SECOND FLOOR, S.W. WING, LIBRARY WINDOW WHICH WAS BROKEN OUT. THE MALE WAS LEANING OUT THE WINDOW IN AN APPARENT EFFORT TO LEAVE THE BUILDING DESPITE HIS HEAD-FIRST DROP TO THE GROUND BELOW. I YELLED AT HIM TO STAY THERE. HE LOOKED IN MY DIRECTION BUT SEEMED OBVILIOUS TO MY DIRECTIONS. HE CONTINUED TO SQUIRM FORWARD OVER THE WINDOW SILL. I THEREFORE SUGGESTED TO SGTS. HINKLE AND ROMANIEC THAT WE NEEDED TO MAKE AN IMMEDIATE RESCUE OF THIS MALE BEFORE HE DROPPED HIMSELF FROM THE SECOND FLOOR OPENING. THEY AGREED, AND A PORTION OF THE TEAM STARTED FORWARD, USING THE ARMORED TRUCK AS COVER.

I HAD THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR OPEN SO THAT I COULD COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY WITH THE TRUCK OPERATOR, GUIDING HIM OVER CURBS AND PAST TREES, BICYCLE RACKS, AND STUDENT BACKPACKS. AS THE TRUCK CAME ABREAST OF AND UNDER THE WINDOW, I DIRECTED THE DRIVER TO STOP AS I RAN TO THE FRONT OF THE VEHICLE AND CLIMBED UP OVER THE HOOD AND ONTO THE TRUCK'S ROOF. SGT. ROMANIEC FOLLOWED, AND WE EACH GRABBED AN ARM OF THE SUBJECT AS HE REACHED OUT TO US. WE WERE COVERED BY S.W.A.T. AGENTS ON THE GROUND POINTING THEIR WEAPONS AT THE WINDOWS TOWARDS POTENTIAL UNSEEN SUSPECTS. THE STUDENT WAS COVERED IN BLOOD AND WAS SQUIRMING HIS WAY OUT OF THE WINDOW.

THE POSITIONING OF THE TRUCK (2-3 FEET FROM THE WALL OF THE BUILDING) AND THE STUDENT (STILL 9-10 FEET ABOVE THE TRUCK'S ROOF) NEGATED OUR ABILITY TO MAINTAIN A GRIP OTHER THAN ON HIS ARMS. AS HIS KNEES AND ANKLES CLEARED THE WINDOW SILL, SGT. ROMANIEC AND I PULLED HIM FORWARD TO US AS WE FELL ONTO THE TRUCK'S ROOF. WE THEN LOWERED THE STUDENT TO AGT. HITCHENS ON THE GROUND LEVEL BELOW US. ONCE AGT. HITCHENS HAD AHOLD OF THE YOUNG MAN AND BEGAN TO CARRY HIM TO THE SAFETY OF THE BACK OF THE TRUCK, SGT. ROMANIEC AND I CRAWLED DOWN FROM ATOP THE VEHICLE.

AGAIN OPENING THE DRIVER'S DOOR, I DIRECTED HIM INTO REVERSE, SLOWLY BACKING UP AND RETRACING OUR APPROACH PATH AS THE S.W.A.T. AGENTS COVERED THE WINDOWS FOR POSSIBLE SUSPECTS. IN THIS MANNER THE ARMORED TRUCK WOVE ITS WAY PAST THE TREES AND BIKE RACKS AND S/B TO OUR ORIGINAL STARTING POINT. THERE THE MAJORITY OF THE TEAM REDEPLOYED AND WENT TO COVER BEHIND AREA VEHICLES. I STAYED ON BOARD TO ESCORT THE TRUCK AND ITS THREE HOSTAGES TO A SAFE TRIAGE AREA ON THE SCHOOL'S E. SIDE. LOUIS SCILIPEPPI TRIED TO COMFORT THE BADLY INJURED FELLOW STUDENT, WHO WAS IN OBVIOUS SHOCK FROM HIS WOUNDS AND FROM THE ASSAULT. HE SAID HIS NAME WAS "RICK".

ONCE BACK AT THE COMMAND POST AREA, I YELLED AT NEARBY PARAMEDICS TO COME ATTEND TO "RICK". THE INJURED STUDENT WAS PLACED ONTO AN AMBULANCE STRETCHER AND TRANSPORTED FROM THE SCENE. LOUIS SCILIPEPPI AND THE OLDER WHITE MALE HOSTAGE WERE TURNED OVER TO COMMAND POST OFFICERS FOR OFFICIAL DEBRIEFING.

SGT. LOAR AND AGTS. BEATTIE AND KIMMEY JOINED SGT. HINKLE AND I AND WE SOON THEREAFTER RETURNED TO WHERE WE HAD LEFT THE REST OF THE S.W.A.T. TEAM. IT HAD BEEN DIRECTED THAT THIS TEAM'S NEXT MISSION WAS TO CLEAR THE S.E. OFFICE AND CLASSROOM AREAS E. OF THE CAFETERIA. BEHIND COVER OF THE

ARMORED TRUCK, WE APPROACHED THE S. MAIN DOORS AND ENTERED, ENCOUNTERING SOME DPD S.W.A.T. TEAM PERSONNEL ON THE STAIRS INSIDE.

THE CAFETERIA AREA WAS FLOODED FROM ACTIVATED OVERHEAD CEILING FIRE SPRINKLERS, PUTTING UP TO 6 INCHES OF WATER OVER THE ENTIRE FLOOR AND RUNNING OUT THE E.-MOST CAFETERIA DOOR. THERE WERE STUDENT BACKPACKS STREWN THROUGHOUT THE LARGE ROOM AMONGST THE TABLES AND CHAIRS. AT THE E. END OF THIS AREA I OBSERVED A DISCOLORATION ON THE FLOOR INDICATIVE OF AN EXPLOSIVE DETONATION. NEARBY WAS THE LOWER PART OF WHAT APPEARED TO BE A PIPE-BOMB FILLED WITH NAILS; A PIPE END-CAP WAS ON THE STAIRS NEARBY, ALONG WITH ANOTHER SIMILAR DISCOLORATION AND A SMALL PROPANE BOTTLE WITH DUCT TAPE REMNANTS. THERE WERE NAILS AND 9MM SHELLS CASINGS ON THE LANDING.
AT SGT. HINKLE'S DIRECTION, THE S.W.A.T. TEAMS PROCEEDED E/B INTO THE ASSIGNED AREA, CLEARING ROOMS AND OFFICES. MOST OF THE DOORS WE FOUND HAD THE WIRE-MESH-REINFORCED GLASS BROKEN OUT, GIVING ACCESS TO THE INTERIOR DOOR HANDLE. SOME OTHER DOORS WERE EITHER UNLOCKED OR OPEN. ONE SOLID WOOD DOOR WAS LOCKED AND HAD OBVIOUS SIGNS OF AN ATTEMPTED AND FAILED MECHANICAL BREACH TO ITS HANDLE. I WAS DIRECTED TO DEFEAT THE LOCK WITH MY SHOTGUN. I FIRED 2 FRANGIBLE SLUG BREACHING ROUNDS WHICH SHEARED THE LOCK MECHANISM, GIVING ACCESS INTO A SMALL JANITORIAL CLOSET WHICH WAS UNOCCUPIED. THE TEAM THEN CONTINUED THROUGH THE WING, CHECKING FOR ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, SUSPECTS, ORDINANCE, AND WEAPONS. IN ONE AREA, ALONG THE LENGTH OF A WALL AND JUST ABOVE THE FLOOR, WAS A 3-4 FOOT LONG GOUGE INDICATIVE OF A POSSIBLE EXPLOSIVE DEVICE'S IMPACT.

SUBSEQUENT TO THIS, WHILE STANDING ON THE STAIRS FROM THE GROUND FLOOR TO THE SECOND (LIBRARY) FLOOR, I WAS ASKED BY A DPD METRO S.W.A.T. TEAM OFFICER IF WE COULD TAKE OVER A PORTION OF THE HALLWAY AT THE TOP OF THESES STAIRS. SGT. ROMANIEC CONSENTED, AND AGT. WILSON AND I POSITIONED OURSELVES THERE. IN A SMALL S.-FACING ROOM NEAR THE STAIRS, IN THE APPROXIMATE LOCATION WHERE I HAD SEEN THE "HELP" SIGN, I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE ADULT, SHIRTLESS, LYING ON HIS BACK, HEAD TO THE N., APPARENTLY DECEASED. I ALSO OBSERVED, VIA THE LIBRARY HALLWAY WINDOWS, SEVERAL OTHER BODIES LYING WITHIN THAT LARGE ROOM. THE CLOSEST APPEARED TO BE THAT OF A YOUNG FEMALE IN A SHORT DARK SKIRT WEARING HIGHHEEL SHOES, HEAD TO THE W.

WE SOON THEREAFTER LEFT THAT AREA, RELIEVED BY ANOTHER S.W.A.T. TEAM'S OFFICERS, AND PROCEEDED BACK DOWNSTAIRS. WE WERE DIRECTED TO PERFORM ANOTHER METHODICAL SEARCH OF THE SAME AREA THAT WE HAD PREVIOUSLY DONE, THIS TIME MARKING ALL CLEARED ROOMS WITH "CLR LPD xxxx", INDICATING "CLEAR", "LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT", AND THE TIME. AFTER THIS WE WENT OUTSIDE TO AWAIT FURTHER MISSIONS.

AT APPROX. 1625 HRS. I WAS DIRECTED BY SGT. ROMANIEC TO GO TO THE KITCHEN AREA TO BREACH ANOTHER LOCKED SOLID WOOD DOOR. AFTER I FIRED 2 FRANGIBLE SLUG ROUNDS INTO THE LOCK MECHANISM, THE DOOR YIELDED TO MY SHOULDERING IT INWARDS. THIS ROOM, TOO, WAS UNOCCUPIED. I THEN RETURNED OUTSIDE AND AWAITED CLEARANCE FROM THE SCENE. WE WALKED AS A TEAM FROM THE S. SIDE OF THE SCHOOL AT APPROX. 1700 HRS., RETURNING TO THE LPD S.W.A.T. VAN.

WE WERE SUBSEQUENTLY DIRECTED TO RESPOND TO LEEWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, SOME 5 BLOCKS E. OF OUR LOCATION, FOR A DEBRIEFING BY PSYCHOLOGIST JOHN NICOLETTI. AFTERWARDS, I WAS INTERVIEWED FOR A SHORT TIME BY JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATOR JOHN LAUCK REGARDING MY SHOTGUN

AND THE 4 ROUNDS I HAD FIRED.

AGT. HITCHENS AND I THEN DROVE BACK TO LPD FOR A TEAM DEBRIEFING AT ABOUT 1830 HRS. I LEFT LPD AT APPROXIMATELY 2045 HRS.

Agent: 1299 KRAEMER, DONN Printed: 04/22/99 00:15
Sergeant:
---*EOR*

Office of the District Attorney
First Judicial District
Jefferson and Gilpin Counties

DAVID J. THOMAS
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Debra Grainger, Commander
Arvada Police Department

FROM: John Lauck, Investigator

DATE: April 21, 1999

SUBJECT: Columbine High School, 99-7625

Officer Don Kraemer
Lakewood Police Department
Weapon: Shotgun, 12 gauge Remington, model 870, "WP"
Serial number, W329083M

On April 21, 1999, I interviewed Officer Donn Kraemer, a member of the Lakewood Police Department's SWAT team. Officer Kraemer participated with other SWAT team members in the initial entry into the school. Officer Kraemer fired two rounds into a door striking near the door's mechanism to facilitate access into a janitor's closet. He also fired two rounds into a door in the same manner allowing entry into the kitchen area. Each of the rounds fired were frangible slug loads, also referred to as "door breaching rounds." The expended shotgun cartridges were left where they fell onto the floor.

Nothing further at this time.

500 Jefferson County Parkway Golden, Colorado 80401-6020 (303) 271-6800 FAX (303) 271-6888

LOAR, E

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY
Victim:
Agent: 1495 LOAR, EDGAR
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99

Key: 11434*1343*1495

S U P P L E M E N T

INVESTIGATION/OBSERVATION

ON TUESDAY APRIL 20TH AT APPROXIMATELY 1330 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TO ASSIST OFFICERS WITH A "SHOTS FIRED CALL" AT THE SCHOOL. AGENT KIMMEY ACCOMPANIED ME TO THE AREA WHERE WE MET UP WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TEAM.

TWO TEAMS HEADED UP BY SERGEANTS STREETER AND ROMANIEC WERE ALREADY IN PLACE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I WAS INSTRUCTED TO STANDBY AT THE TACTICAL COMMAND POST UNTIL NEEDED.

SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVING AT THE COMMAND POST, SEVERAL STUDENTS EXITED THE SCHOOL (EAST SIDE) AND RAN TOWARDS OUR LOCATION. I ASSISTED WITH USHERING THE KIDS FROM THE SCHOOL TO A STAGING AREA WHERE THEY WERE SEARCHED AND HANDED OFF TO ANOTHER TEAM FOR DEBRIEFING. I HELPED WITH THREE SEPARATE GROUPS OF STUDENTS BEFORE BEING ASSIGNED ANOTHER MISSION.

LAKEWOOD SWAT MEMBERS HAD RADIOED THAT THEY HAD JUST PERFORMED A RESCUE OF A STUDENT AND WERE ENROUTE TO OUR LOCATION. THE TEAM MEMBERS ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST IN A ARMORED VEHICLE. UPON THEIR ARRIVAL, I HELPED WITH THE WOUNDED STUDENT AND TWO OTHER COMPANIONS.

I ACCOMPANIED MEMBERS OF THE TEAM BACK TO THE SCHOOL WHERE WE MADE ENTRY INTO THE SOUTH DOORS. WE WERE TASKED WITH CLEARING THE SOUTHEAST WING, CAFETERIA, AND AUDITORIUM. DURING THE SEARCH, TWO LOCKED DOORS HAD TO BE BREECHED BY SHOTGUN. ASIDE FROM THOSE TWO SHOTS, NO OTHER ROUNDS WERE FIRED.

ONCE THOSE SEARCHES WERE DONE, WE REAMINED IN THE CAFETERIA AREA AND AWAITED FURTHER INSTRUCTION. WE WERE TOLD TO "MICRO SEARCH" THE SAME AREA AGAIN BEFORE DECLARING IT SAFE. WE PERFORMED THAT FUNCTION AND THEN REMAINED NEAR THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE COMMAND POST, I GATHERED A TEAM OF FOUR SWAT MEMBERS AND BEGAN TO SEARCH THE SOUTH PARKING LOT FOR ANY SUSPECT VEHICLE(S). AGENTS KIMMEY AND BEATTY CHECKED THE SOUTHEAST LOT WHILE AGENT DEWHURST AND I CHECKED THE SOUTHWEST. WE LOCATED A BLUE NISSAN SENTRA NEAR THE SPOT WHERE ONE OF THE DECEASED STUDENTS LAY. THE CAR HAD STIKERS ON IT THAT READ "NIN", "I HATE EVERYBODY", AND A PICTURE OF BORIS YELTSIN. APPROXIMATELY 100 FEET SOUTHWEST OF THAT VEHICLE WE FOUND WHAT APPEARED TO BE ONE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLES. IT WAS A BLACK BMW WITH SIMILAIR BUMPER STICKERS ON IT. INSIDE WE COULD CLEARLY SEE A HOMEMADE MOLITOV COCKTAIL, LIVE AMMUNITION,

AND OTHER ITEMS OF CONCERN. WE NOTIFIED THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT WHO IN TURN CONMSULTED WITH THE ATF. THE CAR WAS SECURED IN AN AREA MARKED OFF WITH CRIME SCENE TAPE.

THE LAKEWOOD SWAT TEAM REMAINED AT THE SCHOOL UNTIL RELIEVED BY MEMBERS OF THE FBI TEAM.

Agent: 1495 LOAR, EDGAR Printed: 04/21/99 14:51
Sergeant: 1495 LOAR, EDGAR 04/21/99 14:51

---*EOR*

PHILLIPS, C.

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
LAKEWOOD	PHILLIPS C.	99-38856

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-20-99

Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Reclassification ☐ ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

Inc	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

ON 04-20-99 I RESPONDED TO W. BOWLES AND S. PIERCE TO ASSIST OTHER AGENCIES AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. UPON ARRIVAL I MET WITH LT. BRENNAN ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. THE INCIDENT WAS OVER AND THE SCHOOL WAS SECURED BY SEVERAL OTHER SWAT TEAMS

LT. BRENNAN INSTRUCTED ME TO MEET WITH PARAMEDICS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. I MET WITH THE PARAMEDICS TO ESCORT THEM INTO THE SCHOOL TO CONFIRM THE DEAD. I ESCORTED THE PARAMEDICS TO THE LIBRARY WERE MOST OF THE DEAD WERE LOCATED. IN THE LIBRARY SEVERAL POLICE OFFICERS WERE ON CRIME SCENE SECURITY. TWO PARAMEDICS WERE INSTRUCTED INTO THE LIBRARY. OTHER OFFICERS SECURED THE PARAMEDICS AROUND THE LIBRARY TO CONFIRM THE DEAD. I THEN LEFT THE AREA AND WENT TO THE LAKEWOOD COMMAND POST.

JC-001-008632

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
C Phillips		1662	4-21-99		

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

ROMANIEC, J

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: Death Investigation
Victim: Columbine HS students/faculty
Agent: 1330 ROMANIEC, JOHN
Inv Agt:
Dispo: DEATH OF OFFENDER

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99
Page: 1 of 3
Key: 11434*1403*1330
Date: 04/20/99

S U P P L E M E N T

At approximately 1145 hours, 04/20/99, I, Sergeant J. Romaniec was notified of shooting that had occurred at Columbine High School. SWAT Teams from various metro agencies were responding to assist. I was transported to the scene via the SWAT van, which was driven by Agent Gregg Slater and also occuppied by Sergeant George Hinkle and Agent Marc Direzza. We arrived at South Pierce Street, south of West Bowles Avenue at approximately 1250 hours.

After gearing up, Sergeant Jeff Streeter and I were assigned to team up with DPD Metro SWAT. We were escorted from South Pierce Street to a location on the NW side of Columbine HS where we met DPD Officers. A Denver PD supervisor requested that two LPD SWAT agents relieve two DPD SWAT officers who were guarding exits along the north side of the high school. Agents Gerald Bartlett and Direzza, who were armed with AR15s, were assigned that task. Two other LPD agents were requested to cover doors on the west side of the high school and Agents Joe Wray and Pat Wilson were given that assignment.

A concern was voiced regarding the possibility that undiscovered explosives were possibly in the vicinity of where DPD and LPD SWAT agents had staged, i.e. the NW side. Agents Brent Sawyer and Bob Swainson were assigned to search under cars parked in the vicinity of the DPD SWAT van. Each agent was given a mirror from DPD for that task.

A concern was also voiced from DPD personnel that the high school roof was not secured and a request was made to have LPD SWAT agents ascend to the roof. Sergeant Streeter, Agents Wray and Wilson ascended to the roof, along with one DPD officer, who was dressed in civilian clothing. SWAT agents ascended to the roof at about 1348 hours. Directions were received from Lieutenant Dan Brennan to stand down from the roof and at approximately 1359 hours the agents descended. Directions were subsequently given by Lieutenant Brennan to reassemble the contingent of LPD SWAT at the SWAT Command Post for the incident.

Upon arrival at the SWAT Command Post, I was directed by Lieutenant Brennan to assist Sergeant Hinkle and a team of LPD SWAT agents in the search for two suspect vehicles, which were apparently parked in the south parking lot of the high school. A description of the vehicles, a black Honda and a black Mercedes, had been radioed earlier by the Communications Center. Sergeant Hinkle, along with Agents Kraemer, Dewhurst, and Hitchens had already departed from the command post with an armored car. Agents Wilson

nd Sawyer and I departed from the command post on foot to the south parking lot. Sergeant Streeter and the remaining SWAT personnel stayed at the command post for another mission. See Sergeant Streeter's report for details of that assignment. While enroute to the south parking lot, I observed the Channel 4 helicopter hovering very low on the west side of the high school, by the glass rotund section which was identified as the cafeteria, with the library located above on the second floor. The hovering helicopter was kicking up dust and debris and the noise made it difficult to hear radio transmissions.

When I arrived at the armored car, I was briefed by Agent Kraemer who indicated they had located the Honda and had placed "stop sticks" behind the wheels. A large propane type tank had been found in the Honda and it was believed the tank may be an explosive device. Agent Kraemer also informed me that he had observed a handprinted sign in a second floor window which said, "I'm bleeding to death."

At approximately 1430 hours, a student was observed leaning out a second story window. The window was shattered and the opening was about 3'X4'. Agents were shouting to the student not to jump and to hang on. We were aware that SWAT Teams had been moving inside the high school, although we did not know exact locations for the teams. Information regarding the student was radioed, however, at this point in the operation radio batteries were low and it is not known if the transmission was received. It was evident by watching this student that he was determined to remove himself from the library. It was decided that a rescue attempt would be ade by using the armored car. With Sergeant Hinkle directing the armored car driver, SWAT agents, using the cover of the armored car, moved toward the southwest side of the high school. The SWAT agents consisted of Agents Kraemer, Dewhurst, Hitchens, and Sawyer. The armored car came to a stop along side the building directly below the student. It was evident the student was badly injured and would need help. Agent Kraemer ascended to the roof of the armored car and called for assistance. I went up onto the armored car's roof. The student's arms were grabbed and he kicked himself to the outside. Agent Kraemer and I held onto him as he fell to the outside. His momentum swung his body down and he slammed against the armored car. The student was lowered to Agent Hitchens. I climbed off the armored car and assisted Agent Hitchens in placing the student into the back of the armored car. The armored car was guided back out to the parking lot. Agent Dewhurst was inside the back of the armored car and he talked to the student, who appeared to be losing consciousness. Information was radioed to the command post that a student had been evacuated and he was in need of immediate medical attention.

Once the armored car departed the parking lot, Agents Hitchens, Sawyer, Wilson and I sought cover behind cars.

Sergeant Hinkle returned a short time later with Sergeant Loar, Agent Kimmey and Agent Beattie. Sergeant Hinkle briefed team members reference a mission to assist SWAT Teams inside the high school in clearing the school. Once again, the armored car was used to make the approach to the high chool. Entry to the school was made at approximately 1456 hours, per ommunications recording.

Once inside the high school, contact was made with a lone DPD SWAT officer

hoindicated that the lower level had already been cleared by DPD SWAT. It as decided that the lower level, which consisted of the cafeteria, an auditorium, and a pod of classrooms would be searched again. During the search, two locked doors were found. One was a classroom door and the second was a door to a storage room located in the kitchen. Both of the doors were shoc loc'd to allow entry. The entry into the storage room occurred at the end of the micro-search.

While clearing the lower level of the high school, I observed the following: The sprinkler heads in the cafeteria had been activated and water was covering the floor, up to 3 inches in certain areas. Several hundred backpacks were strewn along the floor in the cafeteria. Ceiling tile had come down from the ceiling and light fixtures had been damaged. Two pipe bomb type devices were found on the floor in the cafeteria. Evidence of some type of explosion was apparent from possible gun powder residue on the floor. Also several large windows had been damaged probably as a result of the blast. Along the east west hallway leading to the lower classroom area, a large 4 foot gash was noted at the base of the south wall, most probably as a result of shrapnel from a blast. On the stairs which led to the main level of the high school, a small propane bottle with duct tape wrapped about the top was observed. Nails were also observed at various locations on the floor. In the teacher's lounge, several sections of ceiling tile were down. It was later learned that some teachers and/or students had attempted to hide in the ceiling and had apparently fallen through the ceiling. Although I did not specifically look for projectiles, I did observe one copper jacketed projectile embedded n a wall just outside the teacher's lounge.

Once the FBI SWAT Team secured the outside perimeter and ATF agents had been briefed and given a tour of the inside of the lower level of high school, the scene was released at approximately 1700 hours.

ADDITIONAL:
During the time LPD SWAT personnel were assisting DPD SWAT on the northwest side of the high school, several groups of students were evacuated from the school. Once these groups of 20 to 30 students reached SWAT personnel, they were searched for weapons. Information had been received that the suspects had possibly changed clothing and may attempt to escape the area by joining with the evacuated students.
Dispo: DEATH OF OFFENDER Date: 04/20/99

Agent: 1330 ROMANIEC, JOHN Printed: 04/21/99 17:26
Sergeant: 1330 ROMANIEC, JOHN 04/21/99 17:26
----------*EOR*

SAWYER, B.

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY
Victim:
Agent: 1603 SAWYER, BRENT
Inv Agt:

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/21/99
Page: 1 of 1
Key: 11434*1245*1603

S U P P L E M E N T

ON 04-20-99, AT ABOUT 1200 HRS, AGT SWAINSON AND I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL RE THE REPORT OF SHOTS FIRED. UPON OUR ARRIVAL SWAINSON AND I TOOK UP A PERIMETER POSITION AT THE NORTH WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL IN CLEMENTS PARK. AFTER SOME TIME IN THE PARK IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE LAKEWOOD POLICE SWAT TEAM WOULD BE USED TO ASSIST IN OPERATIONS A THE SCHOOL. AT THIS TIME AGT SWAINSON AND I LEFT OUT PERIMETER POSITIONS AND DRESSED OUT IN SWAT GEAR.

UPON THE ARRIVAL OF THE REST OF THE SWAT TEAM I WAS ASSIGNED TO GO WITH SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE TEAM TO ASSIST DENVER SWAT ON THE NORTH WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. THERE I ASSISTED WITH THE EVACUATION OF NUMEROUS STUDENTS FROM THE SCHOOL. NOT KNOWING IF THE SUSPECTS HAD COME OUT WITH OTHER STUDENTS ALL STUDENTS WHO CAM OUT OF THE SCHOOL WERE PATTED DOWN AND CHECKED FOR WEAPONS. AT ONE POINT IT WAS DECIDED THAT ALL LAKEWOOD SWAT MEMBERS SHOULD MEET AT A COMMAND POST WHICH HAD BEEN SET UP IN FRONT OF THE SCHOOL.

AT THE COMMAND POST I WAS ASSIGNED TO GO WITH OTHER MEMBERS TO AN ARMORED CAR WHICH WAS LOCATED AT THE SOUTH WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. AS WE WAITED BY THE ARMORED CAR WE SAW A MALE JUVENILE START TO STICK HIS HEAD OUT OF A SECOND STORY WINDOW WHICH HAD BEEN BROKEN OUT. AT ONE POINT IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT THE MALE WAS GOING TO ATTEMPT TO JUMP OUT OF THE WINDOW. THE ARMORED CAR WAS MOVED UP INTO POSITION AS SAT MEMBERS COVERED. THE MALE, WHO WAS OBVIOUSLY INJURED AND BLEEDING. THE MALE WAS RESCUED AND TAKEN TO AN AWAITING AMBULANCE.

THE TEAM WAS THEN ASSIGNED TO START CHECKING ROOMS ON THE FIRST STORY OF THE SCHOOL. ALL ROOMS WERE FOUND TO BE CLEAR. AT ONE POINT DENVER SWAT REPORTED THAT THE HAD FOUND SEVERAL DEAD STUDENTS AND THE SUSPECTS IN THE LIBRARY. AT THAT TIME WE AGAIN CHECK ROOM, THIS TIME MORE THOROUGHLY. AFTER SOME TIME IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE SCENE WAS CLEAR AND IT WAS TURNED OVER INVESTIGATORS.

Agent: 1603 SAWYER, BRENT
Printed: 04/22/99 01:01
Sergeant: 1267 ROSE, MICHAEL 04/21/99 23:40

EOR

SLATER, G

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: HOMICIDES - A.O.A.
Victim: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
Agent: 1607 SLATER, GREGG
Inv Agt:
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/22/99

Key: 11435*0933*1607
Date: 04/22/99

S U P P L E M E N T

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION

On Tuesday, 04-26-99 at approximately 1251 hrs., I arrived at a staging area near West Bowles Ave. and South Pierce St. with other members of the Lakewood Police Department SWAT Team to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department on a shooting incident at Columbine High School. Upon our arrival, I was assigned to be a member of a seven man reaction/rescue team and instructed to stand by for a deployment.

At approximately 1252 hrs., the reaction/rescue team I was assigned to was instructed to meet up with Denver Police Department Metro SWAT personnel on the southwest side of the school. Our reaction/rescue team moved out and arrived at our position at approximately 1306 hrs. Our reaction/resuce team immediately conferred with Denver Metro SWAT personnel and began providing cover and assistance in hostage rescues. Those rescues were being initiated from the cafeteria area of Columbine High School. Lakewood Police K9 Agent Roy Capp and I took a position near a Littleton Fire Department fire truck where we provided cover for hostages that were being rescued and moved to a position of safety. Once the students were removed from that area, Agent Capp and I, and the other members of the reaction/rescue team, were instructed to return to an alternative command post for an immediate deployment into the school.

Our reaction/rescue team arrived at the alternative command post located in front of the school at approximately 1420 hrs. and were advised stand by for an immediate deployment into the school. Lakewood Police Sgt. Jeff Streeter instructed myself, Agent Capp, Agent Swainson, Detective Wray and I that our mission was to enter the school from the east side and begin to effect hostage rescues and attempt to locate the suspect(s). At approximately 1438 hrs, our team made our approach to the east side of the school and married up with a Littleton Police Department SWAT Officer who advised assistance was needed in locating/rescuing hostages. The Littleton Officer also stated that shots had been heard from the gym area and that he had two officers covering the hallway leading to the gym.

As our team made entry into the school, I passed a number of live 9 MM rounds scattered on the floor leading to the gym. I do not know the exact location of that area. After passing the information on about the rounds to the other team members, our reaction/rescue team took a position outside a corridor leading to a hallway in what I believe to be the southeast area of the school. Entry was made into that hallway and several rescues were

made. Approximately 20 students were rescued from that area. As mentioned earlier, I do not know the identification of that hallway, but would be able to identify it if seen again.

From the hallway just mentioned, Agent Capp and I, along with Littleton Police Department SWAT Officer Chet Neil (and other Littleton SWAT Officers whose names I don't know), moved to the math/science wing of the school where we were told through communications that reports of numerous hostages with suspects were being reported. At one time, we were advised one suspect was holding several hostages in an unspecified location somewhere in the math/science area. In addition, that same information indicated that one of the hostages was injured and hostages were preforming CPR on the injured hostage. I did not, and still do not know, where that information came from or what agency was airing that information.

Once at the math/science area, our reaction/rescue team married up with several Denver Metro SWAT Officers and two Jefferson County Sheriff's Department SWAT Officers and made numerous rescues. Approximately 50 or more students were rescued along with several teachers. We did not locate any suspects or injured parties at that time.

From the math/science area, I continued to assist in clearing rooms and checking for hostages/victims/suspects. While working my way to the south west area of the upper level of the school, I came across a small room that appeared to me to be a storage like area. This room was south of the library and appeared to me to be in the math/science area. In that room, where the door was open, I observed an older white male with no shirt obviously dead. I continued to move towards the library where I came in contact with an unknown Denver Police Officer. As I began to enter the library, the Denver Officer stated the library had just been cleared. While in that area, I observed numerous bodies on the south side of the library, under tables. These bodies appeared to me to be bodies of young teen aged kids and all appeared to be dead.

From the library, I was received information that the "macro" search of the school for hostages/suspects had been completed. I was subsequently ordered to meet outside the cafeteria area on the lower level of the school for a new mission. Once I arrived at the cafeteria, members of the Lakewood Police Department SWAT Team were divided into groups to conduct a "micro" search of the lower level. Detective Wilson and I formed a "point-wing" team and re-entered the cafeteria area and began the search. During our search, we remained in the cafeteria area and found no bodies/hostages/suspects. However, I did see a great deal of damage to the cafeteria area that included broken ceiling tiles, black darken areas on the cafeteria floor, blood stained carpeting and a great deal of flooding due to the over head sprinkler system which was pouring water into the cafeteria area. I also noted numerous back packs strewn all over the cafeteria and numerous purses and shoes.

At the conclusion of the "micro" search, our SWAT Team was relieved by the FBI SWAT Team who provided scene security. Our SWAT Team returned to the command post where we down loaded our equipment and were relieved of any additional SWAT duties.

After a minor de-briefing of the incident, I returned to the scene at

approximately 1830 hrs. Up until approximately 2100 hrs., I remained at the scene awaiting an investigative assignment. Sgt. Dan McCasky of the Lakewood Police Department contacted me and requested I respond to [redacted] Littleton, CO to assist in the execution of a search warrant on that residence. When I arrived on scene of South Reed St., I checked in with the scene security officer (a Jefferson County Deputy Sheriff motor man) and entered the home. Inside the home, I met Sgt. McCasky, Lakewood Police Department Detectives Connally, Greenwell and Mowery as well as members of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, ATF and CBI. Sgt. McCasky told me [redacted] is the home of Eric Harris, a suspect in this incident.

As I approached the house to enter, I detected a strong odor of what I believed to be gasoline. Entering the house, that odor became stronger. I was told by Sgt. McCasky that when he arrived, several gas canisters had been located in the house or garage (I don't recall which) and that the fumes were extremely strong then. Due to the fear of an explosion, Sgt. McCasky stated the power to the house was turned off and the canisters were removed.

While at [redacted] I assisted in searching Harris' basement bedroom and the garage. During the search of the garage with an unknown ATF Agent, I located a roll of "duck tape" and a box containing numerous batteries of different voltage. Also located in the box with the batteries was a voltage meter. In addition, I located two black colored oil canisters which the ATF Agent advised me that those were similar to the canisters found near the school. The ATF Agent stated the canisters were not found physically on the school property, but were found down the street and evidently detonated as a diversion prior to the shooting rampage in the school. Those items previously mentioned were subsequently collected by me and placed in a clear plastic evidence bag.

In Harris' bedroom, I assisted in searching a "tv" area outside Harris' bedroom. I specifically searched through miscellaneous papers located on top of a desk and inside the drawers of the desk. I placed a number of papers and video tapes in an evidence bag.

At approximately 2400 hrs. on 04-20-99, I assisted in moving items seized as a result of the search warrant to Investigator Schottsky's unmarked police car. I then left Harris' house.

For specific items recovered from the search warrant, refer to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department property reports.

On Wednesday, 04-21-99, Detective Pat Wilson and I arrived at the command post area at West Bowles Ave. and South Pierce St. at approximately 0830 hrs. After our arrival, I remained on scene until approximately 1330 hrs. at which time Sgt. McCasky, Detective Inskeep (Lakewood Police Department), Detective Wilson and I were assigned to interview the victims of the shooting at various local hospitals.

At approximately 1430 hrs., Sgt. McCasky, Detectives Inskeep, Wilson and I arrived at Swedish Medical Center and contacted the Public Relations

Office. Representatives of the Public Relations Office assisted us in attempting to contact the families of Shawn Groves, Anna Marie Hockholter, Valeen Schnurr and Richard Castaldo. With the exception of the Schnurr's, the other families requested they be contacted later. In addition, we were advised Shawn Groves, Anna Marie Hockholter and Richard Castaldo were in no condition to talk.

Sgt. McCasky and I met briefly with Mark and Shari Schnurr and were advised by the Schnurr's they did not want us to talk with their daughter. According to the Schnurr's, Valeen had been shot nine times, had four rounds in her torso area and shrapnel wounds to her chest. Mrs. Schnurr stated that Valeen is medicated and unavailable to be interviewed. However, Mrs. Schnurr said Valeen has provided some information to her (Mrs. Schnurr) about the incident.

Mrs. Schnurr stated Valeen has related to her that she (Valeen) was in the library with Lauren Townsend when the incident began. After being shot, one of the suspects stated to Valeen "Do you believe in God?" Valeen stated "yes" and thought they were going to kill her. However, the suspects moved on to other areas of the library continuing to shoot other students. Mrs. Schnurr said Valeen told her she (Valeen) could hear the suspects laughing as they shot students and recalls the suspects laughing about "blowing someones head off and their brains looking like spaghetti".

As our conversation continued, Mrs. Schnurr said Valeen stated the suspects left the library at one point and a number of students fled the area. Valeen stated to Mrs. Schnurr she (Valeen) saw Lauren Townsend laying on the floor under a table and attempted to "wake Lauren up". However, Valeen did not get a response and subsequently got out of the building.

When asked if Valeen described the individual who shot her, Mrs. Schnurr said Valeen said the suspects were "Goths". Mrs. Schnurr did not provide any further information.

While with the Schnurr's, they stated to Sgt. McCasky and I that numerous law enforcement agencies have contacted them in an attempt to interview Valeen. The Schnurr's were frustrated and wanted to consult with their family attorney prior to providing additional information.

Prior to leaving Swedish Medical Center, Sgt. McCasky obtained a serious bodily injury form from Valeen's doctor describing Valeen's injuries. Refer to Sgt. McCasky's supplement for further details.

From Swedish Medical Center, Detective Wilson and I went to Centura St. Anthony's Central Hospital. There, I contacted the parents of Kacey Ruegsegger and the parents of Mike Johnson. Detective Wilson contacted the parents of Makal Hall and for further details, refer to Detective Wilson's report.

Mrs. Ruegsegger stated an unknown Arvada Police Department Detective spoke with Kacey on 04-20-99. I spoke briefly with Mrs. Ruegsegger about Kacey's injuries, but did not talk to Kacey due to her condition. Although Kacey was conscious, she was heavily sedated and I did not talk with her.

Supplement 04/22/99 1607 SLATER, GREGG

I made contact with Gary and Kathryn Johnson, the parents of Mike Johnson, and learned Mike was in surgery. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson stated they had no information to provide and stated Mike had sustained gun shot wounds to the left arm, right knee and the right side of his jaw.

Prior to leaving the hospital, I attempted to talk with the parents of Patrick Ireland, but was informed by a nurse Patrick's parents had just been put to bed and were sleeping.

On Thursday, 04-22-99 at approximately 1000 hrs., I spoke with John Ireland, Patrick's father. Mr. Ireland phoned me and stated Patrick was the individual rescued from the library window. According to Mr. Ireland, Patrick suffered two gun shot wounds to the head where one round was remained lodged in Patrick's brain. Patrick also received a gun shot wound to the right foot, has paralysis to the rights side of his body and is unable to talk or form sentences.

According to Mr. Ireland, Patrick has made sporadic statements that include "Face the angered, trying to kill you", "poor family", "killed us dead", "TNT-I'm dynamite", "wars don't kill people, I do", "World War II very dangerous", "31 flavors" and "I hate Dillon and Eric". Mr. Ireland said Patrick did not say if these were statements made by the suspect.

Prior to ending our conversation, I advised Mr. Ireland I would be back in touch with him later.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation at this time.

WITNESSES

Mark and Shari Schnurr
[redacted]
Littleton, CO
Parents of Valeen Schnurr, D.

Gary and Kathryn Johnson
[redacted]
Littleton, CO
Parents of Mike Johnson.

John Ireland
No address obtained
Parent of Patrick Ireland.

Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE Date: 04/22/99

Agent: 1607 SLATER, GREGG Printed: 04/23/99 18:07
Sergeant: 1540 MCCASKY, DANIEL 04/23/99 17:16

---*EOR*

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: HOMICIDES - A.O.A.
Victim: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
Agent: 1607 SLATER, GREGG
Inv Agt:
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/29/99
Page: 1 of 1
Key: 11442*0816*1607
Date: 04/29/99

S U P P L E M E N T

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION

On 04-22-99, I prepared a report describing my responsibilities and actions during the Columbine High School incident. In the opening paragraph of my supplemental report, I indicated I arrived on scene on Tuesday 04-06-99. That is mistake on my part. I arrived on scene on Tuesday 04-20-99.

This case remains administratively cleared.

Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE Date: 04/29/99

Agent: 1607 SLATER, GREGG Printed: 04/30/99 11:44
Sergeant: 1540 MCCASKY, DANIEL 04/29/99 10:07

---*EOR*

STREETER, J.

CONTINUATION ☐
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
Lakewood P.D	J. Streeter	99-38856

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-30-99

Classification ☐
Classification ☐ AoA Jefferson Co. So.
Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐
Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Observations

On 04-30-99 at approximately 1145 hours, through media reports I learned of a shooting situation that had taken place at Columbine High school in Jefferson County. A request was made for Lakewood Police SWAT to respond and assist with a mutual aid.

I arrived on scene at approximately 1210 hours. I contacted Sgt Nate Miller with Lakewood P.D who was at the central Command Post. Following this I located Bill Black with Littleton P.D. SWAT and Lt. Frank Vessa with DPD SWAT. Efforts were being made to coordinate the tactical response from the responding agencies.

As Lakewood P.D. SWAT arrived I put together a reaction team to assist DPD with the evacuation of students from the southwest side of the building. Sgt Romaniac, B. Swainson, J. Wray, B. Sawyer, R. Capp, G. Slater and I responded to DPD's location. From the cafeteria area approximately 60 students were evacuated. The students were turned over the DPD units and taken from the area.

While on the southwest side I was in contact with Sgt. Dean Jones. Information through Denver P.D radio was a request was made to post officers on the roof. D.P.D Sgt Jones and officer Laurita followed by Agent B. Sawyer, Agent J. Wray and I took up a position on the roof above and slightly north of the library. We remained in that location for approximately 15 minutes. While on the roof we found a yellow rope attached to a vent pipe next to the edge of the roof. The rope was coiled up and on the roof next to the rope was a cell phone in a leather case. The rope was removed and the cell was recovered by DPD Sgt Dean Jones.

LPD SWAT members with me at this location

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	As	
[signature]		1557	[signature] 1092 4-22-99	JC-001-008647	Page 1 of 2

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
Lakewood P.D.	J. Streeter	99-38856

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-20-99

Classification ☐
Classification ☐ AoA

Offense Status: Open ☐ Exceptionally Cleared ☐
Cleared by Arrest ☐ Unfounded ☐

Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

move from the roof and return back to the Command Post for another mission.

Upon our arrival back to the command post I was directed by LT Brennan to put together an entry team to begin clearing the school. Agent R. Capp, J. Wray, G. Slater, B. Swainson and I entered into the school from the east doors. There we were met by Littleton P.D. SWAT. We teamed up and began clearing the second floor of the school. Numerous students were removed from the Math and Science rooms. Approximately 150 students were located and evacuated out the east doors. During the course of this search, LT Brennan requested Agent Capp and I to respond back to the east doors for a meeting and again to coordinate the search of the building.

While at the east doors information was received through LPD dispatch that a subject had called in stating he had been shot and was near the Gymnasium. Agent Capp and I, along with members of Littleton SWAT were directed to move to that location to attempt a rescue. Once outside the Gymnasium doors we came in contact with DPD and Jeffco S.O. SWAT members. They had already been through this area and no victims were located. The area was secured at this time.

Other members from my original entry team had been directed to meet up with other LPD SWAT members ~~and~~ on the first floor in the cafeteria area. At this time all teams were to conduct a complete search for other students and faculty left in the building.

Agent Capp and I moved through the building through the area we had previously searched and

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 2 of 3
[signature]		1555	[signature] 1096 4-22-99	JC-001-008648	

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

CONTINUATION ☒
SUPPLEMENT ☐

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
Lakewood P.D	J. Streeter	99-38857

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
		04-20-99

Classification ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐
Verification ☐ ATF	Cleared by Arrest ☐	Unfounded ☐	Closure ☐

No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

marked. We moved down a hallway to the west near the library. In the hallway, outside the library, I observed broken glass, what appeared to be two seperate locations where an explosion had taken place. There were numerous spent rounds on the ground. We moved to the entry of the library and observed bodies just inside the windows. At this time the library was being secured by DPD.

Agent Sapp and I went to the cafeteria and met up with the rest of Lakewood P.D. SWAT members. We did a complete search of the cafeteria area and no other victims or students were located. I did observe the remnants of a pipe bomb and numerous nails in the area. On the stairs leading to the cafeteria there was an apparent explosion against a wall.

LPD SWAT moved out of the building and took over scene security on the south side. ATF Agents arrived on scene and were directed by LPD SWAT the location of Suspect vehicles.

I turned over scene security to Special Agent Richard Gill with the FBI. At this time all LPD SWAT Agents returned to the command post.

At this time my involvement into this matter was concluded. All times for relevant movement and actions described above are contained in an LPD communication center log.

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date
		1500	

JC-001-008649

Page 3 of 3

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

SWAINSON

CONTINUATION ☐
SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No
LAKEWOOD	SWAINSON	99-38856

Connecting Case Report No	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	ET. AL.	04.21.99.

Classification / Reclassification	Offense Status: Open ☐ Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ Closure ☐
☐ COLUMBINE H.S.			

Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

INFORMATION:

ON TUES. 04.20.99 AT ABOUT 1200 HRS. AGT. B SAWYER & I RESPONDED TO COLUMBINE H.S. 6200 S. PIERCE ST IN REGARDS TO SHOTS FIRED @ THE SCHOOL.

ONCE ON SCENE WE WERE DETAILED TO ASSIST IN SECURING A PERIMETER ON THE N/W CORNER OF CLEMENTS PARK. DURING THIS TIME WE ASSISTED AGT. McNITT & A FEMALE JEFFCO DEPUTY TAKE INTO CUSTODY A 27 Y.O.A W/M WHO HAD ARMED HIMSELF WITH A BB RIFLE & RAMBO KNIFE AND WHO WAS ENROUTE TO THE SCHOOL TO ASSIST POLICE. HE WAS PUT IN THE DEPUTY'S CAR & HELD FOR INVESTIGATION.

AT AROUND 1250 HRS. WE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT LAKEWOOD P.D. S.W.A.T. WAS RESPONDING TO A C.P. I BOWLES & S. PIERCE ST. AGT. SAWYER & I SUITED UP IN SWAT GEAR AND MET OTHER L.P.D. AGT'S AT A PRELIMINARY C/P ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

WE WERE DETAILED UNDER SGT'S STREETER & ROMANIEC TO A POSITION ON THE N/W SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. FROM THIS POINT WE SECURED DOORWAYS & THE ROOF LINE WITH D.P.D. SWAT AND STOODBY WHILE APPROX 40 STUDENTS WERE EVACUATED THROUGH THE GROUNDFLOOR CAFETERIA PAST THE FIRE TRUCK PUMPER TO A SAFE POSITION. THERE WE SEARCHED ALL STUDENTS & CHECKED FOR INJURIES BEFORE PASSING THEM OFF TO D.P.D.

AT ONE POINT WE PROVIDED SECURITY WHILE DPD & L.P.D. SWAT GAINED ACCESS BY LADDER TO THE ROOFTOP. THESE OFFICERS RETURNED TO GROUND AFTER AN ALTERNATIVE PLAN WAS DEVISED TO ARSHALL ALL SWAT ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Ac
SWAINSON	424	1646	(1998)	

JC-001-008651

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

CONTINUATION ☐

SUPPLEMENT ☒

Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.
LAKEWOOD	SWAINSON	99-36856

Connecting Case Report No.	Victim Name Original Report	Date This Report
	ET. AL.	04.21.99

Classification ☐ / Location ☐	Offense Status: Open ☐ / Cleared by Arrest ☐	Exceptionally Cleared ☐ / Unfounded ☐	Recommend Case: Review ☐ / Closure ☐
COLUMBINE H.S.			

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

SCHOOL.

ONCE OUT FRONT 1/2 THE L.P.D. SWAT TEAM WERE DETAILED TO ACCOMPANY AN ARMOURED VEHICLE TO THE S/W SIDE OF THE SCHOOL TO EFFECT ANY POSSIBLE MOBILE RESCUES.

I WENT WITH A CONTINGENT OF L.P.D. SWAT INCLUDING SGT STREETER, AGTS WRAY, SLATER, CAPP & MYSELF INTO THE SCHOOL TO START A SYSTEMATIC SEARCH FOR STUDENTS & OR VICTIMS. OUR SEARCH STAYED PRIMARILY ON THE S/W SIDE OF THE SCHOOL IN THE MAIN HALL, MATH WING, SCIENCE WING, CAFETERIA & FINISHING IN THE 2ND FL. LIBRARY AREA.

NUMEROUS STUDENTS WERE LOCATED ALONG THE SEARCH & EVACUATED THROUGH THE SCHOOL TO THE EAST SIDE S.PIERCE ENTRANCE.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE SWEEP I SAW U/K # DECEASED IN THE LIBRARY AND AN ADULT MALE IN A ROOM TO THE SOUTH OF THE 2ND FL. LIBRARY.

LATER A SWEEP OF THE CAFETERIA, TEACHER'S LOUNGE, KITCHEN & RAFTERS ABOVE DID NOT REVEAL ANY FURTHER VICTIMS, SUSPECT(S) OR WITNESSES.

WE SECURED THE LOWER LEVEL ATRIUM ENTRANCE, AND A DECEASED VICTIM TO THE NORTH ON A SIDEWALK BY THE CAFETERIA DOORS, UNTIL RELIEVED BY F.B.I. H.R.T.

WE LEFT THE AREA & LATER DE-BRIEFED AT LEEWOOD ELEMENTARY & L.P.D. BEFORE REPORTING OFF DUTY.

4

JC-001-008652

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page
SWAINSON	424	1646	(MP)		2 of 2

81 ASAF 3 (Rev 6/82)

WRAY, J

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: WRAY, JOE
CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
VICTIM:
DATE OF REPORT: 04/21/99
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

NARRATIVE:

On April 20, 1999, at approximately 1150 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. George Hinkle who stated the SWAT Team was being requested to respond to a shooting incident at Columbine High School in Jefferson County. We were told to have our gear available but not to dress out at the current time. At approximately 1205 hours, Sgt. Hinkle advised us to dress out, and that we would be deployed to the scene. I was instructed to take a marked patrol car with Detective Pat Wilson and lead the van to the command post area. The command post area was established near the area of West Bowles Avenue and South Pierce Street. After dressing out and getting all of our gear, we nded to that location. After arriving at the location at approximately 1250 hours, I obtained my tactical entry weapon, MP5, from the SWAT van which had transported the various equipment to the scene.

Approximately ten minutes later, I was deployed with Sgt. Streeter and the group to assist Denver Police Department in rescuing victims. We were taken by a Denver Police Department SWAT officer to the northwest side of the building where the Denver Police Department had established a mini command post. This was also the location where the suspects had exchanged gunfire with police personnel previously. Detective Pat Wilson and I took up positions on a doorway in the northwest corner where the suspects had been and maintained control of that door area.

At approximately 1345 hours, I was instructed to assist on the roof. Detective Pat Wilson, Sgt. Jeff Streeter, a Denver Police Department officer and I went up on the roof to establish high ground control. A few minutes later, we were instructed to discontinue searching on the roof as there were al SWAT Teams inside the school who may mistake our footsteps on the roof as possible suspects. At approximately 1355 hours, we were brought back down from the roof.

JC-001-008654

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: WRAY, JOE
CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
VICTIM:
DATE OF REPORT: 04/21/99
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

Shortly after 1400 hours, I, along with the entire Lakewood SWAT Team, returned to a command center on South Pierce Street. At the command center, we were reorganized, and I was placed on an entry team with Sgt. Jeff Streeter, Detective Gregg Slater, Agent Roy Capp and Agent Bob Swainson. We were to meet up with the Littleton Police Department SWAT Team to the south of the front main entrance where we would be securing the building and rescuing hostages. Inside, we initially met with the Littleton SWAT Team. Agent Bob Swainson and I covered the main corridor while the remainder secured a science area which went to the south. Agent Bob Swainson and I were then deployed with the Denver Police Department to secure the area to the west and then back to the north of the building.

At approximately 1505 hours, Agent Swainson and I were pulled back with Sgt. Jeff Streeter and a number of Littleton SWAT officers. We then continued the search to the south end of the building and, at various times, made contact with numerous students. We assisted in evacuating three groups of students, approximately 20 to 25 in each group, from various rooms and out to a safe area. After the area to the south had been secured, Sgt. Streeter and other team leaders were pulled back for a briefing. Detective Gregg Slater, Agent Bob Swainson and I made contact with other officers in the southwest corner of the upper level by the library where numerous bodies were located and apparent explosive devices had been detonated. We met up with the rest of the Lakewood team in the downstairs cafeteria at approximately 1545 hours.

We were reorganized, and I was teamed up with Agent Donn Kraemer. Four point-wing teams were then deployed to conduct a micro search of the lower office area from the cafeteria. Agent Kraemer and I, and the other two-man teams, secured the lower level at that time. The team as a whole then came through the cafeteria and adjoining rooms, verifying there were no additional victims or suspects.

JC-001-008655

LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: WRAY, JOE
CASE NUMBER: 99-038856
VICTIM:
DATE OF REPORT: 04/21/99
OFFENSE: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

At approximately 1620 hours, we left the lower level to the southwest outer area. We remained there until approximately 1640 hours when we returned to our SWAT van. From there, we were directed to go to Leawood Elementary School for a debriefing by Dr. John Nicoletti and the Jefferson County "Shoot" Team. Detective Pat Wilson and I left Leawood Elementary at approximately 1745 hours and returned to the Lakewood Police Department roll-call room for our debriefing. I left the Lakewood Police Department at approximately 1900 hours with no further action.

4-21-99 1990 4/21/99

Detective's signature/number/date Sergeant's signature/number/date

/ncf

JC-001-008656

WILSON, P.

L A K E W O O D P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

Offense: AOA/JCSD - HOMICIDE
Victim:
Agent: 1602 WILSON, PATRICK
Inv Agt:
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE

CR#: 99038856
Date: 04/22/99
Page: 1 of 3
Key: 11435*0751*1602
Date: 04/22/99

S U P P L E M E N T

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:
ON TUESDAY 04/20/99 AT 1200 HOURS I WAS ON DUTY IN THE INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION OF THE LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT. I WAS REQUESTED BY SERGEANT GEORGE HINKLE TO PREPARE FOR A MISSION AS A SWAT TEAM MEMBER.

I GATHERED MY GEAR, AND ACCOMPANIED DETECTIVE JOE WRAY IN A MARKED LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT VEHICLE TO THE AREA JUST SOUTH OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL IN UNINCORPORATED JEFFERSON COUNTY.

MYSELF AND SEVERAL OTHERS FROM THE LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SWAT TEAM WERE THEN SENT TO THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE HIGH SCHOOL, WHERE WE MET UP WITH THE DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT SWAT TEAM.

I WAS FIRST ASSIGNED TO PROVIDE COVER ON AN OPEN DOOR ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL. THIS COVER WAS REQUIRED FOR STUDENTS WHO WERE BEING EVACUATED OUT OF THE CAFETERIA AREA.

I WAS THEN ASSIGNED TO GO UP ONTO THE ROOF AND PROVIDE COVER WITH MY MP-5 SUB MACHINE GUN. AFTER ONLY A FEW MINUTES ON THE ROOF I WAS TOLD TO RETREAT.

I THEN STAGED NEAR A COMMAND POST JUST EAST OF THE SCHOOL. I WAS THEN SENT WITH THREE OTHER LAKEWOOD SWAT MEMBERS TO MEET UP WITH OTHER LAKEWOOD SWAT MEMBERS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL, I MET UP WITH THESE OTHER TEAM MEMBERS WHO WERE STATIONED BEHIND AN ARMORED CAR.

I WAS THEN ASSIGNED TO PROVIDE COVER WITH MY MP-5 SUB MACHINE GONE ON THE BACK OF THE ARMORED CAR AS WE RESCUED A MALE STUDENT FROM THE SECOND FLOOR SOUTH SIDE.

I THEN ENTERED THE SCHOOL ON THE LOWER SOUTH SIDE THROUGH THE CAFETERIA AND SECURED THAT AREA. I THEN ASSISTED IN SECURING A WING OF CLASSROOMS TO THE EAST OF THE CAFETERIA.

I THEN WENT TO THE SECOND LEVEL TO ASSIST THE DENVER SWAT TEAM THAT WAS CLEARING THAT AREA.

I NOTICED AN ADULT MALE VICTIM IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE AN AUDIO VISUAL TYPE ROOM JUST SOUTH OF THE STAIRS ON THE UPPER LEVEL. THIS MALE WAS DOA.

I THEN ENTERED THE LIBRARY AREA WHERE I SAW APPROXIMATELY 10 JUVENILE VICTIMS. I NOTICED NUMEROUS GUNSHOT WOUNDS. ALL THESE STUDENTS WERE DOA.

I THEN EXITED THE LIBRARY AND WENT BACK DOWNSTAIRS, WHERE WE RE CLEARED THE SAME EASTWARD WING. THIS TIME THE DOORS WERE MARKED TO INDICATE TO OTHERS THEY HAD BEEN CHECKED. I MARKED THESE DOORS WITH "CLR/LPD" WITH THE TIME IN MILITARY HOURS. I REMEMBER MARKING SEVERAL DOORS AT 1600 HOURS.

I THEN WALKED AROUND THE CAFETERIA AND SURROUNDING ROOM, CHECKING FOR VICTIMS THAT MIGHT HAVE GOT PASSED OVER. NONE WERE FOUND.

I THEN EXITED THE BUILDING AND ASSISTED IN CHECKING CARS FOR POTENTIAL EXPLOSIVES. A BLACK OR DARK GRAY HONDA WAS FOUND EAST OF THE FRONT DOOR WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE EXPLOSIVES IN IT. A BLACK BMW WAS LOCATED WEST OF THE DOORS WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE EXPLOSIVES IN IT. THESE CARS WERE POINTED OUT TO ATF WHO WAS NOW ON SCENE, AND SECURED BY THEM.

I THEN MAINTAINED SECURITY AT THIS SOUTH ENTRANCE UNTIL RELIEVED BY THE FBI.

I THEN RESPONDED TO LEAWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL WHERE WE WERE DE BRIEFED. I THEN RESPONDED TO LPD WHERE WE WERE DE BRIEFED AGAIN.

ON 04/21/99 AT 0830 HOURS I RESPONDED BACK TO COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TO ACT AS AN INVESTIGATOR.

ON 04/21/99 AT 1330 HOURS I WAS ASSIGNED WITH LAKEWOOD DETECTIVE GREGG SLATER ROLLIE INSKEEP, AND SERGEANT DAN MACCASKY TO RESPOND TO THE AREA HOSPITALS AND INTERVIEW THE INJURED.

ON 04/21/99 AT 1430 HOURS WE ARRIVED A SWEDISH HOSPITAL. THERE WERE 4 INJURED STUDENTS IN THE HOSPITAL. WE MADE CONTACT WITH THE PUBLIC RELATIONS MANAGER FOR THE HOSPITAL.

ONE OF THE STUDENTS WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO SPEAK DUE TO BREATHING TUBES, TWO OTHER STUDENTS REFUSED TO SPEAK INDICATING THAT TOO MANY POLICE OFFICERS HAVE ALREADY INTERVIEWED THEM, THE FOURTH STUDENT ALSO REFUSED TO SPEAK DUE TO TOO MANY OFFICERS CONTACTING THEM. THE PARENTS OF THE FOURTH STUDENT DID AGREE TO SPEAK TO SERGEANT MCCASKY AND DETECTIVE SLATER.

ON 04/21/99 AT 1600 HOURS I ARRIVED AT ST ANTHONYS CENTRAL HOSPITAL TO INTERVIEW INJURED STUDENTS THERE. I RESPONDED TO 4 WEST TO CONTACT STUDENT MAKAI HALL. I WAS GREETED BY DAN AND SUSAN HALL, MAKAI'S PARENTS.

DAN HALL TOLD ME THAT IMMEDIATELY AFTER GETTING TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM, MAKAI WAS INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVE JAMES NELSON FROM THE ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT. DAN HALL TOLD ME THAT DETECTIVE NELSON HAD ALSO SPOKE TO MAKAI FOR A SHORT PERIOD THIS MORNING, AND SAID HE WOULD RETURN AT 1800 TO COMPLETE HIS INTERVIEW.

DAN HALL SAID IT WAS TRAUMATIC FOR MAKAI TO TELL DETECTIVE NELSON WHAT HAPPENED, AND DAN DID NOT WANT MAKAI TO HAVE TO TELL IT ALL OVER AGAIN TO ANOTHER DETECTIVE. DAN ASKED THAT DETECTIVE NELSON BE ABLE TO GATHER ALL THE INFORMATION NECESSARY.

OUT OF RESPECT FOR THE FAMILIES WISHES I DID NOT INTERVIEW MAKAI HALL.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT TO DATE WITH THIS INCIDENT.
Dispo: ADMINISTRATIVE Date: 04/22/99

Agent: 1602 WILSON, PATRICK Printed: 04/23/99 18:07
Sergeant: 1540 MCCASKY, DANIEL 04/23/99 17:13
----------*EOR*

LITTLETON P.D.

LITTLETON SWAT

SGT. DOUG PARKER - LITTLETON		795-3885
OFF. MIKE EYMAN -	"	794-1551
OFF. JEFF WREN -	"	"
CORP. SEAN DUGAN -	"	"
OFF ANGE BRAUCH -		
CORP - TIM RATCLIFF -		
CORP. GREG BOLLEN -		
OFF. BOZ SUTHERLAND -		
SGT. BILL BLACK -		
OFF. CHET NEAL -		

THIS IS EVERYONE FROM LITTLETON SWAT WHO ENTERED THE BUILDING.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

REPORT: 99003089
ASSIGNMENT:

On 042099, at approximately 1130 hrs. Dispatch stated that Jefferson County was requesting help from all surrounding agencies for an shooting at Columbine High School.

INVESTIGATION By Officer D.A.BACA 8402:

Upon my arrival at the scene I contacted a Jefferson County Sgt. and asked him if they needed our SWAT Team to respond. He stated that he did, so I contacted Sgt. Parker and requested he make a call out. I also requested that we have the Negotiators respond to set a up a command post posting board.

Officer Wood arrived on scene and we set up the posting center on the side of Mike Wood's police vehicle. I contacted the principal of the Columbine High School, Frank DeAngelis and two School Administrators, Barbara Monsey and Ricky Kaufman. I interviewed the principal Frank DeAngelis who told me that he was confronted in the school by a armed gun man who was carrying a rifle. He stated that he ushered several students into a room and locked the door. He also stated that he and the students were able to escape.

we gathered names of possible suspects, I requested that the sc. administrators obtain their dob's, home addresses and other information. This information was posted. I requested that DeAngelis draw a layout of the school so that we could identify where hostages were hiding, which he did.

As students and teachers, who were hiding in the school called their family members we were able to get telephone numbers and call these students and teachers back. We made lists of persons hiding and established where they were hiding. This information was also posted and passed on to the tactical team.

Because of the many telephone calls that were being made we moved the postings to the Arapahoe County SWAT van. The FBI placed three more hard telephone lines into the van so we were able to make calls on these phones rather than cell phones.

Two Lakewood officers and a FBI agent also helped with the posting due to the large amount of hostage information and names.

After the building had been cleared twice, we took down the postings and lists of student and teachers names marked them with our Littleton PD case number. We tried to give this information to Jeffco, but were unable to find a safe place to keep the evidence. I brought the information back to the Littleton Police Department and placed it into ev e. I gave Jeffco my card and told them where the evidence would be /ABACA 8402 042199

Supplement by Sgt.D.W.Parker 7504

JC-001-008662A

REPORT NARRATIVE:

I was advised at approximately 1135 that Jefferson County S.O. was responding to a "shots fired" call at Columbine High School. Myself and Cpl.Bohlen responded. At this time Ofc. Baca had arrived and advised that there were multiple suspects and multiple victims and that Jeffco was requesting our SWAT unit. I advised Dispatch to page out SWAT, which was done at 1141. I arrived shortly therafter. I was advised by Captain Armstrong of Arapahoe County S.O. that our SWAT unit was the closest and that "It's your problem." He offered to provide administrative assistance. Sgt. C.W.Black arrived and I was advised to take charge of the tactical units as they were deployed. I took a position on the east perimeter, where I was later joined by Lt. Williams of Arapahoe S.O., Lt. Brennan of Lakewood PD, and Capt. Dimanna of Denver PD. I remained at this post until around 1600, coordinating tactical responses by the various units, when I met with Cpl. Ratcliff inside the main entrance to be briefed by him, and to assist in coordinating further search efforts. We were relieved at approximately 1700, and after providing names and ranks to Jefferson County personnel, we cleared the scene and returned to Littleton PD approximately 1800.

No further action by this officer.

Sgt.D.M.Parker 7504 042199

SUPPLEMENTAL BY OFFICER WOOD:

Upon receiving information of a possible shooting incident at Columbine High School, I was assigned to pick-up, and transport all ne tions equipment to the scene. Upon arriving at Leawood and S. ce St,, I immediately began assisting Tactical Officer Neal in preparation for entering the school. Realizing that no Critical Incident Command Post had been set up, I began setting up a temporary Critical Incident Command Post using Littleton Police Unit #293.

Upon setting up a command post, I with Ofc. Baca began to interview a subject who was identified as the school principal, Mr. DeAngelis. Using a dry chalk board, Mr. DeAngelis completed a schematic diagram of the school for tactical team entry. I was then informed of call received via cellular phone of a teacher who was trapped inside the English office with six other teacher's, and two students. I then began to talk with the teacher, Eric Friesen who informed me of all building information and possible locations of victims. I talked with this teacher for approximately 2 hours as I was also assisting in the coordination of critical incident posting, and the set-up of the hostage negotiations telephone. I assisted Ofc. Baca in detailing lists of possible suspect(s), as well as possible witnesses.

After it was determined that Columbine High School was cleared of further suspect(s), I assisted in collection of all Command Post information, labeling same, and giving custody to Ofc. Baca.

No further action by this officer.

M.D.WOOD 8202 042199

SUPPLEMENT BY CPL. GREG BOHLEN:

On 042099 I was working patrol duty when LPD received the request for as ce from Jeffco. I responded to the area with Ofc. Baca and Sgt. Par I arrived on scene on S. Pierce St & Leawood, at about 1137 hours. I immediately began to prepare with my SWAT equipment, when I was contacted by a number of officers from Jeffco and Denver PD. A request was made of my assistance and if we had any ballistic shields, as LPD had

REPORT NARRATIVE:

some .. the first SWAT officers on scene. I offered both our shields. At that time Officer Neal arrived, and he also being on SWAT, we were requested to assist a group of other SWAT officers. We took the shields, and Sgt. Parker approved us assisting the other SWAT officers.

We met up with officers from DPD and Jeffco on Pierce St, just northeast of the school, where they had already prepared an LFD firetruck to provide us cover to move toward the school. I was advised that there were injured students down on the outside of the school, and we were to move to that area and attempt to rescue the students from the area. We moved up to the northeast entrance of the school. From there we could see what appeared to be a student in one of the windows. Officer Neal ended up moving to the doorway we had reached, and assisting those officers. This was at about 1215 hours.

My group then moved along the north side of the school, at which the student we saw inside was able to get to a door and run to our position. (He was later sent via other officers to one of the CP's). We worked our way to the very far southwest corner of the school. The firetruck was backed into a position by the doors on that side of the school. At that location I observed three students down on the ground. There were DPD and Jeffco supervisors at this location with us. They decided that officers would move forward to assist these students. This was about 2237 hours. At that time officers moved toward the school, and they announced that th uld be providing cover/suppressive fire during the rescue. I sta in a cover position behind the firetruck and covered open and unsecured doorways. I provided no suppressive fire. One student was removed. He had a gunshot wound and was still alive. A Jeffco patrol car was moved to us and I assisted in loading him into the vehicle and he was removed from the scene. A second student in this same position was removed in the same fashion. She was DOA. There was a male student at the bottom of the stairs at this location. Again officers moved to his position, found him also DOA, and left him at that location. I then stayed at that location, covering the school.

A Jeffco SWAT unit arrived, and they moved up to the school, at which time a large number of students were evacuated through our location. A large group of students were also able to escape on their own, running south through the parking lot to a fence line and then running west. Officer were sent to that location to intercept and assist.

After an unknown period of time, we left our positions, at which time I moved back to Pierce St, and met with Sgt. Parker. I was then deployed to the inside of the school from the east side, to met up with Cpl. Ratcliff and the rest of LPD SWAT. I then worked with our team to continue in the clearance of the area of the school. We were able to clear a large area of the school. Working with DPD, Lakewood, and Jeffco, we located and evacuated a large number students and adults, all from the Science, Math, and Finance area. We marked all rooms that we cleared and ser . All students were searched and lead out of the building and tur over to other Officers. Once these areas were secured, our team was ordered to respond to the main entrance. We stayed at that area until we were instructed to clear the scene.
Nothing further.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

Cpl. Greg Bohlen, 8601, 042199.

SUPPLEMENT BY OFC. NEAL:

On 042099 at 1130 hrs I was working an off duty job at Union Bank. At approx 1136 hrs I heard through Sgt. Parker that an All SWAT call out was being made and that all SWAT officers needed to report at S. Pierce and Bowles ave.

I immediately responded to LPD and retrieved my patrol car and directly proceeded to the scene with my SWAT equipment.

I arrived on Scene at approx 1152 hrs. I was advised to get immediately suited up as there were reported injured students outside of the school that needed rescuing.

Myself and Cpl. Bohlen formed a team consisting of SWAT officers from Denver P.D. and Jefferson County S.O. At approx 1156 we moved into the area around the south eastern entrance of the school using a fire truck for cover.

At this point the teams split up and I was separated from Cpl. Bohlen. Myself and Officers from Denver and Jefferson County entered the school building. We entered the building at the south east entrance just south of the main entrance. This was at approx 1200 to 1215 hrs. Myself and the Denver and Jeffco officers began clearing the immediate area inside the building where we entered. We cleared this area for approx 45 minutes.

At 1250 hrs I was able to determine that the rest of my SWAT team had arr and was outside. It was determined that I would go and find my tea. ief them and then re-enter the building to continue clearing the inside of the building. At this point no students or teachers had been found.

Finding my team and briefing them we then entered the building under the command of Team Leader Cpl. Ratcliff. The officers of the team consisted of Ofc. Wren, Ofc. Eyman, Ofc. Brauch, and Ofc. Sutherland.

We then supplemented the Denver team that had also had more team members arriving.

At this point we had approx 18 Officers in the building and we began a systematic clearing of the building. We moved from the South East hallways into the finance Office, and then moving into the math and science offices. We were then further supplemented by officers from the Lakewood SWAT team. As we entered the finance and math and science offices we encountered approx 60 persons consisting of mainly students locked in offices throughout the area. These students and teachers were then escorted out to safe areas. Upon clearing rooms in the building we would write on the door "cleared, LPD and time cleared." Our search ended upon reaching the area near the front of the library. This was at approx 1630 hrs. It was reported that The library had already been checked by one of the Denver teams operating in the building. All of my activity occurred on the second level of the building.

Nothing further at this time. C. Neal 9204 042199

SUPPLEMENT BY DETECTIVE BRAUCH:

042099 at approximately 1125 hours, I was in my office and heard dis. .n advise Sgt. Parker of the shooting incident at Columbine High School. At approximately 1130 hours, dispatch stated that Jefferson County was requesting assistance from other agencies. Cmdr. Beckman advised me to be available in the detective car on the street. At

REPORT NARRATIVE:

approximately 1135 hours, dispatch advised that Jefferson County was requesting LPD SWAT and I returned to headquarters and changed into my SWAT uniform. At approximately 1205 hours, I arrived at S. Pierce St., and W. Leawood where I continued to deploy my SWAT equipment. At that time, Sgt. Black asked that I remain by the CP and wait for the other team members to arrive. At approximately 1230 hours, I was advised to meet with Sgt. Parker on the east side of Columbine High School. I walked over to Sgt. Parker's location with Ofc. Wren and waited until the remainder of our team arrived.

Cpl. Ratcliff, Ofc. Eyman and Ofc. Sutherland arrived and Ofc. Neal met us on the east side of the high school. He advised us of the area that he and the DPD officers had searched. Cpl. Ratcliff instructed the team to go to that area and we entered the door southeast of the main entrance. We met with DPD SWAT and continued searching the building. There were several locked doors that were forced open. Approximately 150 students and teachers were found in several of the rooms that were searched. Myself and other LPD officers searched the students and teachers and escorted them out through the southeast door that we had entered through. We released them to other officers who escorted them to the CP.

We continued our search and Ofc. Neal marked the doors that were searched in the building. At approximately 1700 hours, we were told that the entire building had been searched with the help of the other SWAT teams and were instructed to meet at the main entrance of the building to wait for further instruction. At approximately 1730 hours, we were relieved by other SWAT teams. There is nothing further from this officer. Angela Brauch 9301 042099

SUPPLEMENT BY OFC WREN:

On 042099 at approximately 1141hrs I received a page for all SWAT officers to respond to the area of Columbine High School to assist Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with a critical incident. I arrived at that location at about 1225hrs and contacted Sgt Black. Sgt Black directed Ofc Brauch and myself to meet with Sgt Parker on the east side of school. We met with Sgt Parker and waited for the remainder of the team to arrive. After the arrival of Cpl Ratcliff, Ofc Eyman, Ofc Sutherland and Cpl Ougan, we were met by Ofc Neal, who had previously entered the school with members of other departments. At approximately 1315hrs, Ofc Neal led the team into the building through a door on the southeast side of the school. Once inside, we met with officers from Denver P.D. and Jefferson County. After several minutes, Ofc Sutherland and myself relieved two Denver P.D. officers covering a hallway in the southwest corner of the school on the second floor. Ofc Sutherland and myself stayed at that position for over an hour. We were then reunited with the rest of the team at location. At that time, I assisted with clearing rooms on the second floor in the southeast corner. We found numerous students and teachers hiding or locked in the rooms. Once we found them, I assisted in leading the subjects to a door on the east side, where they were turned over to other officers.

I then went with Lakewood SWAT as they cleared the cafeteria and commons area on the lower floor. The rest of the Littleton team

REPORT NARRATIVE:

continued to clear rooms on the second floor. I then met with the team and we were ordered to clear and return to the Police Department. No further action taken. J.Wren 9202 042199

Supplemental Report by Cpl Ratcliff:

On 042099 at about 1250 hours Ofc Sutherland and I arrived on scene at Columbine High School. We were directed to an area near the front of the school by Sgt Parker. We transported the majority of LPD's SWAT equipment.

Sgt Parker and Ofc Neal briefed us on the current situation. I was team leader for LPD's entry team. I took Ofcs. Wren, Brauch, Neal, Eyman and Sutherland and we made entry into the school by the door south of the main entrance at about 1315 hours.

We met with a Denver SWAT team and began a search of the main hallway, attendence office, classrooms to the north of the main hall, south of the main hall, and the math and science areas.

We located and evacuated 100 to 150 students and teachers. These persons were taken outside of waiting law enforcement personnel.

We [illegible]ured from our assignment by about 1730 hours. No additional in[illegible]tion, Cpl Ratcliff, 042199.

SUPPLEMENT BY OFFICER SUTHERLAND:

On 042099 at approximately 1150 hours I was paged to assist Jeffco on a critical incident. I arrived at LPD and assisted Cpl Ratcliff with the SWAT equipment. Cpl Ratcliff and I responded to Columbine High School at approximately 1250 hours. We responded to the east side of the school were Sgt Parker, Ofc Wren and Ofc Brauch were located. Ofc Neal then responded to our location from inside of the school and we were briefed by him and Sgt. Parker. Ofc Neal then lead us inside the school through an east side door just south of the main entrance. We then were in contact with Denver SWAT. Ofc Wren and I were staged on a hallway and two double doors on the second floor located on the south side of the building.

Cpl. Bohlen, Cpl Ratcliff, Ofc Neal, Ofc Brauch, and Ofc Eyman then cleared the hallway just to the north of our location. We then started to clear several locked rooms on the second floor. We found several students and teachers hiding in several rooms. They were all patted down and escorted out a east door were other police officers were ready to process them.

We cleared all of the rooms that were assigned to us. We were informed that the suspects were dead and that the rest of the school was clear. We then left the building.

Nothing further.

Sutherland 9207 042199

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY CORPORAL MICHAEL P. KELLEY, 7904:

I [illegible]eved a page to respond at approximately 1155 hours on 11-20-99 to respond to the area of W. Leawood Dr. and S. Pierce St. to assist our SWAT team in reference the Columbine High School shooting incident. Upon arrival, I contacted Negotiations members Baca, Daphne and Wood, Mike who

REPORT NARRATIVE:

had set up a temporary posting center on the side of a police vehicle. I contacted Sgt Black also who advised that we needed to set up a command post to assist Jefferson County officials with the gathering and dissemenation of information. We duplicated all the information officers Baca and Wood had accumulated on suspects, weapons, and hostages and gave it to the
Jefferson County Deputies inside their command post. I was told by the Jefferson County Undersheriff, Dunaway,John, that we needed to set up for negotiations in the event of contact with the suspects. We moved all of our posting materials and equipment to the Arapahoe County Sheriffs van and set up oerations there. We continued gathering information on suspects, weapons, hostages and their locations, parent lists, phone extentions for students inside the school building and maps etc. of the school. We passed on this information to Sgt Black and Jefferson County personnel in their command post next to ours. Officers Baca, Wood, and myself talked to students hiding at different locations inside
the high school and tried to assure them of our actions to find them and get them out safely. I talked to Matthew Cornwell in the Vocal Music Room along with over 50 other students three times during a two hour period until they were rescued by the SWAT Teams. After Matthews group release, I escorted them to the buses from the command post for transport to Leawood Elementary School. After our SWAT team was relieved, I assisted gathering all of our information up and instructed Officer Baca to [illegible]e
it an evidence locker at the Littleton Police Department at the req[illegible] of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department. Our Negotiations team was assisted in our activities at the command post by Lakewood Sgt Cole, Jerry and Ebeling, Eric. We were also assisted by FBI agents Fuselier, Dwayne and Holstlaw, Mark. No additional information at this time, MP KELLEY, 7904, 04-21-99.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY CORPORAL KELLEY, MP. 7904, 042199: I recieved the packet containing all the posting documents from Lab Evidence Technician Bruce Adams and opened the documents to retrieve some information. I resealed the packet containing all the documents and placed into evidence locker # 2 after use, MP KELLEY, 7904, 04-21-99.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY OFFICER ROMERO 8002 04-21-99

On 04-20-99 at about 1210 Hrs. I recieved a swat page to responed to Leawood Dr. and So.Pierce St. Upon my arrival at about 1230 Hrs. I started to set up our Swat Negotiators phon. I was advised by Cpl. KELLY THAT Iwould be in charge of the phone and our equipment for Negotiations. The equipment was set up next to one our Patrol units parked on So. Pierce st. About two hours later I was asked to move all our equipment into the Arapshoe Countys Command post vehicle which was parked on So. PIERCE ST. I was contacted by one of the FBI agents and advised I was to man the door to the command post,as only some Negatiators were to be aloud in. I was at this post until the Incident was over.
further action by this Officer RG ROMERO #) 8002
04-[illegible]99

REPORT NARRATIVE:

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY OFFICER M.P. EYMAN

On 042099 at aproximately 1154 hours, I received a Swat page that advised LPD Swat to respond to the area of Leawood and Pierce, to assist Jefferson County S.O. on a critical incident.

I arrived on scene at Columbine High School at approximately 1255 hours. On my arrival I met with members of LPD Swat, and were advised that we were needed in the southeast wing of the school to meet with Denver Swat officers. I was advised that several students had been shot and there were possibly four suspects in the school armed wth Shotguns, handguns and possibly a rifle.

Upon entry in to the southeast wing of the school, we entered on the second level just south of the the main entrance. At that time we meet with officers from DPD swat and assisted them in clearing the main office area and several adjacent rooms. After assisting DPD it was determined that LPD Swat would break off and clear the southeast wing and the Science rooms. During the search LPD Swat officers entered and cleared numerous rooms in the science hall and southeast wing. During the search we located possibly up to 100 hostages, which were all searched and escorted out of the School.

LPD Swat officers did assist a joint team of DPD Swat and Jefferson County Swat Officers in the rescue of 48 students and faculity from the area known to us as Science 3.

Entry was made into rooms wether locked or unlocked. Locked rooms were entered by breaking the glass windows and reaching through the window and opening the door. Each room that was cleared by LPD officers was marked advising the time that the room was cleared and the Letters L. P. D. written on the door. LPD officers were called out of the scene at approximately 1815 hours, and advised to clear.

No further information.

Ofc. M.P.EYMAN 042199

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY SGT. C.W. BLACK

On 042099/1140 I was advised through radio at my home of a possible hostage incident at Columbine HS. Sgt Parker and Commander Brandt were in route to the scene. I was advised that JCSO requested our SWAT team. in my position of SWAT Coordinator, I responded from my home.

On my arrival I contacted Commander Brandt and Sgt Parker. It was an extremely chaotic situation. I was unbable to immediately locate an incident commander and began assisting in the arrival and deployment of the various SWAT units; Littleton PD, JeffCOSO, ArapCOSO, Lakewood PD, Denver PD, and FBI .I then contacted Lt Walcher, JCSO and advised him of my action. He asked me to assist in the deployment and direction of the tactical units. I contacted Sgt Parker who had set-up a SWAT staging area east of the school on Pierce St. and advised him that Lt. Walcher requested we assist in the tactical deployment of the various responding teams and he needed to coordinate with a tactical supervisor from each unit

I then directed Ofc Baca and Wood to set up a Tactical Operations Center for the collection and dissemination of information. I then assisted Lt Walcher in the command post.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

At the conclusion of the initial tactical clearance, I responded to the school at the direction of the JCSO to advise the SWAT teams that paramedics would respond to check the condition of the deceased and that additional teams were requested to clear the school again, directing their attention to the numerous explosive devices and location of bodies. They were to remain in position until relieved. The time was approximately 1700. I entered the school to better debrief the responding units as to the situation.

At approximately 1730, at the request of Lt Walcher, I briefed the Commerce City PD, Boulder PD & SO, Thornton PD and Northglenn PD, who then relieved the units on scene. I then contacted Lt Walcher and cleared the scene at approximately 1800.

On 042299 I contacted Det Johnson LPD, to advise him of supplemental reports by LPD officers and of the TOC postings held in evidence. He advised that he would coordinate the exchange with JCSO. END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

SUPPLEMENTAL BY CPL. SEAN P. DUGAN:

I received a page at 1152 hrs. to respond to the area of W. Leawood and S. Pierce St. to assist J.C.S.O. on a critical incident. Sgt. Tardy and I responded to the scene Code 3 and met up with Sgt. C.W. Black at approximately 1245 hrs. Sgt. Black directed us to meet up with Sgt. Doug Par in front of the school, on S. Pierce St., in front of the main entrance. Once there, Cpl. Ratcliff directed me, one of LPD SWAT's two snipers, to assist the teams' approach to the school with rifle cover. I observed an unidentified SWAT officer covering the main entrance to the school from a corner located just south of the entrance. I took up an initial position at six o'clock and approximately 70 yards from the main entrance where I could cover the majority of the east side of the school. To better cover a number of ground level windows located on the northern east side of the school, I moved to a position of 7 o'clock and approximately 40 yards from the main entrance, and positioned myself beneath a parked vehicle. From this position, me and the other unidentified SWAT officer, were able to provide cover for LPD SWAT officers conducting evacuations of students from an eastern exit located due south of the main entrance. I held this position until such time I was instructed to clear the incident. Nothing further to report. S.P.Dugan/042299.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY DETECTIVE JACKSON:

On April 20, 1999 at approximately 11:49 hours to respond to Pierce Street and Leawood Street on an assist to Jefferson County S.O. on a critical incident at Columbine High School.

On arrival I assisted with postings and other functions at the command post As students and teachers were able to exit the building, I assisted with interviewing these subjects and collected written statements from these subjects. These statements were subsequently turned over to Jeffco.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

I spoke to several school personnel who gave possible associate names of David Caravan, who was expelled from the school around October or November of 1998, and Eric Dutro, who is not currently a student at Columbine High School.

One of the involved students, Adam Hancey, did also advise me that a John Savage had been involved with the Trenchcoat Mafia Gang in the past, and would know a lot about them, but didn't seem to be closely associated with them this year, and hadn't been seen by him wearing a trenchcoat this school year.

I was also advised that the following people were reportedly in the office area of the school at the time of the incident, I did not personally contact any of these victims: Kiki Leyba, Sidney Keating, Jan Fielder, Chris Mikesell, Peter Horvath, Frank D'Angelo, Nona Madden, Darlene Nesch, and Judy Grecko.

I was advised that I would be assigned to a lab team for the school, and remained on standby until approximately 2230 hours, when I was released for the night.

On April 21, 1999 I responded back to the scene and was on standby for a lab team, but was subsequently assigned to conduct follow-up interviews.

I r[redacted]nded to [redacted] to attempt to contact a shooting vic[redacted] who had subsequently been released from Littleton Porter Hospital, a Patricia Nielsen, phone [redacted] No one was at home at the residence, and a card was left.

I later received a phone call from Nielsen, who indicated that there are two Patricia Nielsens working for the Jeffco school system, and that the victim was her daughter-in-law. She supplied the phone number for the victim, and this information was turned over to Lakewood P.D. Sergeant Dan McCaskey.

I then responded to Littleton Hospital to attempt to locate another victim, the name I had been given was Bob Warder. I was advised at the hospital that this was actually Robert Warnier, who is the step-father of a shooting victim by the name of Brian Anderson. I was advised that Warnier had responded to the school after the incident had begun, and when he discovered that his son had been a shooting victim, he apparently sufferered chest pains and was transported by paramedics. Warnier was not interviewed. I later confirmed that Anderson had been diverted to Lutheran Hospital, and was interviewed by another interview team.

On April 22, 1999 I responded to the school and assisted with forwarding e-mail information received by Littleton P.D. to the FBI for further analysis.

SU[redacted]ENTAL REPORT BY DETECTIVE JACKSON:
Also [redacted]ontacted on 4/20/99 was Doug Johnson, a biology teacher. Johnson advised the following:

REPORT NARRATIVE:

That he was in science room #3, located at the southwest corner of the building on the upper level.

That he heard noises, then heard shots.

That he saw a male subject, wearing a black t-shirt, 5'11" to 6'00, thin build.

That he assisted in dragging Dave Sanders out of one area and into a more secure area.

That Sanders was bleeding from the mouth.

That the window was shot out in biology room #8.

That other teachers; Theresa Miller, and Rich Long also assisted with moving Sanders.

C Jackson 9203 042899

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY OFC. D.A.ROBERTS

On 042099, at approximately 1149 hours, I responded with Det. Jackson to Columbine High School. I interviewed several students after they were evacuated from the school and had two students write out statements which were turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigations team.

142199, I assisted Det. Jackson with attempting to locate victims of the Columbine incident for interviews.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY CMDR BRANDT:

On April 20, 1999 at approximately 1140hrs I responded to Columbine High School on a request for assistance by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office on shots fired and students injured. I arrived at S. Pierce St. and W. Leawood at approximately 1150hrs and contacted Lt. Walcher who was the incident commander for the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

I requested that Off. Baca establish a negotiations operations center and met with Sgt. Black who had just arrived. Sgt. Black and I remained most of this incident with Lt. Walcher at the command post and provided assistance as needed with the command and activities of this incident. I cleared from the scene at approximately 1800hrs and responded to LPD for a debriefing.

RCBRANDT 7601 042899

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY DET. BRYANN LYNCH:

On 042099, at about 1150 hours, I was paged and directed to respond to Columbine High School to assist Jefferson County on a shooting at the school. Upon arrival, I was directed to interview students, teachers and other employees as they were evacuated from the school. I interviewed:

[illegible]n Richard Wood
[illegible]: 041583
5454 W. Canyon Trail
Littleton 80128

REPORT NARRATIVE:

student who hid in the biology room; didn't see the shooters

Jenette Oberg
DOB: 050981
7267 S. Ingalls
(303) 979-3273

student who hid in the choir room; didn't see the shooters

Stephanie Hormel
DOB: 050582
6250 S. Fenton Ct.
Littleton
(303) 797-6329

student who hid in the choir room; didn't see the shooters

's MacCauley
: 060956
..18 S. Salisbury St.
Lakewood
(303) 937-3487

PE teacher; had [redacted] and Harris in bowling class; wasn't sure if [redacted] was in class on 042098 a.m.; Harris was in class 042098 a.m.; subjects usually wore black, hung out together, didn't mingle with other students; subjects threatened another student before Xmas, but no real problems since then.

Karen Christine Nielsen
DOB: 053060
7153 W. Hinsdale Dr.
(303) 933-9097

about 1215-1220, at the west side door, people busting in, shouting "get down, get down"; heard shots fired, sounded like a pistol and and a "bomb," but someone told her it was a shotgun blast; 3 students outside shot, one in the face, one in the back, one dead; someone called 911; they hid in the bathroom; heard intermittent gunfire, shooting in kitchen; a kid climbed into the ceiling to find escape ...ute, saw a kid with a rifle, bullet grazed the head of the kid ...ing to escape; saw one subject in a black trenchcoat; at least ... subjects involved, heard them talking, kicking stuff around, shooting.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

Laverne Helm
DOB: 082431
3663 S. Sheridan, #K-4
Denver 80235
(303) 984-0460

kitchen worker; hid in laundry near kitchen with 18 others; didn't see the shooters

---

Jake Apodaca
7472 S. Vance St.
(303) 904-2358

at soccer field with a friend and heard what sounded like firecrackers; saw 3 subjects near school, shooting; one threw bombs onto roof of school; subjects shot shotgun toward him and his friend; he and his friend ran to a house and called 911; he saw a gunman ducked down with a shotgun in Weaver Park; subjects were W/M, 2 wearing black trenchcoats, black berets, black pants, black Army boots, black T-shirts, carrying shotguns; he has seen them at school before, but did not find them in the yearbook he was shown; [illegible] third subject had light brown hair, wearing a white T-shirt and [illegible]ns, throwing bombs onto the roof; saw one explode; Apodaca has not [illegible]en him at school before (SEE WRITTEN STATEMENT).

Andy Lowry
DOB: 031564
587 S. Flower St.
Lakewood
(303) 988-2359

PE teacher; previously had [redacted] Harris and Klebold in class; saw injured kids outside school; didn't see the shooters

---

Littleton Police Officer Harlan Waugh also interviewed people as they were evacuated from the school. Officer Waugh interviewed:

Chris Howard Wischer
DOB: 031983
6572 W. Calhoun Pl.
Littleton 80123
(303) 730-2530

[illegible]nd his friends were about 100 yds. from the school; they saw 3 [illegible]ubjects, 2 wearing trenchcoats, one wearing a white shirt; they heard what they thought were gunshots, so they started running away; then they figured what they heard was firecrackers, so they started back toward the school; one of the subject aimed and fired a gun at

REPORT NARRATIVE:

them, so they dropped to the ground, then saw the kid in the white shirt throw what looked like grenades onto the school roof; he and his friends ran away, flagged down a car whose occupants took them to a house south of the school; Wischer also saw a subject with a gun in Weaver Park, but didn't know if it was one of the shooters from the school or not; other kids Trenchcoat Mafia (NOT THE SHOOTERS) include Thaddeus Boles, Robert Perry, Brian Sargent, Joseph Stair (graduated last year); notations on back of written statement also include information about a blue Toyota Tercel, HDB-510 or HDD-510, and a subject 6'-6'2", ear-length brown hair, tie-dye shirt and jeans (SEE WRITTEN STATEMENT).

Terry Havens
DOB: 122439
7243 S. Yarrow Wy.
Littleton 80128
(303) 978-1679

math teacher; about 1125, heard 2 distinct shots; saw kids running down hall screaming; fire alarm went off; he took his class out the east entrance into Leawood Park; saw girl at Leawood Park who had [redacted] shot in the leg; kids involved possibly Kevin Harris, [redacted] Dylan Thebault?

Emily Kim Killingsworth
DOB: 081583
5462 S. Holland St.
Littleton 80123
(303) 932-1832

student; didn't see the shooters

Lexis Noel Coffey-Berg
DOB: 121782

8801 W. Belleview Ave., #D-201
Littleton 80123
(303) 948-2110

student; heard kids say they saw a kid with curly brown hair, wearing a trenchcoat, shooting

---

[redacted]ifer Lee Hazen
DOB: 122780
6324 S. Eaton Ct.
Littleton 80123

REPORT NARRATIVE:

(303) 795-8871

student; didn't see the shooters

Karly Burrows
DOB: 082481
5942 W. Maplewood Dr.
Littleton 80123
(303) 797-0878

student; didn't see the shooters

Joseph Michael Ragole
DOB: 052382
5291 S. Estes Wy.
Littleton 80123
(303) 973-9298

student; didn't see the shooters

On 042199, Officer Waugh and I were directed to interview Adam Michael Kyler, DOB: 062482, who had been treated and released from Littleton Hospital. We responded to Kyler's home and interviewed him in the presence of his parents. Kyler has a learning disability and was unable to complete a written statement at that time. We did obtain a medical records release signed by Kyler and his mother (attached to interview notes). Kyler reported that:

he went to lunch in the cafeteria about 1110 hrs.

at about 1130 hrs., teachers started yelling at the kids to get down

he and Ryan Dethridge, Jill Sikowsky and another girl got under a table

he heard what sounded like a plane flying low and then gunshots

two subjects were running and firing shots

everyone scattered, and he got hit with a chair in the ribs during the commotion

he told his friend, Dusty Hoffschneider, to stay with him, but Dusty pulled the fire alarm and ran out

Adam went into the kitchen

he saw one of the suspects, a W/M, 17-18 years old, 6', unknown

REPORT NARRATIVE:

weight, long bbbackwards cap, black trenchcoat, hands in coat pockets, covering face with hand, didn't see weapons; thought he had seen this kid before - around Xmas, this kid and his friends had threatened Adam

Ryan told Adam he saw more subjects with the suspect; Ryan took off

the lunch ladies in the back of the kitchen told the kids to come back there with them; two junior girls from Adam's history class went back there with Adam; 18 people hid there altogether; they were barricaded inthe room for hours; talked on the phone to Denver PD; SWAT team told them to get in the bathroom and then evacuated them through the faculty lounge

Kyler's parents told Officer Waugh and me that Adam had also told them that:

when he and the others were barricaded in the kitchen, they heard shots, reloading and people talking

they heard at least two different kinds of gunshots, possibly shotguns and pistols

They were unsure if the gunfire was from the police or the suspects

They heard shots outside the kitchen

they were behind a metal rolling gate, and they heard 1-2 shots hit it

around Xmas 1998, 4 kids in black leather trenchcoats threatened Adam, telling him they were going to kill him if he went to class, and if he told anyone about the threats, they would shoot him

Adam knew they were called the Trench Coat Mafia

the Trench Coat Mafia kids hung out near the post-grad center 6th-7th hour

Adam told his parents and the following school personnel about the threats: Sid Keating, Brad Butts, Rudy Martin, Mrs. Park, Peter Horvath, Kevin Land.

On 042399, I received a phone call from Det. Christian Contos of the Englewood Police Department, who relayed information about a suspicious incident that occurred at the King Soopers, 5050 S. Federal Blvd. Det. Contos told me that:

042299, 0900-1000 hrs., a subject in a black trenchcoat entered a store and purchased five 2-liter pop bottles

the subject was 18-25 years old, very tall and thin, with long brown wavy hair, wearing sunglasses

REPORT NARRATIVE:

the subject engaged in conversation with the checker about the Columbine HS incident

graffiti was later found in the store restroom that said, "I bombed that high school and Goddard (middle school in Littleton) is next"

I communicated this information to Littleton Police Commanders Brandt, Beckman and Christensen, who stated they had already received this report from Englewood PD. No further action was taken by this officer. Bryann Lynch/8901/042999.

SUPPLEMENT REPORT BY DETECTIVE JOAN SCHROER;

On April 20, 1999, I heard the call come in from Jefferson Co. S.O. that there had been shots fired at Columbine High School. I responded to the school. I interviewed the following students as they came out of the school.

Tim Kastle
DOB 070481
8973 W Brandt Pl
littleton, co 80123 303-932-1936

stated that he was in the cafeteria when Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold came in and were shooting guns. He ran to the restroom in the teachers lounge. He crawled up in the ceiling from the restroom to try and escape. As he did this he found that it was a false ceiling and he fell through to the floor.

As he fell he found himself in front of the two. The one with the long black hair pointed the rifle at his head. He then ran out the door. Kastle wrote out a statement which was given to Jeffco Detective at the scene to help prepare a warrant.

Mary Campbell
DOB 051284
7911 W Glasgow Pl.
Littleton, Co 80128 303-978-1988

She stated that she was in the cafeteria when the two boys entered. She gave the following description of the two suspects;

1) black coat, 6'2-6'3,dark skin, long brown hair, dark eyes, rough complexion, and was wearing a cap. She saw this suspect run to the stairs and shot people as they were going up the stairs. He was carrying a "big black gun".

When she saw and heard this she ran to the commons area.

[illegible] 5'9-5'10, he was giving orders to the other suspect, he was aiming at [illegible]e with his long black rifle, he was shooting at things in the caf[illegible]a, she noticed that he was wearing a belt that had other guns and ammunition.

A custodian was telling the kids to get down.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

The two suspects were yelling as they shot the rifles. They were talking about how fun this was and they were laughing as they did all of this.

The two suspects started a fire in the commons and they ran out. The fire looked different because it was orange in color.

She left with two other students, Kenny Dooley and Brittany Wooden.

Campbell wrote out a statement which is attached.

Ryan David Deathrage
DOB 062581
5265 W Lake Place
Littleton, co 80120

He stated that he didn't observe anything. When they heard the gunfire they ran to the kitchen and stayed there until the police arrived and got them out.

Eric Ault
DOB [redacted]01807050 Pecos St.
Den Co 80221 303-412-9764

Eric had called the Littleton Police Dept. after he heard what was going on at Columbine, A Commerce City officer responded to his address and brought him to the scene as we hoped he would provide intell for those at the scene. Aukt provided the following information;

That he was a member of the trenchcoat mafia when he was still a student at Columbine. In fact he help to start it by wearing a trenchcoat. This caught on and others followed. It was not a hateful group at this time. He was a ware that it has become this way.

That he suspected that the ones in the school were probably Eric, who also goes by the name "preacher" and [redacted] They are presently the two main people in the group.

That others he knew that were involved in the group were Joe Stairs, Tad Bayles, Marla (last name unknown) and Julie Daukis?.

That they didn't like school. They always talked about wanting to do things to the dean of students car.

That they were into satanic worship.

That Eric has the anarchist cookbook.

talked about setting bombs around school and about blowing up the school.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

that they talked about how it would be fun as a senior prank to ride through the school on a dirt bikes with guns and shoot it up.

That they hated Craig Place, the dean. They hated him because whenever they got into trouble he was the one that caught them.

That last year there was a fight between the stoners and the mafia against the jocks, The mafia group would chant satanic verses as they walked by the jocks.

That [redacted] hacks computer systems. He hacked into the schools computer system once to change grades. [redacted] use to work at Burger King.

That they use to hang out with a Dustin Seebold?.

That they use to drive around a friends whit Bronco.

On 042199 Detective Steve Johnson and I responded to Littleton Hospital and interviewed the two remaining shooting victims who were still there. They stated the following;

[redacted] Stapleton DOB

That he is a junior at Columbine High School this year.

That he was in the library with two friends, Micay Makia and Pat Ireland. They were sitting at a corner table by the window.

That he heard a loud "hammer" noise. Like the sounds were coming from the wall. He heard "pops" which he later figured out was the bombs going off. They then huddled under the table.

That there were two suspects. One was tall and was one short. They had on long trench coats. THey were both wearing black caps, backwards.

That they were yelling things like . "This is for the four years of BS you have given us" and "All jocks die."and "white hats willdie" Dan said he was wearing a white hat so he took it off and put it between his legs.

That the two of them were laughing the whole time.

That they pointed the gun at a black student and said, "Stand up nigger boy and then shot him.

That they then shot the three of them.

. Pat was hit twice in the head.

That he kept hitting Pat to try and keep him awake.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

...t the two suspects then threw a bomb at them. Micay caught it and threw it to the corner. They then acted dead.

That the cops were outside by this time and they shot at the officers.

That they then heard shots in the hallway so they ran out the back door.

That they hid behind a police car.

That he and Micay made it out together.

That the taller one is the one that shot him.

That Micay recognized one of them and said, "That's Dylan."

That both of them had guns The other one had an automatic. They both had backpacks that had bombs in them. The bombs had fuses coming out of duct tape.

That Jenny Doyle ran out with them when the two suspects were in the hallway.

We the spoke with ;
Jennifer Doyle DOB 011982

who stated the following;

That she is a junior at Columbine High School.

That she was in the library when this happened and ended up under the table with three guys; Cory (unk last name), unk name, little with blonde hair, and Austin Ubanks.

That Cory had been shot. She was afraid he was dead because she was laying on top of him and she noticed "blood leaking out."

That a kid came in the library who had been shot in the stomach. He told us to get under the table.

That she saw bullets bouncing off the wall.

That she heard gunshots and bombs and they kept getting louder.

t she saw one of the bombs thrown out the window.

That they told them to come out from under the table.

They then left the library and came back.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

...ey asked someone if his name was John but John was gone.

That when they came back they pulled the chair out from the table. She saw the black boots and thought ot was the police. One of the suspects then pointed his gun at her and shot four times. She was struck in the right hand.

That she was sitting with her knees tucked up and her head was in her arms.

That she thought that the one who shot her was Eric Harris. She disn't know his name prior to this incident but saw his picture on T.V. She said she was watching Channel 4, and it was the picture on the right side of the screen. He was wearing black boots and black pants and he was a dirty blonde.

That she heard one of them say to the other one, "Do you know what else I've been wanting to do? Stab someone."

That Cory came up from the back of the library and got under the table,
That she had been sitting at the front table, She had a black backpack with - calculator in it.

...t Austin said (after the shooting), "We got to get out of here." Ten to fifteen of them then ran to the back goor and out of the school. They then ducked behind a police car.

That shots continued the entire time. She said they heard bombs going off. The cops said they were coming from the kitchen area.

That both suspects were carrying "long guns".

That she saw only two people doing the shooting and throwing the bombs.

Later on 042199 I was asked to assist the forensic team #5 inside the school. I continued to work with this team through 042699. Allpaperwork for team #5 was turned over to Barbara with Pueblo Division of CBI.

Detective Joan Schroer, 042999.

SUPPLEMENT BY DETECTIVE STEVE JOHNSON:

On April 20, 1999, I was at the Littleton Police Department and at around 11:21 am heard Littleton Police Dispatcher Kathi CHRIST air a report that th... ad been a shooting at Columbine High School and that there were "s... ts down." I then started to respond to the area of W. Bowles Ave. and S. Pierce St. where I heard a command post was being established. When I arrived there, Jefferson County Sheriff's personnel requested that

REPORT NARRATIVE:

int. ews be conducted of students found in the school. I interviewed the three below students who offered following statements:

Kyle Nicholas BRAMLETT
DOB 12-25-82
6214 S. Eaton Ct., Littleton CO (303) 795-0495

That he was outside sitting by the door that led to the lunchroom with James STEWART, Mark (last name unknown), and Will BECK and he heard "all these pops." BRAMLETT offered that there were a lot of pops that he asumed were gun shots. He further said "maybe 20." That he then say a kid come up and start screaming, "get it off of me" which BRAMLETT said he did not know what the kid was referring to but thought it must of been the gunshot wounds. BRAMLETT said he did not know what happened to that student but went into the school after that and said that the shots continued. BRAMLETT also offered that he then saw a "guy wearing a black trench coat came out of the school shooting." BRAMLETT offered that the kid had long black hair. BRAMLETT offered that he does not know the student but he has long blond hair and "everyone calls him Dylan." BRAMLETT said that he saw a male student laying on the ground the this subject had shot. BRAMLETT said that he then went in a storage room and hid with 17 other students until SWAT got them out.

I th-- interviewed:

Mi. Renee REILLY
DOB: 05-06-83
6570 W. David Dr., Littleton, CO (303) 972-2324

REILLY offered that she was in the Biology room with 60 to 70 othher kids and 10 other kids came in. REILLY said that she heard "noise" that she described as "guns, bombs and shots." That she knew a teacher had been shot and she saw two kids help him. That she waited for SWAT and then ran from the school.

I then interviewed:

Tyley CHENOWETH
DOB: 11-13-82
8965 W. Prentice Ave., LIttleton, CO (303) unkown

CHENOWETH offered that he was in his Biology class and was taking a test when he heard gunshots and then the door was shut. That he knew there was a teacher by the name of Mr. Saunders who was shot and injured in the next room. CHENOWETH offered that he heard "lot's of gunshots" and helped push desk's up against the door until they were rescued.

I then assisted with minor tasks amongst the other investigators. I learned that numerous "bombs" were still in the school and it would be sor e before investigators were allowed in the school.

On April 21, 1999, I returned to the school to assist in the investigation. As part of this, I went with Littleton Police Detective Joan SCHROER to Littleton Hospital and interviewed Danny STEPLETON and

REPORT NARRATIVE:

Jenn... BOYLE. I learned that both of these victims were in the library and had sustained gunshot wounds. The content of those interviews is contained within Detective SCHROER's supplement. I was able to secure a serious bodily injury form for STEPLETON that was signed by Dr. JOUY who offered that STEPLETON had treated him for 1 to 2 gunshot wounds to the left femur.

I was then assigned to the interior of the school to assist in crime scene documentation. I was assignned to team #5 and assisted that team also on April 22, 1999.

I have been assigned numerous other intel reports that will be investigated, documented and forwarded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department.

Steve JOHNSON 8401 042999

SUPPLEMENT BDETECTIVE R. HOFFMAN:

On 4-20-99 at approximately 11:25 A.M., Littleton Police Dispatch aired that there had been shots fired at Columbine High School and that Jefferson County Sheriff was requesting assistance. I responded to the are[a] of the high school where I met with Jefferson County Authorities. The[y] requested available investigators to interview students and teachers as [they] are brought from the school.

I interviewed the following people as they exited the building:

Tyler Rex Jackman 5/10/81---He was walking to parking lot with friends. That he saw a person known to him as Dylan carrying a sawed off shotgun. That it looked as if he had shot a male student near the back patio area. That he also observed Dylan light a pipe bomb, throw it and watched it explode. Jackman also saw another male wearing a dark trench coat, unknown who. He heard several gunshots, and as he looked around saw a person shot in the leg.

Joshua Eugene Nielsen 1/23/82--He did not observe anyone that was shooting. Did see that the front door had been shot out.

Amanda Nicole Stair 7/19/81--She was in the library at the time. Girl came in and stated that a guy had a gun. She got underneath a desk to hide. Two males (unknown names) wearing trenchcoats came in, one called the other "Red". The males yelled to the students that were hiding "Get up now or we will blow your heads off." Amanda stayed under the table. The two males starting firing several shots inside the library. She heard 5 or 6 people had been shot.

Joel Nathan Hatfield 5/25/82--He was in the cafeteria when the sh[oo]g started. Then ran into the kitchen to get away. He saw one st[u]shot in the leg outside the cafeteria near the "hill", which is near the South parking lot. The shooter was described as tall, wearing a trench coat, red hair, wearing a baseball style cap.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

...ah Ashley Slater 6/27/82--She was setting in the cafeteria at approximately 11:15 a.m. when she heard gunshots. She hid under a table for a few minutes then ran to the kitchen to hide with others. Describe shooter as wearing a trench coat, shoulder length blonde wavy hair, black baseball type cap being worn backwards.

Jennifer Juanita Tindall 10/25/82--She was out in the student parking lot at approximately11:20 a.m. when she heard several gunshots. She saw two male subjects near a stairwell. She described subjects as the first one being tall/skinny, wearing a white shirt, brown hair, possibly tied back. He was carring what she believed to be an automatic rifle, the kind she has seen on television. The second subject had on a long black trench coat, black hair tied back, heavy set. Did not see him carrying any guns. She left the area immediately.

Suzanne Lee Meyer 7/18/83--She was in 5th hour science class. She stayed in the room the entire time. She heard several gunshots but did not see anything.

Tina lee Becerra 7/2/82--She was in the choir room. Heard several shots but never saw anything.

Craig Dennis Place 6/16/47--He is a PE teacher. He was just coming bac[illegible] from lunch and was on the Northside of the building. He saw several ki[illegible]nning from the school. He heard several rapid gunshots but did no[illegible] who was shooting. He stated he does know of the trenchcoat gang. they dress in black and wear combat boots. They are described as being anti-establishment.

Carole Jean Weld 10/7/38--She is a library technician. A aid by the name of Lois Kean was with her. They heard a "popping noise" so they went to check on it. They saw two males with rifles, long and black rifles. One of the males had a long tubular pipe, jamming stuff down. Both then hid in a sound proof room.

All of the above documents and statements will be forwarded to Jefferson County authorities.

I did also assist with their intell group at the school on Wednesday and Thursday, April 21st and 22nd, 1999.

R. Hoffman 7803, 043099.

BLACK, C

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY SGT. C.W. BLACK

On 042099/1140 I was advised through radio at my home of a possible hostage incident at Columbine HS. Sgt Parker and Commander Brandt were in route to the scene. I was advised that JCSO requested our SWAT team. In my position of SWAT Coordinator, I responded from my home.

On my arrival I contacted Commander Brandt and Sgt Parker. It was an extremely chaotic situation. I was unbable to immediately locate an incident commander and began assisting in the arrival and deployment of the various SWAT units; Littleton PD, JeffCOSO, ArapCOSO, Lakewood PD, Denver PD, and FBI .I then contacted Lt Walcher, JCSO and advised him of my action. He asked me to assist in the deployment and direction of the tactical units. I contacted Sgt Parker who had set-up a SWAT staging area east of the school on Pierce St. and advised him that Lt. Walcher requested we assist in the tactical deployment of the various responding teams and he needed to coordinate with a tactical supervisor from each unit.

I then directed Ofc Baca and Wood to set up a Tactical Operations Center for the collection and dissemination of information. I then assisted Lt Walcher in the command post.

At the conclusion of the initial tactical clearance, I responded to the school at the direction of the JCSO to advise the SWAT teams that paramedics would respond to check the condition of the deceased and that additional teams were requested to clear the school again, directing their attention to the numerous explosive devices and location of bodies. They were to remain in position until relieved. The time was approximately 1700. I entered the school to better debrief the responding units as to the situation.

At approximately 1730, at the request of Lt Walcher, I briefed the Commerce City PD, Boulder PD & SO, Thornton PD and Northglenn PD, who then relieved the units on scene. I then contacted Lt Walcher and cleared the scene at approximately 1800.

BOHLEN, GREG

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENT BY CPL. GREG BOHLEN:

On 042099 I was working patrol duty when LPD received the request for assistance from Jeffco. I responded to the area with Ofc. Baca and Sgt. Parker. I arrived on scene on S. Pierce St & Leawood, at about 1137 hours. I immediately began to prepare with my SWAT equipment, when I was contacted by a number of officers from Jeffco and Denver PD. A request was made of my assistance and if we had any ballistic shields, as LPD had some of the first SWAT officers on scene. I offered both our shields. At that time Officer Neal arrived, and he also being on SWAT, we were requested to assist a group of other SWAT officers. We took the shields, and Sgt. Parker approved us assisting the other SWAT officers.

We met up with officers from DPD and Jeffco on Pierce St, just northeast of the school, where they had already prepared an LFD firetruck to provide us cover to move toward the school. I was advised that there were injured students down on the outside of the school, and we were to move to that area and attempt to rescue the students from the area. We moved up to the northeast entrance of the school. From there we could see what appeared to be a student in one of the windows. Officer Neal ended up moving to the doorway we had reached, and assisting those officers. This was at about 1215 hours.

My group then moved along the north side of the school, at which the student we saw inside was able to get to a door and run to our position. (He was later sent via other officers to one of the CP's). We worked our way to the very far southwest corner of the school. The firetruck was backed into a position by the doors on that side of the school. At that location I observed three students down on the ground. There were DPD and Jeffco supervisors at this location with us. They decided that officers would move forward to assist these students. This was about 2237 hours. At that time officers moved toward the school, and they announced that they would be providing cover/suppressive fire during the rescue. I stayed in a cover position behind the firetruck and covered open and unsecured doorways. I provided no suppressive fire. One student was removed. He had a gunshot wound and was still alive. A Jeffco patrol car was moved to us and I assisted in loading him into the vehicle and he was removed from the scene. A second student in this same position was removed in the same fashion. She was DOA. There was a male student at the bottom of the stairs at this location. Again officers moved to his position, found him also DOA, and left him at that location. I then stayed at that location, covering the school.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

A Jeffco SWAT unit arrived, and they moved up to the school, at which time a large number of students were evacuated through our location. A large group of students were also able to escape on their own, running south through the parking lot to a fence line and then running west. Officer were sent to that location to intercept and assist.

After an unknown period of time, we left our positions, at which time I moved back to Pierce St, and met with Sgt. Parker. I was then deployed to the inside of the school from the east side, to met up with Cpl. Ratcliff and the rest of LPD SWAT. I then worked with our team to continue in the clearance of the area of the school. We were able to clear a large area of the school. Working with DPD, Lakewood, and Jeffco, we located and evacuated a large number students and adults, all from the Science, Math, and Finance area. We marked all rooms that we cleared and secured. All students were searched and lead out of the building and turned over to other Officers. Once these areas were secured, our team was ordered to respond to the main entrance. We stayed at that area until we were instructed to clear the scene.
Nothing further.

BRAUCH

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENT BY DETECTIVE BRAUCH:

On 042099 at approximately 1125 hours, I was in my office and heard dispatch advise Sgt. Parker of the shooting incident at Columbine High School. At approximately 1130 hours, dispatch stated that Jefferson County was requesting assistance from other agencies. Cmdr. Beckman advised me to be available in the detective car on the street. At approximately 1135 hours, dispatch advised that Jefferson County was requesting LPD SWAT and I returned to headquarters and changed into my SWAT uniform. At approximately 1205 hours, I arrived at S. Pierce St., and W. Leawood where I continued to deploy my SWAT equipment. At that time, Sgt. Black asked that I remain by the CP and wait for the other team members to arrive. At approximately 1230 hours, I was advised to meet with Sgt. Parker on the east side of Columbine High School. I walked over to Sgt. Parker's location with Ofc. Wren and waited until the remainder of our team arrived.

Cpl. Ratcliff, Ofc. Eyman and Ofc. Sutherland arrived and Ofc. Neal met us on the east side of the high school. He advised us of the area that he and the DPD officers had searched. Cpl. Ratcliff instructed the team to go to that area and we entered the door southeast of the main entrance. We met with DPD SWAT and continued searching the building. There were several locked doors that were forced open. Approximately 150 students and teachers were found in several of the rooms that were searched. Myself and other LPD officers searched the students and teachers and escorted them out through the southeast door that we had entered through. We released them to other officers who escorted them to the CP.

We continued our search and Ofc. Neal marked the doors that were searched in the building. At approximately 1700 hours, we were told that the entire building had been searched with the help of the other SWAT teams and were instructed to meet at the main entrance of the building to wait for further instruction. At approximately 1730 hours, we were relieved by other SWAT teams. There is nothing further from this officer.
Angela Brauch 9301 042099

DUGAN, S

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENTAL BY CPL. SEAN P. DUGAN:

I received a page at 1152 hrs. to respond to the area of W. Leawood and S. Pierce St. to assist J.C.S.O. on a critical incident. Sgt. Tardy and I responded to the scene Code 3 and met up with Sgt. C.W. Black at approximately 1245 hrs. Sgt. Black directed us to meet up with Sgt. Doug Parker in front of the school, on S. Pierce St., in front of the main entrance. Once there, Cpl. Ratcliff directed me, one of LPD SWAT's two snipers, to assist the teams' approach to the school with rifle cover. I observed an unidentified SWAT officer covering the main entrance to the school from a corner located just south of the entrance. I took up an initial position at six o'clock and approximately 70 yards from the main entrance where I could cover the majority of the east side of the school. To better cover a number of ground level windows located on the northern east side of the school, I moved to a position of 7 o'clock and approximately 40 yards from the main entrance, and positioned myself beneath a parked vehicle. From this position, me and the other unidentified SWAT officer, were able to provide cover for LPD SWAT officers conducting evacuations of students from an eastern exit located due south of the main entrance. I held this position until such time I was instructed to clear the incident. Nothing further to report.
S.P.Dugan/0A2299.

EYMAN, M

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

REPORT NARRATIVE:

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY OFFICER M.P. EYNAN

On 042099 at aproximately 1154 hours, I received a Swat page that advised LPD Swat to respond to the area of Leawood and Pierce, to assist Jefferson County S.O. on a critical incident.

I arrived on scene at Columbine High School at approximately 1255 hours. On my arrival I met with members of LPD Swat, and were advised that we were needed in the southeast wing of the school to meet with Denver Swat officers. I was advised that several students had been shot and there were possibly four suspects in the school armed wth Shotguns, handguns and possibly a rifle.

Upon entry in to the southeast wing of the school, we entered on the second level just south of the the main entrance. At that time we meet with officers from DPD swat and assisted them in clearing the main office area and several adjacent rooms. After assisting DPD it was determined that LPD Swat would break off and clear the southeast wing and the Science rooms. During the search LPD Swat officers entered and cleared numerous rooms in the science hall and southeast wing. During the search we located possibly up to 100 hostages, which were all searched and escorted out of the School.

LPD Swat officers did assist a joint team of DPD Swat and Jefferson County Swat Officers in the rescue of 48 students and faculity from the area known to us as Science 3.

Entry was made into rooms wether locked or unlocked. Locked rooms were entered by breaking the glass windows and reaching through the window and opening the door. Each room that was cleared by LPD officers was marked advising the time that the room was cleared and the Letters L. P. D. written on the door. LPD officers were called out of the scene at approximately 1615 hours, and advised to clear.

No further information.

Ofc. M.P.EYNAN 042199

KELLEY, M

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY CORPORAL MICHAEL P. KELLEY, 7904:

I recieved a page to respond at approximately 1155 hours on 11-20-99 to respond to the area of W. Leawood Dr. and S. Pierce St. to assist our SWAT team in reference the Columbine High School shooting incident. Upon arrival, I contacted Negotiations members Baca, Daphne and Wood, Mike who had set up a temporary posting center on the side of a police vehicle. I contacted Sgt Black also who advised that we needed to set up a command post to assist Jefferson County officials with the gathering and dissemenation of information. We duplicated all the information officers Baca and Wood had accumulated on suspects, weapons, and hostages and gave it to the
Jefferson County Deputies inside their command post. I was told by the Jefferson County Undersheriff, Dunaway,John, that we needed to set up for negotiations in the event of contact with the suspects. We moved all of our posting materials and equipment to the Arapahoe County Sheriffs van and set up oerations there. We continued gathering information on suspects, weapons, hostages and their locations, parent lists, phone extentions for students inside the school building and maps etc. of the school. We passed on this information to Sgt Black and Jefferson County personnel in their command post next to ours. Officers Baca, Wood, and myself talked to students hiding at different locations inside
the high school and tried to assure them of our actions to find them and get them out safely. I talked to Matthew Cornwell in the Vocal Music Room along with over 50 other students three times during a two hour period until they were rescued by the SWAT Teams. After Matthews group release, I escorted them to the buses from the command post for transport to Leawood Elementary School. After our SWAT team was relieved, I assisted gathering all of our information up and instructed Officer Baca to place
it into an evidence locker at the Littleton Police Department at the request of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department. Our Negotiations team was assisted in our activities at the command post by Lakewood Sgt Cole, Jerry and Ebeling, Eric. We were also assisted by FBI agents Fuselier, Dwayne and Holstlaw, Mark. No additional information at this time, MP KELLEY, 7904, 04-21-99.

NEAL, C.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENT BY OFC. NEAL:

On 042099 at 1130 hrs I was working an off duty job at Union Bank. At approx 1136 hrs I heard through Sgt. Parker that an All SWAT call out was being made and that all SWAT officers needed to report at S. Pierce and Bowles ave.

I immediately responded to LPD and retrieved my patrol car and directly proceeded to the scene with my SWAT equipment.

I arrived on Scene at approx 1152 hrs. I was advised to get immediately suited up as there were reported injured students outside of the school that needed rescuing.

Myself and Cpl. Bohlen formed a team consisting of SWAT officers from Denver P.D. and Jefferson County S.O. At approx 1156 we moved into the area around the south eastern entrance of the school using a fire truck for cover.

At this point the teams split up and I was separated from Cpl. Bohlen. Myself and Officers from Denver and Jefferson County entered the school building. We entered the building at the south east entrence just south of the main entrance. This was at approx 1200 to 1215 hrs. Myself and the Denver and Jeffco officers began clearing the immediate area inside the building where we entered. We cleared this area for approx 45 minutes.

At 1250 hrs I was able to determine that the rest of my SWAT team had arrived and was outside. It was determined that I would go and find my team brief them and then re-enter the building to continue clearing the inside of the building. At this point no students or teachers had been found.

Finding my team and briefing them we then entered the building under the command of Team Leader Cpl. Ratcliff. The officers of the team consisted of Ofc. Wren, Ofc. Eyman, Ofc. Brauch, and Ofc. Sutherland.

We then supplemented the Denver team that had also had more team members arriving.

At this point we had approx 18 Officers in the building and we began a systematic clearing of the building. We moved from the South East hallways into the finance Office, and then moving into the math and science offices. We were then further supplemented by officers from the Lakewood SWAT team. As we entered the finance and math and science offices we encountered approx 60 persons consisting of mainly students locked in offices throughout the area. These students and teachers were then escorted out to safe areas. Upon clearing rooms in the building we would write on the door "cleared, LPD and time cleared." Our search ended upon reaching the area near the front of the library. This was at approx 1630 hrs. It was reported that The library had already been checked by one of the Denver teams operating in the building. All of my activity occurred on the second level of the building.

Nothing further at this time. C. Neal 9204 042199

PARKER, D.M.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

I was advised at approximately 1135 that Jefferson County S.O. was responding to a "shots fired" call at Columbine High School. Myself and Cpl.Bohlen responded. At this time Ofc. Baca had arrived and advised that there were multiple suspects and multiple victims and that Jeffco was requesting our SWAT unit. I advised Dispatch to page out SWAT, which was done at 1141. I arrived shortly therafter. I was advised by Captain Armstrong of Arapahoe County S.O. that our SWAT unit was the closest and that "It's your problem." He offered to provide administrative assistance. Sgt. C.W.Black arrived and I was advised to take charge of the tactical units as they were deployed. I took a position on the east perimeter, where I was later joined by Lt. Williams of Arapahoe S.O., Lt. Brennan of Lakewood PD, and Capt. Dimanna of Denver PD. I remained at this post until around 1600, coordinating tactical responses by the various units, when I met with Cpl. Ratcliff inside the main entrance to be briefed by him, and to assist in coordinating further search efforts. We were relieved at approximately 1700, and after providing names and ranks to Jefferson County personnel, we cleared the scene and returned to Littleton PD approximately 1800.

No further action by this officer.

Sgt.D.M.Parker 7504 042199

RATCLIFF

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

Supplemental Report by Cpl Ratcliff:

On 042099 at about 1250 hours Ofc Sutherland and I arrived on scene at Columbine High School. We were directed to an area near the front of the school by Sgt Parker. We transported the majority of LPD's SWAT equipment.

Sgt Parker and Ofc Neal briefed us on the current situation. I was team leader for LPD's entry team. I took Ofcs. Wren, Brauch, Neal, Eyman and Sutherland and we made entry into the school by the door south of the main entrance at about 1315 hours.

We met with a Denver SWAT team and began a search of the main hallway, attendence office, classrooms to the north of the main hall, south of the main hall, and the math and science areas.

We located and evacuated 100 to 150 students and teachers. These persons were taken outside of waiting law enforcement personnel.

We secured from our assignment by about 1730 hours. No additional information, Cpl Ratcliff, 042199.

ROMERO

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY OFFICER ROMERO 8002 04-21-99

On 04-20-99 at about 1210 Hrs. I recieved a swat page to responed to Leawood Dr. and So.Pierce St. Upon my arrival at about 1230 Hrs. I started to set up our Swat Negotiators phon. I was advised by Cpl. KELLY THAT Iwould be in charge of the phone and our equipment for Negotiations. The equipment was set up next to one our Patrol units parked on So. Pierce st. About two hours later I was asked to move all our equipment into the Arapshoe Countys Command post vehicle which was parked on So. PIERCE ST. I was contacted by one of the FBI agents and advised I was to man the door to the command post,as only some Negatiators were to be aloud in. I was at this post until the Incident was over.

No further action by this Officer RG ROMERO #) 8002
04-21-99

SUTHERLAND

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENT BY OFFICER SUTHERLAND:

On 042099 at approximately 1150 hours I was paged to assist Jeffco on a critical incident. I arrived at LPD and assisted Cpl Ratcliff with the SWAT equipment. Cpl Ratcliff and I responded to Columbine High School at approximately 1250 hours. We responded to the east side of the school were Sgt Parker, Ofc Wren and Ofc Brauch were located. Ofc Neal then responded to our location from inside of the school and we were briefed by him and Sgt. Parker. Ofc Neal then lead us inside the school through an east side door just south of the main entrance. We then were in contact with Denver SWAT. Ofc Wren and I were staged on a hallway and two double doors on the second floor located on the south side of the building.

Cpl. Bohlen, Cpl Ratcliff, Ofc Neal, Ofc Brauch, and Ofc Eyman then cleared the hallway just to the north of our location. We then started to clear several locked rooms on the second floor. We found several students and teachers hiding in several rooms. They were all patted down and escorted out a east door were other police officers were ready to process them.

We cleared all of the rooms that were assigned to us. We were informed that the suspects were dead and that the rest of the school was clear. We then left the building.

Nothing further.

Sutherland 9207 042199

WOOD, M.D.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENTAL BY OFFICER WOOD:

Upon receiving information of a possible shooting incident at Columbine High School, I was assigned to pick-up, and transport all negotiations equipment to the scene. Upon arriving at Leawood and S. Pierce St,, I immediately began assisting Tactical Officer Neal in preparation for entering the school. Realizing that no Critical Incident Command Post had been set up, I began setting up a temporary Critical Incident Command Post using Littleton Police Unit #293.

Upon setting up a command post, I with Ofc. Baca began to interview a subject who was identified as the school priacipal, Mr. DeAngelis. Using a dry chalk board, Mr. DeAngelis completed a schematic diagram of the school for tactical team entry. I was then informed of call received via cellular phone of a teacher who was trapped inside the English office with six other teacher's, and two students. I then began to talk with the teacher, Eric Friesen who informed me of all building information and possible locations of victims. I talked with this teacher for approximately 2 hours as I was also assisting in the coordination of critical incident posting, and the set-up of the hostage negotiations telephone. I assisted Ofc. Baca in detailing lists of possible suspect(s), as well as possible witnesses.

After it was determined that Columbine High School was cleared of further suspect(s), I assisted in collection of all Command Post information, labeling same, and giving custody to Ofc. Baca.

No further action by this officer.

W.D.WOOD #202 042199

WREN, J.

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:
AGENCY REPORTS:
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:
BACA, D. A.

SUPPLEMENT BY OFC WREN:

On 042099 at approximately 1141hrs I received a page for all SWAT officers to respond to the area of Columbine High School to assist Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with a critical incident. I arrived at that location at about 1225hrs and contacted Sgt Black. Sgt Black directed Ofc Brauch and myself to meet with Sgt Parker on the east side of school. We met with Sgt Parker and waited for the remainder of the team to arrive. After the arrival of Cpl Ratcliff, Ofc Eyman, Ofc Sutherland and Cpl Dugan, we were met by Ofc Neal, who had previously entered the school with members of other departments. At approximately 1315hrs, Ofc Neal led the team into the building through a door on the southeast side of the school. Once inside, we met with officers from Denver P.D. and Jefferson County. After several minutes, Ofc Sutherland and myself relieved two Denver P.D. officers covering a hallway in the southwest corner of the school on the second floor. Ofc Sutherland and myself stayed at that position for over an hour. We were then reunited with the rest of the team at location. At that time, I assisted with clearing rooms on the second floor in the southeast corner. We found numerous students and teachers hiding or locked in the rooms. Once we found them, I assisted in leading the subjects to a door on the east side, where they were turned over to other officers.

I then went with Lakewood SWAT as they cleared the cafeteria and commons area on the lower floor. The rest of the Littleton team continued to clear rooms on the second floor. I then met with the team and we were ordered to clear and return to the Police Department. No further action taken. J.Wren 9202 042199



COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

AGENCY REPORTS

A-Z

JC- 001-008713

AGENCIES ASSISTING AT COLUMBINE INCIDENT

ARAPAHOE COUNTY
DENVER PD – DISTRICT 4, HOMICIDE, SWAT
LAKEWOOD PD
ARVADA
WHEATRIDGE PD
GOLDEN
WESTMINSTER
THORNTON PD / NORTHGLENN PD
COMMERCE CITY
BOULDER PD
BLACKHAWK
CENTRAL CITY
LITTLETON PD
SHERIDAN PD
GREENWOOD VILLAGE PD
COLUMBINE PD
CBI
FBI
ATF
EDGEWATER PD
ENGLEWOOD PD
DOUGLAS CO
DEA /HIDTA
COLORADO STATE PATROL
NATIONAL GUARD
CORONER - BOULDER, ARAPAHOE CO, DENVER, JEFFERSON CO

TO: John Kiekbusch, Lieutenant
Investigations Division

FROM: J. T. Warren, Sergeant
Detention Division

DATE: April 29, 1999

SUBJECT: **99-7625**

At your request, I contacted the below listed agencies regarding their participation and involvement in assisting our Office with the Columbine situation on and after April 20, 1999.

These assigned agencies have either faxed reports, hand delivered reports, or will provide reports upon their completion to the Task Force Command Post.

Some of the reports were given to Lieutenant Walcher and some to a "Cadet." Other information was provided to the Patrol Administrative Specialist, Pat Tomko.

This list is by agency and the contact person for them who coordinated the reports from their agency.

AGENCY	***CONTACT PERSON***	***PHONE***	
Adams County	Lt. Grannis	(303) 654-1850	X3303
Arapahoe County	Lt. Lynn Spears Marci Cain	(303) 795-4962 (303) 795-4719	
Arvada Police	Sgt. Gary Creager	(303) 421-2550	X3442
Blackhawk Police	Sgt. Lloyd	(303) 582-0503	
Boulder County	Capt. Shomaker	(303) 441-3650	
Boulder Police	Cmdr. Joe Pelle Sgt. Fred Gerhardt	(303) 441-3336 (303) 441-3312	
Brighton Police	Capt. Bob White	(303) 659-3322	
Broomfield Police	Maureen Testa-Victim Svcs. Mary Bridges-Dispatcher	(303) 438-6429 (303) 438-6400	
Central City Police	Chief Jim Saunders	(303) 642-3310	

AGENCY	***CONTACT PERSON***	***PHONE***
C.B.I.	Mark Wilson	(303) 239-4300 Pager 461-8240
Colorado State Patrol	Golden Major John Wise On scene-Capt. John Mitchell	(303) 273-1600 (303) 239-5779
Denver Police	Capt. Tim Leary	(303) 640-3541 Pager 613-0314
Douglas County	Capt. Bill Walker	(303) 660-7546
Edgewater Police	Det. Dan Kelugh	(303) 235-0500
Englewood Police	Sgt. Tom Scheider	(303) 762-2460
Gilpin County	Sheriff Bruce Hartman	(303) 582-1060
Golden Police	Capt. Reffel	(303) 384-8031
Lakewood Police	Sgt. Don Girson	(303) 987-7231
Littleton Police	Steve Johnson	(303) 795-3891
Westminster Police	Cressman	(303) 430-2400 X2705
Wheatridge Police	Lt. Jack Chism	(303) 235-2907
R1 Schools	Joe Schallmoser	(303) 982-2446

NAME	AGENCY	DAY	TIME	DUTIES
Wayne Bryant	Arvada PD	1	1300	University Hospital
Chuck Marshall	Arvada PD	1	1300	University Hospital
Sue Gaetano	Arvada PD	1	1300	St. Anthony's Hospital
Jim Nelson	Arvada PD	1	1300	St. Anthony's Hospital
Mark Greubel	Arvada PD	1	1300	Perimeter/Interviews
Sgt. Gary Kraeger	Arvada PD	1	1250	Interviews/Leawood
Commander Debbie Grainger	Arvada PD	1	1250	Interviews/Leawood
Sgt. Ray Booras	Arvada PD	1	1250	Perimeter/Interviews
Jim Vonderohe	Arvada PD	1	1300	Critical Incident Team
Russ Boatwright	Arvada PD	1	1300	Critical Incident Team
Brian Thompson	Arvada PD	1	1300	Critical Incident Team
Steve Adams	Arvada PD	1	1300	Lab
John Doll	Arvada PD	1	1300	Perimeter/Interviews
Dan Johnson	Aurora PD	1	1600	Thermal Imaging
Scott Wygant	DEA	1	1600	Thermal Imaging
Larry Giliotti	DEA	1	1600	Thermal Imaging
Mike Pope	DEA	1	1335	Investigation
Todd Gregory	DEA	1	1335	Investigation
John Sinkovich	DEA	1	1600	Thermal Imaging
Patrick Weish	Westminster PD	1	1300	Public Information
Jacki Tallman	Westminster PD	1	1300	Public Information
Dan Mayer	Westminster PD	1	1300	Public Information
Joe Hastings	Westminster PD	1	1300	Interviews/Leawood
Mike Barr	Westminster PD	1	1300	Interviews/Leawood
Sgt. Mike Kampf	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
Sgt. Gene Boespflug	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
Sgt. Tim Carlson	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
Sgt. Bob Darling	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
Sgt. Jim Buckner	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
SPO Rance Okada	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
SPO Dean Villano	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
SPO Dave Lester	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
SPO Wayne Read	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
SPO Tim Torres	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
SPO Scott LaChance	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
K-9 Brian Hempelmann	Westminster PD	2	700	Perimeter
Scott Watson	Blackhawk PD	1	1750	Perimeter
Steve Larson	Blackhawk PD	1	2200	Perimeter
Lt. Terry Krelle	Central City PD	2	1700	Perimeter
Chief Jim Saunders	Central City PD	2	1700	Perimeter
Bruce Davis	Greenwood Village PD	2		Lab Tech
Red Lillis	Greenwood Village PD	1		Victim Assistance
Lt. Pellony	Edgewater PD	1	1140	Perimeter
Det. Fowle	Edgewater PD	1	1140	Perimeter
Det. Keleugh	Edgewater PD	1	1300	Critical Incident Team
Chief Russ Cook	Golden PD			
Commander Al Reffel	Golden PD			

Sgt. John Watson	Golden PD		
Sgt. Bob Tortora	Golden PD		
Sgt. Dave Farley	Golden PD		
Inv. Corkie Kloberdans	Golden PD		
Inv. Kim Hunter	Golden PD		
Inv. Steve Holmes	Golden PD		
Commander Chuck Baker	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Sgt. Randy Long	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Sgt. Chuck Saunier	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Sgt. Nick Samuels	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Det. Kendall Grove	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Det. Mark Morgan	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Off. Ray Hernandez	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Off. Rob McCoy	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Off. Dave Cubbage	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Off. Dave Hemingway	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Off. Albert Rios	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Off. Wayne Granger	Commerce City PD	1	1620 SWAT
Division Chief Tom Vandermee	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Lt. Steve Knoll	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Sgt. Gary Condreay	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Sgt. Jeff Sanchez	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Sgt. Tom Scheider	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Sgt. Sam Watson	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Off. Ted Atkinson	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Off. Barry Cape	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Det. George Clancy	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Det. Tim Englert	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Det. Kelly Martin	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Off. Mark McKay	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Det. Scott Osgood	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Off. Kevin Sage	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Off. Perry Schellpfeffer	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Firemedic Laura Vetos	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Firemedic John Wiegel	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Neg. Sherri Christensen	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Neg. George Godoy	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Neg. Reid McGrath	Englewood PD	1	1345 SWAT
Lt. Doug Darr	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Lt. Paul Siska	Adams County SD	1	1700 Support - Neg.
Sgt. Mark Kinnear	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Sgt. Robert Maple	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Sgt. Terry Toldness	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Dep. David Argo	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Dep. Sammy Colwell	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Dep Robert Fuller	Adams County SD	1	1700 Support - Neg.
Dep. Steve Holton	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Det. Harold Lawson	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Det. Michael Lekic	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT - Docu/photo

Det. Carol Mai	Adams County SD	1	1700 Support - Neg.
Maria McGrane	Adams County SD	1	1700 Doctor/volunteer
Det. Mike McIntosh	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Dep. Rick McNair	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Dep. Rick Reigenborn	Adams County SD	1	1700 SWAT
Dep. Steve Tringl	Adams County SD	1	1700 Support - Neg.
Det. Rick Willibey	Adams County SD	1	1700 Support - Neg.
Det. Colleen McGuire	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Perimeter
Lt. Jack Chism	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Perimeter
Det. Paula Balafus	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Perimeter
Off. Kevin Armstrong	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Critical Incident Team
Det. John Pickett	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Critical Incident Team
Det. Peggy Rowlett	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Lab Tech
Det. Mantych	Wheat Ridge PD	1	1230 Lab Tech
Chief Greg Bowman	Columbine Valley PD	1	1135 Perimeter
	Columbine Valley PD	1	1135 Perimeter
Dep. Rick Stevens	Gilpin County SO	2	1030 Perimeter
Dep. Barry Wood	Gilpin County SO	2	1030 Perimeter
Medical Tech Garland	Gilpin County SO	2	1030 Perimeter
Lt. Leroy Cross	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Sgt. John Vermilye	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Lt. Lori Moriarty	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Negotiator/Command
Sgt. Rick Holman	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Off. Steve Chin	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Det. Brad Barkley	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Det. Karl Scherck	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Off. Jim May	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Off. Scott Hopkins	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Off. Shane Hendrixson	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Off. John Maldonado	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 SWAT
Sgt. Troy Smith	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Off. Jerry Peters	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Off. Greg Reeves	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Det. Mark Quintana	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Det. Kurt Barnes	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Off. Jeremy Sloan	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Off. Bernard Donin	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Crisis Action
Off. Fred Kitchens	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Sniper/Observers
Off. Ron Osgood	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Sniper/Observers
Off. Scott Hughes	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Sniper/Observers
Off. Chris Owen	Thornton/Northglenn	1	1645 Sniper/Observers
SSA Dwayne Fuselier	FBI	1	1235 Command Post
SSA Ronald Knight	FBI	1	1250 Command Post
SA Greg Sexton	FBI	1	1250 Bomb Technician
SA Mark Holtslaw	FBI	1	1330 Hostage Neg.
SA Gary Gomez	FBI	1	1330 Hostage Neg.
SA Michael Wyatt	FBI	1	1300 Equipment
SA John May	FBI	1	1300 Equipment
SA Michael Wench	FBI	1	1330 Intelligence

SA Nick Vanicelli	FBI	1	1330 Intelligence
SA Phil Waters	FBI	1	1330 Technicians
SA Kent Bosch	FBI	1	1330 Technicians
SA Michael Castro	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Joseph Schwecke	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Kevin Knierim	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Russ Atanasio	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Kevin Theede	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Marco Cordero	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Kevin Fiore	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Joseph Airey	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Ted Faul	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Richard Gill	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Scott Eicher	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
SA Clyde Langley	FBI	1	1345 SWAT
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
	FBI	1	1700 Evidence Response Team
Off. Daphne Baca	Littleton PD	1	1140 Police Officer
Off. Mike Wood	Littleton PD	1	1140 Police Officer
Sgt. Doug Parker	Littleton PD	1	1151 SWAT Coordination
Cpl. Greg Bohlen	Littleton PD	1	1137 SWAT
Off. Chet Neal	Littleton PD	1	1152 SWAT
Sgt. Bill Black	Littleton PD	1	1200 SWAT Command
Commander Bob Brandt	Littleton PD	1	1150 SWAT Command
Det. Angela Brauch	Littleton PD	1	1205 SWAT
Off. Jeff Wren	Littleton PD	1	1225 SWAT
Cpl. Timothy Ratcliff	Littleton PD	1	1250 SWAT
Off. Joseph Sutherland	Littleton PD	1	1250 SWAT
Cpl. Michael Kelley	Littleton PD	1	1225 SWAT
Off. Romero	Littleton PD	1	1230 SWAT
Off. Mike Eyman	Littleton PD	1	1255 SWAT
Cpl. Sean Dugan	Littleton PD	1	1245 SWAT
Det. Cindy Jackson	Littleton PD	1	1155 Interviews
Off. D.A. Roberts	Littleton PD	1	1155 Interviews
Off. Ed Tardy	Littleton PD	1	1200 SWAT
Capt. Bob Armstrong	Arapahoe County SO	1	1135 ACSO I/C
Capt. Mark Campbell	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 ACSO DEP I/C
Lt. Bruce Williamson	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 SRU Commander
Lt. John Sheppard	Arapahoe County SO	1	1204 Assisted Command Post
Lt. Wayne Taylor	Arapahoe County SO	1	1135 Assisted Command Post
Sgt. Ray Torrez	Arapahoe County SO	1	1135 CP/Evacuation
Sgt. Jeff Hutt	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Assisted Command Post

Sgt. Joe Dempsey	Arapahoe County SO	1	1145 Bomb Technician
Sgt. Rich Euchler	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Bomb Technician
Sgt. Scott Linne	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Bomb Technician
Sgt. Terry Reibeling	Arapahoe County SO	1	1230 SRU
Sgt. Louie Perea	Arapahoe County SO	1	1230 SRU
Sgt. Rick Schiefelbein	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Evacuation
Sgt. Ron Beatty	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Lab/Evidence
Sgt. Jerry Hoban	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Assisted Command Post
Inv. Dan Davis	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Bomb Technician
Inv Archie Singleton	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Bomb Technician
Inv. Jeff Britegam	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Bomb Technician
Inv. Tom Albershardt	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 SRU
Inv.Bill Winegar	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 SRU
Inv. Jim Taylor	Arapahoe County SO	1	1150 Evacuation
Inv. Steve Thone	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Bomb Technician
Dep. Larry Etheridge	Arapahoe County SO	1	1400 SRU
Deputy Bruce Peterson	Arapahoe County SO	1	1140 SRU
Dep. Mark Ortler	Arapahoe County SO	1	1215 SRU
Deputy Steven Binks	Arapahoe County SO	1	1230 SRU
Deputy Jason Bacon	Arapahoe County SO	1	1300 SRU
Deputy Mike Cooksey	Arapahoe County SO	1	1350 SRU
Deputy Sean Dennis	Arapahoe County SO	1	1300 SRU
Deputy Todd Fechner	Arapahoe County SO	1	1250 SRU
Deputy Chris George	Arapahoe County SO	1	1415 SRU
Deputy Mike McKenzie	Arapahoe County SO	1	1215 SRU
Deputy Mike Claxton	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Traffic
Deputy Jan Wight	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Assisted Command Post
Deputy Pete Mills	Arapahoe County SO	1	1300 SRU
Deputy Bill Oliver	Arapahoe County SO	1	1250 SRU
Deputy Don Swanborn	Arapahoe County SO	1	1330 SRU
Deputy Tammy Twombly	Arapahoe County SO	1	1300 SRU
Deputy Al Kidd	Arapahoe County SO	1	1145 Evacuation
Deputy Kit Nelson	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Perimeter/Traffic
Deputy Wayne Belohlavy	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Traffic/Bomb
Deputy Mark Paskey	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Evacuation
Deputy Rick Sheets	Arapahoe County SO	1	1130 Traffic
Deputy Dan Dugdale	Arapahoe County SO	1	1200 Assisted Command Post
Ms. Diane Cloyd	Arapahoe County SO	1	1730 Lab/Evidence
Mr. Tom Adair	Arapahoe County SO	1	1730 Lab/Evidence
Ms. Laura DeLong	Arapahoe County SO	1	1700 Lab/Evidence
Mr. Tony Gallardo	Arapahoe County SO	1	1700 Lab/Evidence
Mr. Al Sprigg	Arapahoe County SO	1	1730 Lab/Evidence
Chief Bill Pessemier	Littleton FD	1	1140 Fire/EMS
Deputy Chief Chuck Burdick	Littleton FD	1	1130 Fire/EMS
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		

	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
	Littleton FD		
DAC Mike Berg	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
AC Gary Armstrong	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Lt. Rod Tyus	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Eng. Tim Vangordon	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Alan Ingraham	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Rich Klein	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Mike Frainier	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
AFM Mike Johnston	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Bob Hebert	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Mike Duplan	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
AFM/P Oat Whitney	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Lt. Tom Renolds	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Eng. Randy Wytulka	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF Francis Wilson	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Travis Miller	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Charlie Lish	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF/P Steve Komegay	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Roxborough Chief Pat Plampin	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
AC Brian Daley	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
FF Tim O'Hayre	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS

Capt. Bruce Kral	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Bob Marlin	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
PIO Cindy Matthews	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Cahplain Bill Guindon	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Lt. Ken Walker	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Lt. Mike Good	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Eng. Doug Schmotzer	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
PIO Kimberly Thomas	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
Eng. Phil Holland	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
AFM/P Jeremy Metz	West Metro FD	1	1145 EMS
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	South Metro FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
	Denver FD		
Dave Watson	Englewood FD	1	1145 EMS
Richard Edison	Englewood FD	1	1145 EMS
Brian Ribble	Sheridan FD	1	1145 EMS
Sheldon Padilla	Sheridan FD	1	1145 EMS
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	Columbine Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		

	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
	AMR Ambulance		
Todd Parson	Denver Health Medical Center		
Clay Debronyi	Denver Health Medical Center		
Tom Cribley	Denver Health Medical Center		
Jim Warner	Denver Health Medical Center		
Kevin Sproul	Denver Health Medical Center		
Todd Beirne	Denver Health Medical Center		
Robert Montoya	Denver Health Medical Center		
Troy Laman	Denver Health Medical Center		
Chris Macklin	Denver Health Medical Center		
Dennis Hollister	Denver Health Medical Center		
Chris Dooley	Denver Health Medical Center		
Brian Fox	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Kevin Carlson	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Dave Dawson	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Jeff Flasscheon	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Mathew Pring	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Steven Whitehead	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Dave Lehman	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
J. P. Harris	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Justin Harper	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS
Eammon Dolan	Pridemark Ambulance	1	1145 EMS

Tanya Dicamillo	Pridemark Ambulance		1	1145 EMS
Barb Eagleman	Pridemark Ambulance		1	1145 EMS
Jerrod Firebaugh	Pridemark Ambulance		1	1145 EMS
Sheryl Wendt	Pridemark Ambulance		1	1145 EMS
Capt. Tom Shomaker	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Lt. Jim Smith	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Jeff Hendry	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Tom Sloan	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Pat Haugse	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Rick Brough	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Dan Barber	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Mike Dimond	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Tom MCGrath	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Dwight Hill	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Sgt. Guy Coshall	Erie PD		1	1745 SWAT
Det. Brian Lindsey	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Det. Tim Lynch	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Off. Jon Shiels	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Off. Gardner Mendenhall	Lafayette PD		1	1745 SWAT
Paramedic John Michael	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Paramedic Harvey	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Spec. Serv. Tech. Jim Andrews	Boulder County SO		1	1745 SWAT
Dep. Robert Funston	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Tim Brunner	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Brian Livingstone	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Ron Reeves	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Dave Yarbrough	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Jon Mueller	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Tony Scherb	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Mike Haley	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Dep. Ken Larsen	El Paso County SD	Gore		900 Gore
Cmdr. Joe Pelle	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Cmdr. Sullenberger	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Sgt. Gerhardt	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Sgt. Tom Wickman	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Nathan Vasquez	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Jeff Kessler	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Brad Frederking	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Mark Heminghous	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Scott Morris	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Pat Wyton	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Rich Denig	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Rick French	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Mike Cody	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Darin Joko	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Greg Lebre	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Bill Palmer	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off. Steve Headley	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT
Off John Smith	Boulder PD		1	1730 SWAT

Sgt. Kurt Weiler	Boulder PD	1	1730 SWAT
Off. Larry Gibson	Boulder PD	1	1730 SWAT
Off. Mary Manka	Boulder PD	1	1730 SWAT
Off. Vicki Bresnahan	Boulder PD	1	1730 SWAT
Chief R. Sample	Sheridan PD	1	1145 Command Post
Commander Murray	Sheridan PD	1	1145 Wadsworth/Ken Caryl
Off. Underwood	Sheridan PD	1	1145 Wadsworth/Ken Caryl
Off. Troy Ostby	Sheridan PD	1	1145 Wadsworth/Ken Caryl
Lt. Commander J.L. Iantorno	Sheridan PD	1	1145 Wadsworth/Ken Caryl
Sgt. T. Bruton	Sheridan PD	1	1300 9351 Cougar Road
Off. J. Siskar	Sheridan PD	1	1300 9351 Cougar Road
Res. Off. D. Perry	Sheridan PD	1	1300 9351 Cougar Road
Det. Greg Miller	Sheridan PD	1	1132 8276 S. Reed
Det. Paul Wszolek	Sheridan PD	1	1132 8276 S. Reed
Det. Geierson Wheeldon	Sheridan PD	1	1132 8276 S. Reed
Det. Stan Connally	Lakewood PD	1	1300 8276 S. Reed
Lt. Col. Coe	Colorado State Patrol	1	1145 Command Post
Major John Wise	Colorado State Patrol	1	1145 Command Post
Tech. Jeff Goodwin	Colorado State Patrol	1	1145 Traffic
Trooper Ed Gawkowski	Colorado State Patrol	1	1145 Traffic
Sgt. Torgerson	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Garner	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Driscol	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Leyba	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Weig	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper C. Gallegos	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper M. Williams	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Orton	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Belmont	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Blatner	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Trooper Waters	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Perimeter
Sgt. Bellinger	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Herrington	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Riley	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Griscavage	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Corporal Graziano	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Kraft	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Corporal Stormer	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Doyle	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Hancock	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Schwanke	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Kane	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Eldridge	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Trooper Santelli	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Technician Allison	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Technician Bannister	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Perimeter
Sgt. Gilbert	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Gill	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Stark	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter

Trooper Sisco	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Scott	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Corporal Wolfinbarger	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Gilmore	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Born	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Corporal Kemper	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Zeller	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Carter	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Havens	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Technician Conder	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Technician Seaman	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Trooper Dominguez	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Perimeter
Sgt. Meredith	Colorado State Patrol	1	1400 Command Post
Capt. Jody Witt	Colorado State Patrol	1	2200 Command Post
Sgt. Ron Woods	Colorado State Patrol	2	600 Command Post
Division Chief G. Whitman	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command Post
Capt. D. O'Hayre	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command Post
Sgt. M. Anderson	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command Post
Capt. M. O'Neill	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command - Inner Perimeter
Lt. S. Cooper	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command Post
Off. J. Hart	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. J. Moheghan	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Sgt. L. Subia	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. D. Wiley	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. J. Avendano	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Sgt. P. Diaz	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Sgt. D. Fisher	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. J. Brake	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. T. Voitel	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. B. Gallegos	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. D. Creason	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Chief Tom Sanchez	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command Post
Assistant Chief Abrams	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Command Post
Sgt. W. Hoffman	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. D. Swedlund	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. R. Dennison	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Capt. G. Leuthauser	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Leawood Elementary
Lt. T. Wheeler	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Staging
Sgt. D. Marker	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Staging
Sgt. S. Spenard	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Sgt. J. Goodfellow	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. D. Alverson	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. J. Pieratt	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. K. Gallasso	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. K. Peterson	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. B. Rhodes	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. J. Campbell	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. P. Baca	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter
Off. A. Gutierrez	Denver Police Department	1	1200 Traffic/Perimeter

Off. G. Romero	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off. R. Royal	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off. L. Miller	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off. D. Sanchez	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off. S. Rickard	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off. J. Castro	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off. C. Steinke	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Off A. Sanchez	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Traffic/Perimeter
Lt. A. Ryan	Denver Police Department	1	1215	
Sgt. G. Greer	Denver Police Department	1	1215	
Sgt. W. Orton	Denver Police Department	1	1215	
Sgt. M. Drajem	Denver Police Department	1	1215	
Sgt. Pinder	Denver Police Department	1	1215	Scribe - Captain Sandoval
Capt. Sandoval	Denver Police Department	1	1215	Command - Outer Perimeter
Sgt. D. Jones	Denver Police Department	1	1210	Supervise Detectives
Capt. Collier	Denver Police Department	1	1335	Intelligence
Off. Lindel	Denver Police Department	1	1345	Supplies
Off. Chastain	Denver Police Department	1	1400	Verify outer Assignments
Lt. Kreiger	Denver Police Department	1	1400	Bomb Squad
Off. Depew	Denver Police Department	1	1410	Suspect Information
Capt. Gallagher	Denver Police Department	1	1421	Traffic
Off. Kelly	Denver Police Department	1	1450	Information
Capt. Leary	Denver Police Department	1	1200	With Lt. Liekbusch
Off. Pulford	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Hobart	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. McNulty	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Gunn	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. McCoy	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Smolka	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Dijjlitko	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Newsome	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Kreuzer	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Palka	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Res. Off. Velez	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Res. Off. Rodriguez	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. S. Gann	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Sgt. Levy	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Parro	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Keating	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Roggeman	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. R. Damrill	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. R. Thomas	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Sgt. B. Deasy	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Off. Gilbert	Denver Police Department	1	1200	Outer Perimeter
Sgt. M. Buckley	Denver Police Department	1	1230	Leawood Elementary
Off. T. Kelly	Denver Police Department	1	1230	Leawood Elementary
Off. J. Mair	Denver Police Department	1	1230	Leawood Elementary
Off. Dyson	Denver Police Department	1	1230	Leawood Elementary
Off. D. Rojas	Denver Police Department	1	1230	Leawood Elementary

Off. Parro	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Leawood Elementary
Off. Gann	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Leawood Elementary
Off. Roggman	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Leawood Elementary
Off. E. Blea	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Leawood Elementary
Off. Pazen	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Leawood Elementary
Off. Pfannkuck	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Leawood Elementary
Off. R. Parks	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Disbrow	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Dolan	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Zipperle	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Montoya	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Elbeck	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Powers	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. MacKenna	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. Greene	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Lt. Green	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Cadet B. Saltzman	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. J. Britton	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. M. Hobart	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Sgt. R. Damrill	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. A. Koger	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. G. Palaze	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. M. Hay	Denver Police Department	1	1232 Outer Perimeter
Sgt. Barker	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Off. N. Grove	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Outer Perimeter
Det. M. Staskin	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Scribe - Captain O'Neill
Det. Teiken	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Crowd Control
Lt. Fink	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Traffic
Off. Creason	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Assist Lt. Fink
Det. Metzler	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Denver PD Command Post
Lt. Lauracella	Denver Police Department	1	1330 Investigation
Sgt. Clair	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. M. Cossitt	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Sgt. Lenderink	Denver Police Department	1	
Det. Zalesky	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Jude	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Arellano	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Rogers	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Wyckoff	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Keiser	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Archer	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. Hess	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Off. Laurita	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Kenny	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Reichardt	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Bonfante	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Brenneman	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. O'Neill	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Lietz	Denver Police Department	1	

Off. Tran	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Padilla	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Barrett	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Steen	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Vigil	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Parks	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Dsihbrow	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Torrez	Denver Police Department	1	
Off. Gilbert	Denver Police Department	1	
Capt. V. DiManna	Denver Police Department	1	1140 SWAT
Lt. F. Vessa	Denver Police Department	1	1200 SWAT
Lt. P. Phelan	Denver Police Department	1	1140 SWAT
Sgt. R. Organ	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Sgt. R. Penn	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Sgt. D. O'Shea	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Sgt. A. Iacovetta	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Sgt. J. Gose	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Sgt. M. Lewis	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. D. Tow	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. D. Brader	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. S. Panck	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. W. Roundtree	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. M. Haney	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. R. Monahan	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. K. Overman	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. R. Gomez	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. H. Bloodworth	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. A. Ramirez	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech J. Smith	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. F. Vessa	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
K-11 T. O'Neill	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
K-15 P. Westerkamp	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. T. McKibben	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. R. Fox	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. D. Delmonico	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. R. Brodea	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. R. Gray	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. S. Steinbach	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. R. Gilmour	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
K-21 D. Kibel	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech K. Padgett	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech T. Lahey	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. D. Gilworth	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. J. Sewald	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. M. Canino	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. D. Church	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Tech. J. Meyer	Denver Police Department	1	1215 SWAT
Off. J. Stewart	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Outer Perimeter
Off. T. Nunn	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Outer Perimeter

Off. B. Keating	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Outer Perimeter
Sgt. Levy	Denver Police Department	1	1215 Traffic
Tech. P. Powers	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Tech. D. Gunn	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Tech. T. Newsome	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Tech. R. Montoya	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Off. G. O'Neal	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Tech. S. Palka	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Tech. L. Melonakis	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Off. Pulford	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Off. J. Britton	Denver Police Department	1	1400 Traffic
Lt. M. Gibson	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Sgt. R. Killough	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. M. Pugh	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. D. McNulty	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. T. Fuller	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. R. Owens	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. J. Nuanes	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. R. Mitchell	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Sgt. D. Wisdom	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. J. Rowe	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. M. Pineda	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. J. Dojidko	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Tech. M. Hayes	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. D. McCoy	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. C. Dunahue	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Off. D. Lazzari	Denver Police Department	1	1600 Traffic
Res. Off. M. Cordova	Denver Police Department	1	1230 Traffic
Det. A. Conrad	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. R. Kraft	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. R. Galardo	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Sgt. P. Selander	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. M. Zimmer	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. R. Rock	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. D. Anaya	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. G. Lind	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. J. Carol	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. D. Diehl	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. G. Regan	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. D. Jones	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. J. Bell	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. M. Fountain	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. J. Montoya	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Sgt. K. Hon	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. M. King	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. K. Bancroft	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. S. Webster	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Sgt. L. Subia	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Off. D. Wiley	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation

Off. J. Avendano	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. R. Rollins	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. A. Alonzo	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. C. Boyles	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Lt. J. Haney	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. R. Miller	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. M. Cisneros	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Sgt. E. Tuffield	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J.C. Tyus	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. T. Brennen	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Catalina	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Delmonico	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. M. Garcia	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. T. Fisher	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. D. Grimes	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. R. Estrada	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. R. Polak	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. R. Vigil	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. D. Sconce	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. P. Lyda	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. B. Archer	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Schnittgrund	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. B. Gordon	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Sgt. M. Scanlon	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. F. Reno	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. S. Landin	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. P. Palombi	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. M. Woodward	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. F. Ybarra	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. M. Pettinger	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. G. Meyer	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. K. Delmonico	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. G. Salazar	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. M. Smith	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. T. Demmel	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. C. Terry	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. N. Henry	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Baruch	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Bolte	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. T. Mullin	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. D. Lucero	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. D. Ollila	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. M. Mullen	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Snow	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. D. Brannan	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Sewell	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. J. Nash	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. G. Faciane	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation
Det. S. Antuna	Denver Police Department	1	1300	Investigation

Det. C. Wilson	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. C. Erickson	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Sgt. M. McCall	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. C. Priest	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation
Det. W. Phillips	Denver Police Department	1	1300 Investigation

A.C.S.Q.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

5686 S. Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

To: Jefferson County Sheriff's Off. Date: 4/21/99

(303) 489-6706 Time: _____

From: Lt. Lynn Kpeare (Gloria 795-4962 795-4750)

FROM:	FAX (303)		Phone (303)
_____	734-5144	Sheriff's Administration.....	734-5101
_____	734-5188	Patrol.....	797-4422
_____	734-5166	Headquarters - Second Floor.....	795-4708
_____	795-7684	Records Center.....	795-4780
_____	795-4919	Communications Center.....	795-4711
_____	794-8721	Investigations.....	795-4750
_____	795-5864	SIS Investigations.....	795-4735
_____	708-3491	Detention Administration.....	708-3407
_____	708-3590	Justice Center Booking.....	708-3532
_____	708-3433	Training.....	708-3430
_____	795-4949	Littleton Detention.....	795-4933
_____	795-4754	Environmental Crimes.....	795-4758
_____	822-5308	Byers Substation .....(303)	822-9244
_____	671-8925	District 5 Substation	671-8908

Total number of pages _____, including this page.

Remarks:

Assist to your agency: Case #99-16215 (ACSO)

Progress Reports:

Inv. Kirby Hodgkin 11 pgs

" Brice Moomaw 24 "

" Jacklyn Lee 19 "

Supplemental Report: Sgt. Al Holstein 1 pg

Investigator notes: Hodgkin 5 pgs.

Progress Reports:

Inv. Kirby Hodgkin 2 pgs.

" A. "Corky" Hilton 4 pgs.

JC-001-008735

INVESTIGATIONS

PAUL	303-919-2667	SUSPECT INFO
MIKE THORTON	303-973-7227	WITNESS
JOHN LEITZ	303-273-0594	SUPSECT INFO
SHARON MAZOTTE	303-979-7280	WITNESS
VALERIE JACKSON	303-973-8695	WITNESS OF SUSPECTS
DAVID REEB	303-721-8432	INTERNET
ALLISON MORELES	467-3172 ROOM 213	SUSPICIOUS

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER

INVESTIGATIONS

KIM SAUNDER	303-979-5876	POSSIBLY 3RD SUSPECT
CHUCK DAVIS	925-372-6393	OR 510-769-5706
KATHLEEN ALLEN	303-973-1319	INTERNET
RANDY HILL	303-361-9624	CELL 667-9270
JIM WELLEIA	201-991-1952	INTERNET INFO
DONNA PHEIFFER	303-422-5874	
KATIE PLACE	303-973-6243	WITNESS
LT CROSS THORTON PD	303-538-7415	
'NDRA BARNES	303-832-7984	SUSPECT INFO
DAVE SCROGGINS	706-861-7014	EXTENSION 224
MARY	303-995-7961	
DAVE MIKESELL	303-528-5813	RE- SECURITY CAMERA

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER

INVESTIGATIONS

SCOTT LARSEN	800-777-4810	EXTENSION 2 AND MENU 2
LORRAINE KULIG	281-852-6515	
SHARON MAZOTTI	303-979-7280	EAR WITNESS
SHANDRA LYONS	303-360-6817	SUSPECT INFO
MICHAEL PRESTON	719-684-2254	OR 719-540-7424 EXT 7422
BROOKLYN INTEL	718-834-4301	
DR HOBFALL OHIO	330-650-6403	TERRORIST ATTACK EXPERT
CHUCK PRIGGERS	253-839-0570	INTERNET INFO
MIKE RESTIVO	416-429-6446	SUSPECT INFO
NANCY CRAATZ	303-832-7580	AMERICA ONLINE
CHRIS LOWE	303-777-9338	GUN INFO FROM SUSPECTS
COLE	970-725-0132	INTERNET INFO

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER

INVESTIGATIONS

THOMAS JOHNSON	303-431-9255	INTERNET INFO
LARRY SCHMIDT	303-838-3790	HITLER'S B DAY
BRAD HAINES	409-865-2747	NIGHTLINE PROGRAM
LINDSEY GILMORE	303-745-2613	INTERNET INFO
BRAD ONSGORD ASPEN PD	970-927-4636	OR 970-900-5294
TAMMY SOLANO GONZALES	303-936-7283	
JAIME BEG	970-221-4172	AMERICA ONLINE
GABRIEL POLMAR	718-714-7337	INTERNET INFO
MARK MORRIS	303-808-8369	TRENCH COAT MAFIA
NANCY KEYS	541-479-2031	
N GREENWALD	303-759-2152	
VIRGINIA MIRANDA	412-761-9941	

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER

INVESTIGATIONS

ON FENNER	303-933-2103	
LISA GRIFFIN	303-471-8426	BOMB THREATS
CAROL RAINEY	303-421-7424	TRENCH COAT MAFIA
LARRY HAINS	303-973-2609	FUTURE BOMBING INFO
RICHARD ABAMES	949-858-8936	AOL/
E L STOKES	303-469-2635	
MIKE STONE	401-294-4839	OR 401-294-1105/INTERNET
NATALIE MCLAUGHLIN	303-935-3063	SUSPECT INFO
SARAH BROWN	719-748-2279	GOTHIC INFO
ROBIN FLURRY	301-948 7274	AOL INFO
HARDY CHILDERS	803-736-6224	TRENCH COAT MAFIA
SCOTT BREWER	303-778-6796	

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER

INVESTIGATIONS

STEVEN GARNER	503-251-8438	TRENCHCOAT MAFIA
CLAYTON RICHTER	303-439-0510	OR 598-5400 INTERNET INFO
ROB	254-680-4739	FORMER MEMBER OF TRM
VICTOR ROOK	703-368-0307	INTERNET INFO
BRIAN FRANKIE	303-734-9178	INTERNET INFO
IKE AND PATTIE STEVENS	303-935-7343	
JOAN SMOKEOSKI	303-671-8277	OR 303-699-3048
DONNA STARLET-CROSSMAN	334-693-3153	SUSPICIOUS PERSON
LORI GAUTCHER	519-529-3046	INTERNET INFO
CYLEENE BAKER	303-935-7343	
NCY STARK	303-979-6824	SUSPECT INFO
JUDY RUTH	303-789-0584	EXT 119 SUSPECT INFO

Message sent 4/21/99 12:20

INVESTIGATIONS

NINA CORDOVA	303-979-5089	BODIES BEING BOMBED
MIKE MUNDY	303-280-9988	KNOWS SUSPECTS
CHARLES SMITH	303-979-7090	SUPSECT INFO
FREDERICK LEWIS	619-286-0710	PAGE 619-910-8732
JOHN CLEM	303-972-5368	WITNESS
JOEL CLINE	303-972-8782	WITNESS
BIJEN MONTE	303-979-7337	WITNESS
LEANNE GARNER	303-932-2229	WITNESS
[illegible]LIE BRICKER	720-351-9441	303-635-2196 SUSP INFO
NORMA AKRIGHT	303-904-3484	SUSPECT INFO
JEFF THOMPSON	435-789-0441	SUSPICIOUS PHONE CALL
KIM SANDER	303-979-5876	

MESSAGE QUEUED TO PRINTER

INVESTIGATIONS

KIM LINCOLN	303-688-0499	FRIENDS OF SUSP INFO
JOAN FRENCH	303-850-9855	
ERIC HEARD	520-680-7846	INTERNET
JILL FELPS	309-274-3551	SUSPECT INFO
LORETTA WORTH	303-321-1506	INFO ON TRENCH COAT MAFIA
BONNIE ANDREWS	732-774-7046	AOL INFO
LOUIS LEO	419-244-8066	INTERNET INFO
DEREK BROESTLER	912-925-9012	SUPSECT INFO
ERI TALBOT	303-986-9360	SUSPECT INFO
CHERYL	818-783-2690	OR 818-429-1138
EDDY CRAIG ALABAMA FBI	256-539-1711	TRENCH COAT MAFIA INFO
GEORGIA	505-243-5566	INTERNET INFO

Message sent 4/21/99 12:20

****INVESTIGATIONS****

GARY LOZOW (KLEBOLD'S LAYWER)		303-623-1101
SCOTT REESE		707-829-9294
ZALEE HARRIS		301-894-0914
BOB GORDON		303-295-2284
JERRY STERLY, FT COLLINS PD		970-221-6540
	HOME	970-225-6804
	PAGER	970-226-7519
ELIZABETH MARTINEZ		303-948-1998

JC-001-008744

INVESTIGATIONS

INTERNET INFO LIST

WURMHOLE@AOL.COM RP# 303-769-4627

BIGLAFFY@AOL.COM RP# 954-943-5304

TTCMCLEAR@AOL.COM RP# 954-943-5304

ZAKHCRACK@AOL.COM RP# 954-943-5304

HTTP://MEMBER.AOL.COM/REBDOOMINE. RP#770-497-9226

TCMAFFIA MANLMALL USER 060381 RP# 770-497-9226

ERIC HARRIS' SCREENNAME IS DAMMISSL PER RP# 503-251-8438

DYLAN KLEBOLD'S SCREENNAME IS WURMHOLE PER RP# 503-251-8438

TRENCHCO4T

WWW.DOX.COM

"THE RAGE 2" WWW.DOX.COM USER 060381 & M007B14747

WWW.DRUDGEREPORT.COM

TCOATMAP@AOL.COM MEMBER RONNY DOB/11-8-82

CHAT.TALKCITY.COM

AOL - TCMAFFIA ANGELFIRE.COM/RI/WISE/TCM.HTML

WWW.MEMBERS.AOL.COM/NREBDOMINE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT # 99-16216
SERGEANT AL HOLSTEIN X20
ASSIST TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
APRIL 20, 1999
LOCATION: SWEDISH HOSPITAL - ENGLEWOOD, COLORADO

ON TUESDAY, APRIL 20, 1999, AT ABOUT 1140 HOURS I RESPONDED TO THE ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE REFERENCE THE SHOOTINGS AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I WAS SENT TO SWEDISH HOSPITAL WITH THE FOLLOWING INVESTIGATORS TO CONDUCT INTERVIEWS AND COLLECT EVIDENCE:

INVESTIGATOR DICKSON	X41
INVESTIGATOR MOOMAW	X22
INVESTIGATOR GEE	X23
INVESTIGATOR MUNDORF	X21
INVESTIGATOR BEICHL	X45
INVESTIGATOR SMITH	X62

CRIME LAB - TOM ADAIR
CRIME LAB - AL SPRIGG

SEE THE ABOVE INVESTIGATORS REPORTS FOR THEIR SPECIFIC ACTIVITY.

I WAS TOLD BY EMERGENCY ROOM STAFF THAT THE FOLLOWING EMERGENCY CARE PROVIDERS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR TRANSPORTING (4) VICTIMS TO SWEDISH HOSPITAL:

- THE LITTLETON FIRE DEPARTMENT - UNKNOWN RUN NUMBER
- AMR AMBULANCE COMPANY - UNKNOWN RUN NUMBER
- WEST METRO FIRE DEPARTMENT - UNKNOWN RUN NUMBER

THOSE PERSONNEL INVOLVED IN THESE TRANSPORTS WERE NOT AVAILABLE TO BE INTERVIEWED.

CIR99-16215

TEAMS – SGT. HOLSTEIN (X20)

Team one
X41 – DICKSON
X12 – HODGKIN

Team two
X22 – MOOMAW
X23 – GEE

Team three
X21 – MUNDORF
X44 – SWINT

Team eight
X62 – SMITH
MERENKOV

SGT. REILLY (X40)

Team four
X14 - FAHLSTEDT
X15 – MAULER

Team five
X32 - HEATON
X71 - RASMUSSEN

Team six
X33 - VOLZ
X52 - HILTON

Team seven
X31 - ISAACSON
X11 – GOODMAN

LAB PERSONNEL

Y25 – DELONG
Y22 – CLOYD
Y24 – SPRIGG
Y21 – NORTHRUP

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

LEVINSON – 795-4961
STIMAC – 795-4750
SCHULZ – 795-4751
AUBURN – Assigned as C.P. Runner
WERNER
J. ROBINSON

ACSO

Capt Spence	Ran temporary Command post, deployed the bomb squad and crime lab, was assistant incident commander for Columbine Memorial.
Lt. Spears	Assisted in command post, supervised the crime lab, supervised security for Columbine Memorial.
Sgt. Beatty	Crime lab supervisor on scene.
Sgt. Holstein	Reported to the hospital to interview victims
Sgt. Linne	Bomb Technician
Sgt. Reilly	Assisted in EOC, organized and sent teams to the hospitals to interview victims, assisted United States Secret Service with dignitary protection and security for the Columbine Memorial Service, conducted sweeps at area schools to ensure safety.
Investigator. Fahlstedt	Reported to the hospital to conduct interviews, assisted at the scene, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Dickson	Reported to the hospital to conduct interviews, conducted follow up interviews with associates of the suspects, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Investigator Hodgkin	Conducted an interview over the phone with a party who placed a 911 call, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial.
Investigator Goodman	Conducted victim interviews at area hospitals and provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Beichl	Conducted interviews with victims, assisted in the collection of evidence, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Isaacson	Conducted victim interviews, attempted to located associates of the shooters, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.

Investigator Singleton	Assisted with the search warrant at Kleibold's house, bomb sweeps and detonation, provided security at the memorial service.
Investigator Mundorf	Reported to the hospital in an attempt to conduct interviews with the victims.
Investigator Mauler	Reported to the hospital in an attempt to interview victims, attempted to conduct interview at the scene, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Davis	Bomb technician, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Investigator Manos	Assisted at the scene, conducted interviews in an attempt to locate associates of the shooters, did intel background work on the computer, conducted a town hall meeting at Arapahoe High School reference the Trench Coat Mafia and the incident at Columbine.
Investigator Swint	Provided security at Columbine Memorial Service, did intel background work on possible associates, acted as Secret Service liaison for PID team
Investigator Volz	Did intel background work on possible associates, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Merenkov	Reported to area hospitals to conduct interviews with victims.
Investigator Gee	Conducted interviews and provided security at the Columbine Memorial
Investigator Cover	Conducted interviews with possible associates and provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Merenkov	Conducted interviews with possible associates.
Investigator Rasmussen	Conducted interviews with victims at local hospitals, provided security at the Columbine Memorial, conducted sweeps of area schools to ensure they were safe.

Investigator Heaton	Conducted interviews with victims at local hospitals, conducted sweeps at local schools to ensure they were safe, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Smith	Provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Victim Assistance supervisor Barb Alexander	Worked on a one on one basis with the family of Rachel Scott, made death notifications, provided assistance at several gatherings as well as the memorial service.
Victim Assistance Karen Long	Worked on a one on one basis with the family of Isiah Shoels, contacted victims, made death notifications, was present to provide assistance at several gatherings as well as the memorial service.
Brandi Hubbard	Assisted in the planning for Columbine Memorial Service
Carol Levinson	Manned the phones on the day of the crisis
Gloria Stimac	Manned the phones on the day of the crisis
Mary Schulz	Monitored the radio and acted as scribe
Keri Werner	Acted as scribe
Al Sprigg	Attended lab organizational briefings, developed film and copied video tapes.
Diane Cloyd	Worked on the inside the crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.
Laura Delong	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing
Tom Adair	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.
Tony Gallardo	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE # 99-16215 (cb)

CASE TYPE: Assist Jeffco Homicide
DATE: April 21,1999
REPORT BY: Investigator Christine Beichl / Investigator Don Mundorf

On 04-20-99, at about 1354 hrs., Investigator Mundorf and I responded to Swedish Medical Center at 501 E. Hampden Ave. in Englewood to assist in obtaining information relating to four students who had been brought in from Columbine High School.

We were advised that there were four students, who were identified as:

Ann Marie "H" with one gunshot to her right breast

and Valerie Schnurr with 9 shots to her chest and arms
Dob· 04-14-80

and Sean Graves with one shot to his back
15 yrs.

and Richard Casaldo with five shots in chest and arm
Dob: 02-18-81

We met with Detective Clay Forington from Englewood Police Department who directed us to the surgery area where all four students were receiving treatment.

Detective Forington was allowed back to the surgical areas and collected evidence from three of the victims.

One white plastic bag with contents and tied shut with a listing of "Richard Casaldo" on the outside.
One green camouflage wallet with a key and driver's license belonging to Richard.
From this license, we were able to determine that Richard's correct information was:

Richard Raymond Castaldo
Dob: 09-18-81
DL # 97-164-0771
5'6", 110 lbs., bro hair, bro eyes
[redacted]
Englewood, CO 80111

One white plastic bag with contents tied shut, listing a name of "Schnurr, Valerie" on the outside.

One white plastic bag with contents, open with plastic handles, listing a name of "Sean T Graves" on the outside.

These items were accepted on an evidence receipt from Det. Forington at 1400 hrs.

These items were turned over to Arapahoe County Lab Tech Tom Adair at Swedish Hospital.

The family of "Ann Marie" arrived and were able to positively identify her from items of jewelry and physical description. She was fully identified as:

Ann Marie Hochholter
Dob: 12-19-81

All four victims were still in surgery or recovery when we left the hospital. Investigators Gee and Moomaw were left at that scene.

BELOHLAVY, W.E.

JC- 001-008754

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200 - 303-795-4711

CR#: 99-16215
DATE: 04-20-99

[ ] CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 042099, at about 1120 hours, this investigator was dispatched to the Columbine High School, located at South Pierce Street and West Bowles Avenue, located in unincorporated Jefferson County, Colorado on a mutual aid call. They had shots fired, and people down in the school

Upon my arrival, 1121 hours, I contacted the a Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant at the intersection of South Pierce Street and West Leawood Avenue The Sergeant was talking with another Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy. The deputy advised The Sergeant and I of the following information

-That there was at least one, maybe two shooters inside the school;

-That there were hostages inside the school,

-That the gun men were still shooting;

The Sergeant then requested I block traffic from coming down Pierce Street from Bowles Avenue. I then advised Arapahoe County Sheriff's Dispatch of the circumstances. I then began to direct traffic at the intersection of South Pierce Street and West Bowles Avenue.

At approximately 1230 hours, I was directed to respond to approximately 8200 South Wadsworth Avenue to meet with Sergeant Scott Linne to photograph a explosive device that had gone off. Sgt. Linne felt the device inside the backpack was related to the shooting at the school.

Upon my arrival, I talked with Sgt. Linne and took several digital photographs of the clock parts used in the device While at the location, I was contacted by a student that was at the school during the shooting. I obtained a written statement from this student. The student was identified as:

[redacted]S, DANIEL
7622 WEST ELMHURST DRIVE
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128
PHONE 303-973-8425

After completing my assignment at this location, I was assigned to assist the bomb squad on the west side of the school. They were out with the suspects vehicles in the parking lot. Inside the vehicles were several explosive devices.

I cleared the scene at 0030 hours.

W.E. BELOHLAVY 9110

Gee, J.

PROGRESS REPORT
CR# 99-16215
ASSIST TO JEFFERSON COUNTY
TYPED BY INVESTIGATOR JACKLYN GEE (ARAPAHOE COUNTY)

On 042099, this Investigator was asked to respond to Swedish Hospital at 501 E. Hampden Ave. to conduct interviews with victims of the shooting incident that occurred at Columbine High School. This Investigator was accompanied by Investigator Brice Moomaw.

Upon arrival this Investigator met with Kari Mackercher, a public affairs representative with Swedish Hospital who advised that the following victims were currently being treated at Swedish Hospital as a result of this incident:

Hochhalter, Ann Marie
Dob: 121981
(GSW to right breast)

Schmurr, Valerie
Dob. 041480
(Nine GSW's to chest)

Graves, Sean
Dob: 101083
(GSW to back)

Castaldo, Richard
Dob: 091881
(GSW to chest/arm)

Investigators Mike Dickson, Ann Smith, Chris Beichl, and Don Mundorf were also on scene along with Lab technicians Tom Adair and Alan Sprigg. Investigator Clay Forington, with Englewood Police Department , was also on scene collecting evidence being taken from the aforementioned victims by ER staff.

This Investigator and Investigator Moomaw met with the family of Sean Graves at Swedish Hospital. This Investigator spoke to the following family members:

Graves, Randal Thomas (father)
Dob: 120160
[redacted]
Littleton, Co. 80128
[redacted]

Graves, Seth Randal (brother)
Dob: 040186

Graves, Tom (grandfather)
Dob: 060740
[redacted]

Borkovec, Pamela (Aunt)
Dob: 083065
[redacted]

Borkovec, Mark (Uncle)
Dob: 122757

This Investigator was advised of the following:

That Sean was a 9th grade student at Columbine High School.

That Sean is a good student that normally hangs out in the library at school studying.

That last Friday (041799) Sean had talked about kids at school that wear big overcoats and have guns so nobody messes with them.

That Sean is a large kid and although he is not a "jock", he looks like one.

That Sean's brother, Seth advised that he is a student at Ken Caryl Middle School and Sean never talked to him about the kid's in trench coats or any other problems at school.

This Investigator met with Richard Castaldo's family at Swedish Hospital , who were identified as follows:

Michalik, Craig (step-father)
Dob: 020149
[redacted]
Englewood, Co. 80111
[redacted]

Michalik, Connie (mother)
Dob:102155

Michalik, Mitchell (step-brother)
Dob: 031382

This Investigator was advised of the following:

That this was the first year that Richard was a student at Columbine High School and he did not like it so he was planning to transfer to Cherry High School.

That Richard was a very quiet kid and never told his parents or brother why he was unhappy at school.

That Richard never talked about kid's at the school that wore trench coats.

Investigator Clay Forington collected the clothing taken from Ann Marie Hochhalter by ER staff, which had been placed in a plastic bag. This Investigator took the bag of clothing, described as jeans, multi-colored shirt, bra, and panties from Investigator Forington on evidence receipt and placed it into Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office evidence.

At 1754 hours, this Investigator was advised that Sean Graves was out of surgery and was talking about this incident. With the permission and in the presence of Sean's family this Investigator and Investigator Moomaw interviewed Sean. Sean advised the following:

That Sean saw the two suspects, who he advised are students at the school although he did not know their names.

That Sean and his two friend's, Lance Kirkland and Dan Robah, were outside the lunch commons area going up the hill when Sean saw the two suspects shooting.

That Sean thought they were playing a game called "annihilation", which the Seniors have been playing at school recently(with fake guns/paintballs).

That Sean stated that they were wearing black trench coats and referred to them as "Trench Coat Mafia".

That he also advised that they were carrying bags which they were loading their weapons (which he described as "huge") out of and said that nothing was covering their faces.

That Sean advised that the "tall one" pulled a gun, which he described as a "power rifle", out of his trench coat.

That he also stated that the "short one" was using a AK47/army edition semi-automatic.

That in reference to Dan Robah, Sean stated that "he's dead" and Dan was the first one shot.

That Lance Kirkland was shot in the head and possibly the neck, and believes that both suspects shot Lance.

That Sean was also shot and hit the ground and "played dead" and while he was laying there he heard the suspects walking around talking (unknown what was said), and also advised that they blew something up and were shooting randomly.

That Sean thought that the "killers" went into the field, stating "I think".

That Sean stated that he dragged himself to the doorway where the janitor pulled him halfway into the doorway, "because he was concerned about Sean's life".

That Sean believed that the janitor may have also been shot "in the butt".

That Sean stated that he believed that they had "cannons" because someone shot the ceiling (in the lunch room), which caused a big explosion and shrapnel all over.

That Sean also advised that they did not say anything to him and stated, "they're fruit loops".

That Sean again stated that when they first started shooting he thought they were using "rubber rounds".

That Sean stated that he thought it was a joke, and didn't think this would happen at his school.

At the request of Investigator Moomaw, friends of [redacted] responded to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office on 042099 at 1900 hours.

This Investigator interviewed one of the subjects identified as:

Markham, Christopher Shan
Dob: 020684
7156 S. Pierce Ct.
Littleton, Co. 80128
Ph# 303-904-3538

Christopher advised the following:

That Christopher's sister had been dating [redacted] for about two years.

That Christopher believes that he knows who the suspects are (based on news reports) and stated that they are known to him as "Reb" and "Dylan".

That Reb and Dylan have been at his house before and he described them as normal guys.

That Dylan drives a BMW with "Nine Inch Nail" stickers on it.

That Christopher is a student at Columbine High School and was in the lunch room today when he heard "popping noises" so he went to the window and saw Sean Graves laying on the ground.

That Christopher went to the door to see what was wrong with Sean Graves and Sean told him, "I got shot".

That Christopher began running through the lunch room yelling for people to "get down" and also yelling that "Sean got shot".

That Christopher stated that windows were shattering in the lunch room by the vending machines.

That Christopher recalled hearing a "boom" and looked out the window and saw a tall, gangly white male wearing a black ski mask and trench coat and a shorter male (back side only) wearing a black trench coat standing by some cars, laughing, and also stated that he saw smoke and fire.

That he saw a group of people running behind him "like a hurricane" so he jumped over a rail and continued running through the halls toward the front entrance, knocking on doors as he ran to warn people.

That Christopher also stated that he heard "pops" near the office area so he assumed that there might have been a third suspect although stated that he did not see a third suspect, and further advised that it could have been the two guys he saw outside shooting.

That Christopher got outside and did not see anything else regarding the shooting .

That Christopher Morris used to wear a trench coat and "hung with Reb and Dylan", although the group broke up over the summer and after Christopher Morris started dating Christopher's sister, Nicole, he quit wearing the trench coat and didn't hang with Reb and Dylan "too much".

That Christopher Morris started wearing a black jacket instead with an "anarchy patch" on it, which Nicole sewed on for him.

That Christopher only saw Reb and Dylan wearing the black trench coats this year and advised that the "jock's" gave them the name, "Trench Coat Mafia", but they liked the name so they decided to keep it.

That the last time Christopher saw Reb and Dylan at his house was over the Christmas holiday.

That Christopher described Reb as the short one and Dylan as the tall one.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place • Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

JC-001-008763

CR# 99-16215
Date 4/20/99
Offense JEFFCO

☒ EVIDENCE
☐ FOUND PROPERTY
☐ SAFE KEEPING

[redacted]
(Lab Use Only)

Received this date from CLAY FORINGTON, whose address or location is SWEDISH HOSPITAL, 501 E. HAMPDEN, ENG, CO. the following listed items:

NO.	QTY	SEQ	LOC	Description of Item	Location Found
1	1			PAIR JEANS	SWEDISH HOSPITAL
2	1			MULTI COLORED SHIRT	
3	1			BRA	
4	1			UNDERWEAR	TAKEN FROM
				* IN PLASTIC BAG (BAGGED IN ER	ANN MARIE
				BY SWEDISH STAFF)	HOCHHALTER
					DOB: 12/1981
					DURING SURGERY

Signature of person from whom items were taken [signature] EPD 15-2

Signature of person receiving items [signature] CBI 8706

White - Lab; *Yellow* - Lab/Records; *Pink* - Individual property received from

AC 805

Hodgson, ~~Bart~~ Jennifer

PROGRESS REPORT
CR # 99-16215
ASSIST TO JEFFERSON COUNTY
TYPED BY INVESTIGATOR JACKLYN GEE (ARAPAHOE COUNTY)

On 042199, as an assist to Investigator Brice Moomaw, this Investigator responded to 7056 W. Rowland Ave. in Littleton, Colorado (Ph# 303-979-3152) and met with a student of Columbine High School reported to have information on the shooting that had occurred on 042099.

Upon arrival, this Investigator met with the student , identified as:

Caruso, Anthony William
Dob: 042184

Anthony's parents, identified as:

Caruso, Anthony Joseph
Dob: 070949

and

Caruso,"Pam" Roberta Ann
Dob: 071348

were also present. Anthony advised the following:

That Anthony was in the lunch room at Columbine High School on 042099 with his friends, Sean Graves and Lance Kirkland.

That Sean and Lance were walking ahead of Anthony to exit the lunchroom and Anthony was lagging behind to finish eating his pizza.

That Anthony was by the vending machines in the lunchroom when he heard, " pop,pop,pop."

That Anthony saw Sean "go down" , and also saw someone pulling Sean back into the lunchroom.

That Anthony heard an unidentified teacher yelling, "get down, get down" , then heard "bombs" going off which he described as very loud, causing a ringing in his ears.

That initially Anthony stated the he thought it was a joke and firecrackers were going off, then when he realized it wasn't a joke he thought, "this ain't happening, ain't real, ain't happening at my school."

That Anthony began running, stating that there was a "sea of people" going everywhere, and further advised that he thought that Lance had gotten lost in the crowd and was running behind him.

That Anthony ran upstairs with "tons of people" and out of an exit to the field where Anthony saw smoke in the parking lot.

That Anthony did not see the suspects, although advised that he did not personally know "Dylan" (Klebold), but has seen him in the halls and also said that he never saw "Dylan" wearing a trench coat and described him as a "normal guy."

This Investigator also spoke to a subject identified as:

Hodgson, Burt
Dob: 082854

who resides at 7116 W Rowland Ave., Littleton, Co. (Ph#303-979-5206). Burt advised the following:

That his daughter, identified as:

Hodgson, Jennifer Ann
Dob: 070684

was a student at Columbine High School.

That Jennifer was not available, but was at school during the incident on 042199

That Jennifer told Burt that when she saw the "trench coat sob's" in the hall (prior to this incident), she would turn and walk the other way to avoid them.

That Jennifer was in the gymnasium when she heard "popping" and hid in the weight room with some other kid's until a teacher (Mr. Marshall), lead her and the other kids out of the closet to safety and told them to run.

That Jennifer got out of the school and went home.

On 042199, this Investigator and Investigator Moomaw responded to Swedish Hospital to meet with the families of Ann Marie Hochhalter, Valerie Schnurr, Richard Castaldo, and Sean Graves to check on their status.

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #2546
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

This Investigator received a lead regarding a subject identified as Peter Zawistowski, that works at the bowling alley frequented by Harris and Klebold and also associates with them.

This Investigator obtained CHS student information on a subject identified as:

Zawistowski, Peter
DOB: 041384
6355 S. Lamar Ct.
Littleton, Co. 80123
Ph# 303-797-9058

Zawistowski advised the following:

That Zawistowski does not work at a bowling alley, and also denied knowing Harris and Klebold.

That Zawistowski is a straight A student, does not wear black or trench coats, and knows nothing About the suspects or their associates.

On 050699, this Investigator contacted the AMF Bellview Lanes at Ph# 303-794-4265 and was advised that They did not employ anyone by the name of Peter Zawistowski. This Investigator contacted the source, Linda Tibljas, and requested additional information on the Zawistowski's. Tibljas provided the phone # 303-797-0633.

This Investigator called the Ph# 303-797-0633 and spoke to a subject identified as:

Zawadzki, Brian Christopher
DOB: 052881
6241 W. Arbor Ave.
Littleton, Co. 80123

Zawadzki advised the following:

That Zawadzki worked at AMF Bellview Lanes and knew that Harris and Klebold bowled there (because he saw their bowling score cards as a part of his job), although stated that he did not work when they bowled .

That Zawadzki further advised that he did not personally know or talk to Harris or Klebold, but stated that he did see Harris in the hall occasionally.

That Zawadzki stated that he did not know any of Harris' or Klebold's friends either.

That on the day of the incident, Zawadzki advised that he"ditched" school.

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #2858 AND #2878
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 050799, this Investigator spoke to a student of CHS, identified as:

Sowder, Jonathon
DOB: 062281
5256 W. Portland Cr.
Littleton, Co.
Ph# 303-972-4249

Jonathon advised the following:

That on 042099, Jonathon had parental consent to be out of school so he could attend a picnic with some friends.

That Jonathon did not personally know Eric (Harris) or Dylan (Klebold), although stated that he has seen them in the halls at CHS.

That Jonathon's sister, Melissa , is also a student at CHS and was concerned because she had left her backpack at school the day of the incident and needed her glasses from it.

That Jonathon would have Melissa call this Investigator.

On 051199, this Investigator talked to Melissa's father, Steven Sowder and was advised of the following:

That Melissa was fully identified as:

Sowder, Melissa
DOB: 122383

That Melissa was not available because she has been hospitalized at Cleo Wallace, as a result of CHS incident.

That Melissa was in the cafeteria when the incident occurred.

That originally Melissa had told her parents that she knew who Eric and Dylan were and stated That she only said "Hi" to them occasionally.

That Steven has discussed the incident with Melissa and she told him that last semester (Fall 1998) She used to go down to the creek and "smoke" with Eric and Dylan.

That Steven does not believe that Melissa smokes marijuana, and feels that she was referring to cigarettes.

That Melissa wore all black for a short period of time and hung around with the "Goth's", but Changed around November of 1998, began wearing her own style, didn't really associate With any groups, and stayed pretty close to home.

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #1754
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 051499, this Investigator followed up on a lead regarding the phone number 303 796-1313. A Coie's directory check revealed that there was no listing for the number. This Investigator then contacted Melissa At U.S. West Security and was advised that there is no listing for the aforementioned number which would indicate that it has not been assigned.

PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #1940
TYPED BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 012999, this Investigator attempted contact with Lynsey Hansen regarding a tip from a lead sheet and spoke to his stepfather, identified as:

MacLenna, Bill
Dob: 031149

And mother identified as:

MacLenna, Karen
Dob: 021952

Karen advised that her daughter, fully identified as:

Hansen, Lynsey
Dob: 032682

And son identified as:

Hansen, Collin
Dob: 031884

Were both students at Columbine High School and were present. Karen consented to an interview with Lynsey and Collin and advised that she would be on a second phone line, listening to the conversation.

This Investigator spoke to Collin and was advised of the following:

That Collin was in the Science classroom when the fire alarm went off.

That an unidentified lady ran into the classroom and told everyone to get under a desk then Collin stated that he heard shots fired and a bomb go off, and a bullet went through the wall of the room.

That Collin got out of school safely, three hours later when he and his classmates were lead out.

That Collin vaguely remembers Eric (Harris) from last semester and the video club but did not Personally know him.

That Collin did not know Dylan (Klebold) at all.

This Investigator also spoke to Lynsey and was advised of the following:

That Lynsey was coming back from lunch the day of the incident and was outside the building so She did know witness anything.

That Lynsey has seen Eric (Harris) in the halls and he has talked to her friends, although Lynsey Did not personally know him or talk to him.

That through the bowling club, Lynsey had heard rumor that Eric (Harris) talked about Hitler.

That Lynsey did not know Dylan (Klebold)

This Investigator conducted no further follow up.

HEATON, K.

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE # 99-16215

CASE TYPE. Assist to Jefferson County
DATE TYPED: 04/20/99
Investigator Kevin Heaton

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1335 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator James Rasmussen responded to Littleton Porter Hospital, located at 7700 S Broadway, to interview shooting victims from Columbine High School in Jefferson County

This Investigator and Investigator Rasmussen first interviewed a victim identified as

DOYLE, JENNIFER
DOB – 01/19/82

DOYLE advised that after passing period for First Lunch, she was located in the library DOYLE heard gunshots and bombs going off DOYLE stated she was hiding under a desk in the library when two suspects entered

The suspects were described as

White males, 5'7-5'8, skinny build
Wearing black boots, pants, and trench-coats

The suspects were randomly shooting at victims and at one time told everyone to stand up.

One of the suspects said he was waiting to do this for a long time

The suspect asked the second suspect, "You know what else I've been waiting to do?"

The second suspect said, "Yeah, stab some one."

DOYLE said there were 30 to 40 people in the library and one victim, who she believes was killed, was laying on top of her

DOYLE was able to run out the back door of the library to safety

DOYLE sustained injuries to her right hand, to include breaks and fractures, from gunshot wounds

DOYLE said she saw a long gun, but could not describe any other weapons

Investigator Rasmussen then interviewed a second victim identified as

KYLER, ADAM

KYLER advised that he was running through the cafeteria to escape, when the shooting began. That there were chairs flying through the air and something struck him in the back and neck. That he believed he could escape, by hiding in a dark room near the computer room KYLER stayed in the dark room until he was able to leave the building KYLER saw one suspect wearing a trench coat, but could not identify the suspect further, nor what weapons he carried

Investigator Rasmussen was advised by Hospital Staff that KYLER had brunt trauma, injury to the back and spinal area. There was no additional information at this time.

Investigator Rasmussen then interviewed a third victim identified as·

JANKOWSKI, JOCYE

JANKOWSKI a teacher at the school provided the following information JANKOWSKI that she was in the teachers' lounge, adjacent to the student cafeteria, having lunch Two fellow teachers were looking out he lounge window to the west

They stated, "What's going on "

JANKOWSKI looked out the window and saw two bloodied students' bodies, lying on the grass JANKOWSKI then began to hear, what she described as, loud explosions and gunshots along with screaming to the west of her location JANKOWSKI thought the gunshots and screaming was moving her way JANKOWSKI, two fellow teachers and two students, locked themselves in a bathroom They heard a very loud explosion and gunshots out side the bathroom

They then decided to escape by going through the ceiling and she subsequently fell through the ceiling, back into the lounge This is when she injured her knees and back

They decided the best way to survive, was to open the door and try to escape the building They did this and were successful During her escape, JANKOWSKI never saw the suspects

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE # 99-16215

CASE TYPE: Assist to Jefferson County
DATE TYPED: 04/21/99
Investigator Kevin Heaton

On 04/21/99 at approximately 1245 hrs., this Investigator was contacted by Sergeant Al Holstein and asked to interview a subject identified as.

MUELLER, ROSS
190 E. Highline Circle, Apartment #301

At approximately 1300 hrs., this Investigator and Deputy Kit Nelson contacted the residence and identified the subject to as:

ROSSMUELLER, HORST
DOB – 09/06/80

ROSSMUELLER's mother was also present and identified as

ROSSMUELLER, ROBERTA

ROSSMUELLER advised he attended to Heritage High School and graduated in 1998. ROSSMUELLER said he was a member of the Trench Coat Mafia and has only kept in touch with KRISTA HANLEY.

ROSSMUELLER identified original members that he knew as:

PAULINE, KRISTIN, KRISTA HANLEY, ERIN, JOE, BRIAN and NICOLE, CHUCK PHILLIPS, CHRIS MORRIS
(All students of Columbine High School)

JOSH BARNES
(Heritage High School)

ROSSMUELLER said BARNES introduced him to the group ROSSMUELLER said there was no common belief within the group, it was just a collection of kids socializing

This Investigator then asked ROSSMUELLER who could have helped the suspects acquire or make the weapons. ROSSMUELLER said [redacted] the person who was arrested at the school, and [redacted]

This Investigator then asked why he believed this. ROSSMUELLER said [redacted] was always rebelling against his mother and had poor family life. He also had violent tendencies and a short temper [redacted] lived in the basement of his residence and did not

JC-001-008773

like his parents. CHUCK talked about the Anarchist cookbook, which he looked up on the internet.

This Investigator then asked ROSSMUELLER if her knew the following people who were also identified prior to this interview.

JOSH BARNES – Keeps in touch with BARNES BARNES still has connection to group

BRETT ELSEN – Known from Heritage High School ELSEN not associated with the group

CHARLES COLLIER – Not known

This Investigator then asked ROSSMUELLER if he knows the subjects that were responsible for last years bridge bombing in Littleton and if so, if they were in any way associated with the group

This Investigator then asked ROSSMUELLER if he had a computer and if he was connected to the internet. ROSSMUELLER said he does have a computer, but no internet access.

At approximately 1350 hrs., as we were leaving the apartment, ROSSMUELLER identified BARNES, who was picking up a vehicle that had been parked in the lot. This Investigator and Deputy Nelson then contacted BARNES who is fully identified as

BARNES, JOSHUA
DOB – 02/17/80

BARNES was in a vehicle with license plate PBN-1509. BARNES said he did not wish to talk under the advice of his parents This Investigator then asked BARNES how old he was and he stated 18. This Investigator advised BARNES that he was considered an adult and could make that decision on his own This Investigator also told BARNES that he was not being charged with any crimes and we were attempting to learn more about the group BARNES then provided the following information.

BARNES said he has not associated with the group for approximately 6 months That he did not know ERIC HARRIS or DYLAN KLEBOLD

BARNES advised he knew the following individuals:

BRIAN, CHUCK, KRISTA, KRISTIN, NICOLE, ALEX, PAULINE

BARNES said they had the name Trench Coat Mafia, specifically for intimidation

This Investigator the asked if any members were prone to violence. BARNES said CHRIS liked to intimidate the jocks.

This Investigator then asked if any one was ever seen with guns or bombs. BARNES said no, but bomb information was accessible on the internet

BARNES said he last spoke with the group last summer, but has kept in touch with KRISTA, who attends Columbine High School

HOLSTEIN, AL

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT # 99-16216
SERGEANT AL HOLSTEIN X20
ASSIST TO JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
APRIL 20, 1999
LOCATION: SWEDISH HOSPITAL - ENGLEWOOD, COLORADO

ON TUESDAY, APRIL 20, 1999, AT ABOUT 1140 HOURS I RESPONDED TO THE ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE REFERENCE THE SHOOTINGS AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. I WAS SENT TO SWEDISH HOSPITAL WITH THE FOLLOWING INVESTIGATORS TO CONDUCT INTERVIEWS AND COLLECT EVIDENCE:

INVESTIGATOR DICKSON	X41
INVESTIGATOR MOOMAW	X22
INVESTIGATOR GEE	X23
INVESTIGATOR MUNDORF	X21
INVESTIGATOR BEICHL	X45
INVESTIGATOR SMITH	X62

CRIME LAB - TOM ADAIR
CRIME LAB - AL SPRIGG

SEE THE ABOVE INVESTIGATORS REPORTS FOR THEIR SPECIFIC ACTIVITY.

I WAS TOLD BY EMERGENCY ROOM STAFF THAT THE FOLLOWING EMERGENCY CARE PROVIDERS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR TRANSPORTING (4) VICTIMS TO SWEDISH HOSPITAL.

- THE LITTLETON FIRE DEPARTMENT - UNKNOWN RUN NUMBER
- AMR AMBULANCE COMPANY - UNKNOWN RUN NUMBER
- WEST METRO FIRE DEPARTMENT - UNKNOWN RUN NUMBER

THOSE PERSONNEL INVOLVED IN THESE TRANSPORTS WERE NOT AVAILABLE TO BE INTERVIEWED

HUTT, J.M.

JC-001-008778

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-1615
Report Date: 042699
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: ON 042699 AT ABOUT 1145 HRS, CAPTAIN M. CAMPBELL ADVISED ME TO RESPOND TO THE COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL SHOOTING, COMMAND POST, AT BOWLES & PIERCE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT ABOUT 1207 HRS AND ASSISTED WITH COORDINATING INCOMING OFFICERS. AT ABOUT 1239 HRS, CAPTAIN CAMPBELL ASSIGNED ME TO THE COMMAND POST TO HANDLE COMMUNICATIONS FOR OUR SITE.

AT ABOUT 1310 HRS, CAPTAIN ARMSTRONG AND CAPTAIN CAMPBELL ADVISED THEY WOULD BE DEPLOYING 2 SRT TEAMS ON THE EAST AND WEST SIDE OF THE SCHOOL.

AT 1317 HRS, I BEGAN WORKING ON GETTING DRINKING WATER, SPARE RADIO'S AND BATTERIES FOR THE PORTABLE RADIOS.

AT ABOUT 1320 HRS, A-21, DEPUTY R. SIKES ADVISED THAT HE HAD 2 POSSIBLE WITNESSES TO INTERVIEW. I CONTACTED THE JEFFCO COMMAND AND THEY HAD ME DIRECT THE WITNESSES TO THE INVESTIGATORS ON THE H... BY THE COMMAND POST. I ADVISED A-21 TO SEND THEM TO US. AT ABOUT THAT TIME, SRT Z-33 ADVISED THEY WERE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE PERIMETER BY THE LOADING DOCKS.

AT ABOUT 1325 HRS, DEPUTY D. DUNCAN ARRIVED TO ASSIST ME IN THE COMMAND POST. THE COMMAND POST WAS ALSO BEING USED BY L.P.D COMMANDER BRANOT AND SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS FOR POSSIBLE HOSTAGE NEGOTIATIONS AND INTEL.

AT ABOUT 1330 HRS, CAPTAIN CAMPBELL HAD ME ASSIST LT KICKBU... FROM JEFFCO ASSEMBLE 2 MAN TEAMS TO GO SEARCH THE SUSPECT HOMES. THE OFFICERS WERE FROM SHERIDAN P.D. THEY WERE TOM BRUTON, GREG MILL... PERRY DANIEL, JOE SISCAR, LT JOHN IANNORNO, AND OFFICERS WHEELDON AND WSZOLEK.

THEY WERE SENT TO HOUSES OF THE POSSIBLE SUSPECTS.

S1 DYLAN KLEBOLD RESIDENCE: [redacted]

S2 ERIC HARRIS: [redacted]

THE OFFICERS WERE TO SECURE THE HOMES, INTERVIEW ANY WITNESS... AND HOLD THE AREA FOR SEARCH WARRANTS.

JC-001-008779

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
SGT [signature] 8443 HUNT	BW

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report #	
Report Date:	042099
Connecting #	

☒ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: At about 1457 hrs, Comm. Tech Christy McCormick arrived to assist with radio traffic at the C.P.

At about 1514 hrs, I talked with Capt. Campbell and he had me make arrangements for relief officers with the watch commander.

At about 1521 hrs, I spoke with Lt. B. Reed and advised him to start calling in relief deputies in case the incident continued into the night. I told him we would need about 12 deputies to start.

At about 1659 hrs, Captain Campbell advised me to stand down the additional deputies.

At about 1702, Captain Campbell advised me to direct all on scene personnel to report to Patrol H.Q for debriefing.

I finished up our activities at the Command Post and turned it over to Sgt R. Beatty for the Lab Techs.

I cleared the scene at about 1727 hrs and returned to H.Q.

NARRATIVE

JC- 001-008780

Officer Signature & Number	Supervisor Initial
Sgt J.M. ~~Hoff~~ Hiatt 8543	

ACT1 - E

Page ____ of ____

MANOS, CHRISTOPHER

PROGRESS REPORT (cam)
CR# 99-16215
INV. CHRISTOPHER A. MANOS
CASE TYPE: Assist to Jefferson County, Columbine High School
DATE TYPED: April 20, 1999

On April 20, 1999, Investigator Merenkov and I responded to:

6469 South Yukon Street
Jefferson County, Colorado

to attempt contact with:

Caruso, Anthony, Jr.
DOB: Unknown

Information relayed by Captain Phil Spence of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office was that Caruso's son, Anthony Jr., was a friend of:

[redacted]

or,

[redacted] ← Eric Harris (my mistake. Brooks Graham 7/29/02)

who are suspects in this case. The phone number to the house:

[redacted]

has been busy and reportedly off hook.

On April 20, 1999, at approximately 1602 hours we arrived at the address and noticed a:

GMC P/U Truck
Green in color
Colorado License #14050RS

parked in the driveway of the residence. Directly north of the house on West Walker Drive there was parked vehicle:

Chevrolet Coupe
Red in Color
Colorado License #GBT9748

This vehicle subsequently listed to a neighbor.

We contacted:

Caruso, Anthony
DOB: 060633

outside his vehicle, who stated that he had only three boys:

Jeremy
Age 18

Jonathan
Age 16

Justin
Age 14

He does not know anyone by the name of Anthony Caruso (Except himself)

Mr. Caruso did not know the name, [redacted] He seemed remember the name, "Eric Harris". His son, Jonathan, may know who he is.

Investigator Merenkov gave Caruso his pager number, and Caruso said he would ask Jonathan if he knows any of the boys, and promised to page Merenkov with the information.

On April 20, 1999, at approximately 1820 hours, I assisted Investigator Hilton in finding additional information on America Online member, "Lcaress", "Rhumph301", and "Dark Crusader".

None of these members have home pages, and there were no member profiles.

"Lcaress" had two items uploaded in the AOL server. The first item was a HTML coded document which have no hyperlinks other than two standard image files. The header (page) is titled, "Kim Belmont Anderson" This file was uploaded to the server on October 26, 1998. The text portion of this document is (HTML coding removed):

> "Kim Belmont Anderson(Kimba), I love you! Ever since we graduated from MTW, I haven't seen you! I feel like a part of me is missing! I just can't live without you! I love you, and you're my life. You know who...LAC My Love I LOVE HER MAN!!!

The second item is a hyperlink reference to:

www.lukester.com

The item was loaded on April 5, 1998

The web site is no longer valid.

JC-001-008783

On April 20, 1999, at approximately 1905 hours, I met with:

Sargent, Brian, Benjamin
DOB: 052780

Sargent told me that he was aquatinted with Eric Harris and [redacted]. They were not "direct friends". He never visited either of their homes, but did sit with them at their table before school started.

Sargent said that the whole trench coat "thing" started when he and a few others bought trench coats and wore them to school. People started calling the group, "The Trench Coat Mafia". The name then stuck.

Most everyone in the group were harassed by the "Jocks" at the school. They always were giving them "crap".

The only aggressive thing the group did was to purchase and use bamboo sticks for sword fights. They had sword fights with the sticks on several occasions.

Sargent named the members of the Trench Coat Mafia. (Correct spelling of names unknown.)

- Tad Boles*
- Chris Morris*
- Josh Barnes
- Kristen Theobold
- Chuck* (Unknown Last name - interviewed at this same time)
- Krista Hanley
- Cory Frezen
- Eric* (Unknown last name)
- Dillon* (Unknown last name)

* Indicates that they wore trench coats.

When asked about internet usage, Sargent said that he believes that Chris Morris had an AOL web page at one time. His e-mail started with "GRUNT.." He saw Eric's page displayed on the news. He does not know the e-mail address of any of the above people. Sargent's e-mail is riven52780@aol.com.

I asked Sargent how his group was labeled by students at the school (IE: skaters, geeks, dopers, nerds, jocks, etc.) Sargent replied, "smokers". He denied that the group or any of the members are gay.

I asked Sargent about a possible motive for the killing. His reply was that Eric and Dan were probably mad at the Jocks for giving them crap.

He denied knowing of anyone mentioning that they owned weapons, or made explosives. He said that he would take a polygraph if necessary to verify that statement.

The only things of a war-like nature the group spoke about was going to play paintball. He never participated in the games.

Sargent "strayed away" from the group last summer. There was too much horseplay and wrestling. He found new friends to associate with, but remained friends with the Trench Coat Mafia. If considered a member of the group, it would be a very loose member - he just sees them at school.

I asked Sargent where he was at the time of the shooting. He said he was on his normal lunch break and went to Burger King with his friends:

Frank Zerger
NFI

Nicole Dickey
NFI

I asked Sargent about how he feels about the incident. He said that he was shocked; was sad for the people; worried about his friends and classmates; and was glad that he was not there.

I asked Sargent, "Do you think, if you were there, that they would shoot you?" Sargent replied, "Yes, I think so."

I then took a break and met with the other investigators. I verified Sargent's e-mail address and printed out his AOL profile. He does not have files loaded in the AOL server under his screen name.

Investigator Rasmussen asked me to check on two AOL screen names, "reb" and "vodka". Both are valid screen names with no profiles and no files in their web space.

Prior to returning to my interview with Sargent, I saw the name "Dillon Klebold" mentioned on the local news channel 7.

I returned to meet with Sargent. He told me that he learned from "the media" that [redacted] was arrested.

When I asked him if Dillon's last name was, "Klebold", he said that he thought it might be. Dillon is rather quiet, except when among friends. Dillon was involved in many video projects. Sargent didn't know him personally.

I asked Sargent if he "hung" out in "chat rooms" and he said no. He denied ever chatting with any of the above people, or sending electronic mail to them. He might have chatted with Nicole, but that was about 6 months ago.

I asked him if anyone in the group may have been involved with the shootings or the planning of the shootings, and he replied no. Chris was with Corey today, and Kristin was home sick.

I asked who were good friends with Eric and Dan. Sargent said that:

Chris Morris

Zach Heckler
(NFI)

and some people in their video class were rather good friends.

In video class, Eric and Dan made a video trailer using lighter fluid, and after lighting it, the letters "RNN" appeared. This stands for, "Rebel News Network". This trailer was broadcast prior to the school news, and apparently the school officials thought RNN meant something else.

Eric and Dan never mentioned a suicide mission. He did not think they were capable of killing others. He didn't think they wanted to die. Sargent felt that they had so much going for them.

I asked Sargent if he felt if anyone in the group might have wanted to get back at the jocks. He said that he (Sargent) might have, because of them harassing him, his friends, and his family. He is now friends with the jocks. The only way he would get back at the jocks was to start a fight with them.

After the interview, I searched America Online profiles for screen names matching anything starting with "grunt". There were no obvious names relating to this case.

I searched for America Online profiles that related to "Trench Coat Mafia" Several screen names matched my search, and several mentioned "Littleton" or "Columbine". I also brought up their profiles and checked for active web space under those screen names. The results were printed and are attached to this report. Those searched:

SCREEN NAME	PROFILE	FILES IN WEB SPACE
articvirus	none	no
user060381	yes	no
cameronp14	yes	yes
ibhar0	yes	private
morrmckeen	yes	yes
sledgekey	yes	no
deathrasir	yes	no
wildxdog	yes	no
lrddargrim	yes	yes
tcotemafia	yes	no
tshcotmfia	yes	no
thuggdogg	yes	yes
tcmmafia	yes	no
wirefelon	yes	no

On April 20, 1999, I spoke with:

Milan, Julie
DOB: 030760

the Nursing Supervisor for Swedish Hospital (303) 821-7210. She reported that she had a pair of socks and sneakers from victim:

Castaldo, Richard
DOB: 121881 or 090181

She would give them to hospital security to be secured until my arrival.

On April 20, 1999 at 2337 hours, I responded to:

Swedish Hospital
501 East Hampden Avenue
Englewood, Colorado

and met with:

Isom, Anthony
DOB: 092073
Hospital Security

A pair of white socks and black sneakers were placed into evidence.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

5686 S. Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

To: Jefferson Cnty Sheriff's Off Date: 4/21/99

(903) 489-6706 Time: _____

795-4962

From: L. Lynn Spence (Gloria 795-4750)

FROM:	FAX (303)		Phone (303)
_____	734-5144	Sheriff's Administration.....	734-5101
_____	734-5188	Patrol.....	797-4422
_____	734-5166	Headquarters - Second Floor.....	795-4708
_____	795-7684	Records Center.....	795-4780
_____	795-4919	Communications Center.....	795-4711
_____	**794-8721**	**Investigations.....**	**795-4750**
_____	795-5864	SIS Investigations.....	795-4735
_____	708-3491	Detention Administration.....	708-3407
_____	708-3590	Justice Center Booking.....	708-3532
_____	708-3433	Training.....	708-3430
_____	795-4949	Littleton Detention.....	795-4933
_____	795-4754	Environmental Crimes.....	795-4758
_____	822-5308	Byers Substation .....(303)	822-9244
_____	671-8925	District 5 Substation	671-8908

Total number of pages 47, including this page.

Remarks:

Arrest to your agency: Case # 99-16215 (ACSO)

Progress Reports:

Inv. Christopher A. Manos 46 pp

JC-001-008788

Copy for Jeffco

Original in Records

PROGRESS REPORT (cam)
CR# 99-16215
INV. CHRISTOPHER A. MANOS
CASE TYPE: Assist to Jefferson County Sheriff's Office
DATE TYPED: April 23, 1999

On April 23, 1999 at 1112 hours I received a phone call from a male who would only identify himself as:

Warren

Warren stated that last night he was in an IRC chat room:

FNET #lightened

Two users in the room identified only as:

Cash

Blade

claimed to be members of the Trench Coat Mafia. They said that they got guns from the:

Arian Militia

free of charge because of a promise to conduct the assault on Hitler's birthday. Cash and Blade said they helped make the pipe bombs and were in the Library when Eric came in, and they were allowed to escape. One of them claimed to be the third gunman.

Warren recorded one of the sessions, but was unable to record the other session.

He would transmit the recorded information to me via e-mail. I also sent him an email requesting for him to send a written statement of what he could remember from the missing chat room recording. Warren said that his email address was:

deejay@greatland.net

As of April 23, 1999, 1443 hours, I have not received a reply from Warren.

Moomaw, B

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215 INV. BRICE MOOMAW
PAGE 1 OF 7

On 04-20-99 at about 1345 hrs., this Investigator arrived at Swedish Medical Center to begin interviewing family members of the shooting victims. This Investigator was teamed with Investigator Jackie Gee. Other investigators on scene were Michael Dickson, Ann Smith, Don Mundorf, Christine Beichl and Sgt. Al Holstein.

Initially the four victims were identified by the hospital as:

ANN MARIE (JANE DOE)
Single gunshot to the right breast.

SCHNURR, VALERIE
DOB: 04-14-80 (Age 18)
Nine gun shots.

GRAVES, SEAN (Age 15)
Single gunshot to back

and

CASALODO, RICHARD (Age 17)
DOB: 02-18-81
Five gunshots to chest and arm.

At the time of our arrival, all four victims were in surgery. Ann Marie was listed as very serious.

At 1405 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Gee interviewed various members of the Graves family. This Investigator conducted an interview with:

GRAVES, NATALIE
DOB: 11-23-60
[redacted]

Natalie identified her son as:

GRAVES, SEAN THOMAS
DOB: 10-10-83

Natalie indicated her son in the last several days told her about a group of kids at school who call themselves the "Trench Coat Gang". The group wore black trench coat. Sean also indicated they carry guns to school. They possibly carried sawed off guns to school.

Sean had said the group called themselves the "Trench Coat Mafia" or the "Black Coat Gang". Natalie related he son just brought this up to her at home. Natalie related her son does not personally hang out with these people, some of them are in his classes.

Natalie related to the best of her knowledge, he never had any run ins with them. Sean told his mom that this occurred recently at school. There was a big group of boys, a gang of kids.

Sean also related there was an Asian gang at school who deals drugs. However, the two groups were not against each other. Sean said he was scared of them as everyone knew not to mess with the "Black Coat Gang." Natalie indicated her son may know four or five names of kids involved.

This Investigator asked Natalie when her son brought up this information and she related it was on Friday, 04-15-99. Natalie indicated there were several friends of Sean's who might also know the names of some of the gang members. They were identified as:

CURSO, ANTHONY & PATRICK

Parents: Pam & Tony.
6469 S. Yukon St.
979-5044

At 1450 hrs., this Investigator attempted to contact the number The line was busy. Therefore this Investigator attempted to have the operator break into the line. At bout 1455 hrs., the operator related there was no conversation on the line.

At about 1515 hrs., this Investigator finally contacted Anthony Curso. He related he has two boys but they are not named Anthony or Patrick. It was determined at that time the wrong telephone number was obtained.

At about 1530 hrs., Natalie Graves indicated this Investigator should call the following person to obtain the correct telephone number:

THOMPSON, BILL
(303) 973-9109

This Investigator telephoned Thompson and obtained the following information:

CURSO, TONY & PAM
7056 W. Rowland Ave.
(303) 979-3152

At about 1535 hrs., this Investigator telephoned:

CURSO, ANTHONY WILLIAM

Anthony indicated he does not know any of the kids names involved in the group He also related he has seen them before, but does not know them. This Investigator then spoke with his brother, who is identified as:

CURSO, PATRICK MICHAEL
DOB: 04-21-84

Patrick advised this Investigator he saw the gunman. Patrick also related that Chris Markham's sister dates of the people in the gang. His sister is identified as Nicole Markham. Patrick related he was in the Commons area and it started outside.

Patrick saw a kid in a trench coat. He had a plastic bag with him. The person then threw something into the parking lot. Patrick related he saw the gunman shoot one of the kids in the knee. The gunman was 5 to 6 feet away from the victim. The person who was shot was AUSTIN EUBANKS.

The trash bag the shooter had was black in color. Patrick related when the shooter went inside, he saw his face. Patrick described the shooter as:

165 lbs., 6'3", Senior at the school, no glasses,
Dark brown hair, black trench coat, pink tie die type
shirt, possibly yellow.

Patrick related there were 5 to 10 kids in the group. Patrick related they previously said they were going to take over the school.

Patrick indicated the person who got shot was near the chain length fence. Patrick was in the Commons. This Investigator asked Patrick if he had a telephone number for Chris Markham and he identified the following number:

(303) 904-3538

Sherry Markham is the mother and lives on Pierce Court.

At about 1640 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Gee conducted an interview with:

MICHOLICK, CRAIG
DOB: 02-01-49

Craig is the step father to the victim identified as:

CASTALODO, RICHARD
[redacted]

Craig was at the hospital with his son, identified as:

MICHOLICK, MITCHELL
DOB: 03-13-82

Craig related that Richard and his friend use to go to Match Buff. The friend started going to Columbine High School. The friend kept bugging Richard to go to school there. Craig related that now Richard drives clear across town. Craig did relate that Richard was unhappy at the school

Craig was asked if Richard had ever said anything about the Trench Coat gang and he said no. Craig indicated Richard is very quiet and has said nothing about the gang.

Craig related Richard has two friends at the school. One he identified as:

KISSLER, DAMION
932-0919

At about 1715 hrs., this Investigator spoke to the head nurse in surgery. She related that the remaining bullets or projectiles were being left in the victims at this time due to their injuries.

At about 1725 hrs., as this Investigator and Investigator Gee was preparing to leave the hospital, we were informed by Natalie Graves that her son was awake from surgery and talking about the incident. She was also told by the nurse he may forget about the incident in a couple of hours.

At about 1735 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Gee entered ICU and conducted an interview with Sean Graves. For specific details reference the interview, refer to Investigator Gee's report.

At about 1830 hrs., this Investigator telephoned Sherry Markham. Sherry related her daughter Nicole, son Chris and three ex members of the Trench Coat gang were at her house. This Investigator asked Sherry if she could bring them all down to the Sheriff's Office to be interviewed. She agreed.

This Investigator, along with Investigators Gee, Heaton, Manos and Rassmussen assisted in conducting the interviews.

At about 1905 hrs., this Investigator conducted an interview with:

MARKHAM, NICOLE RENEE
DOB: 02-23-82
Home Address: 7156 S. Pierce Court

Also present during the interview was Nicole's mother, identified as:

MARKHAM, SHERRY MAE
DOB: 04-05-58

Nicole related she is currently dating one of the members, identified as:

MORRIS, CHRIS
AGE. 17
Home Address: 5466 W. Portland Dr.
Home Phone: 972-8864
Pager 505-9051

Nicole indicated when she saw Chris today, he said he was going to call the cops and tell them who was doing this.

Nicole has dated Chris for the past one year and five months. Last year the Trench Coat Mafia began to fade out. At the end of the year the started breaking up

Per Nicole, only two people still wear Trench Coats. She identified those people as:

HARRIS, ERIC

and

DILLION K. (Last name unknown)

Nicole related that Eric Jackson called her at home today. He told Nicole to tell her brother even though he is a nuisance, he saved my life.

This Investigator asked Nicole if she has ever see any explosives around and she said no. This Investigator asked Nicole if she could think of any reason why these two subjects would want to do this? She related to be different.

Nicole did not see any guns. Two Fridays ago was Eric's birthday, on April 09. Eric had his eighteenth birthday and they had fun. She also related after the party last Saturday, he seemed fine.

This Investigator asked Nicole if she heard anything about the group being gay. She indicated she heard that the guys sleep with the guys, the girls sleep with the girls then they trade. However, per Nicole this is not true. Nicole related she did not know about the Trench Coat gang until her sophomore year.

Nicole identified other girls who still date guys in the group and several who have left. They are:

THEIBAULT, KRISTIN
HANLEY, KRISTA
MARSH, ALEX
PERRY, LIDDY

Nicole related she has never heard anything about the group being a hate or racial group. She did relate that Eric Harris was really funny

This Investigator asked Nicole if she could think of any reason why this happened. She related several weeks back, Eric and Cory Freezin were talking about Hitlers Birthday coming up.

Nicole did relate that Eric Harris was referred to as "REB". Per Nicole, Harris was into Hitler and heavy Satanic Music.

In regards to today, Nicole last saw Chris at about 1230 hrs. He and Cory came around the corner and Cory was driving. Chris came running up to her house. Nicole said something to Chris and he said, "Thank god your OK". Chris said he was going to leave and call the cops. He was going to tell the cops who was doing this.

Nicole related she did not see Reb's or Dillion's car in the lot. Nicole described the following vehicles as being driven by the suspects:

Reb - Older 80's Gray, Honda 2 dr.
Dillion - Black BMW

Sherry and Nicole related there are assigned parking spaces for the kids to park in. Nicole related Chris got out of school at about 1015 hrs. and then went over to Cory's house. Chris was away from the school when the incident happened.

When the shooting began, Nicole was in the cafeteria, in the lunch line. Her brother came in and yelled, "Get the Fuck down, get down now." Nicole looked outside and saw a big white canister go into the lot. She then heard some gun shots outside. She heard four or five shots. Chris, her brother, was yelling at everybody to get out.

This Investigator asked Nicole if she has ever heard of a game being played at school called "Annihilation"? Nicole related it is played by wearing a white T-shirt and paying ten dollars to play. The students using water pistols go around the school and shoot their target. It occurs every year for the seniors.

Nicole also related there is another game being played at school called " SHADOW RUNNING." In this game the student makes up a character Then by using dice you destroy other characters.

This Investigator asked Nicole if she has any idea why this occurred and she related possibly because of Hitler's Birthday. Nicole related she has never been in Eric's house, that she just drives by their home. She has never gone inside

When Nicole was asked about their anger, she indicated they never showed her any anger or their troubles. Sherry Markham indicated that most of the kids involved are computer nerds. Reb has designed different levels of a computer game.

This Investigator asked Nicole if she knew for sure if anyone in the group is gay and she related that nobody in the group that she knew of is gay. She relates everyone is straight.

(prior to Rapid start - see DN# 1843 for details of Valeen Schnurr interview) X

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE TYPE: HOMICIDE
CASE NUMBER: 99-16215
PAGE 1 OF 3
REPORT BY INVESTIGATOR BRICE MOOMAW

On 04-23-99 at about 1115 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Jackie Gee responded to Swedish Hospital and contacted:

SCHNURR, SHARI
DOB: 10-20-60

Schnurr identified her husband as:

SCHNURR, MARK
DOB: 04-15-56

Shari related her daughter, Valeen has talked about the shooting. Shari related the following reference what her daughter had previously told her. Valeen indicated she keeps seeing the face of [redacted]. Shari indicated [redacted] use to be dressed in black and looks very similar to Eric Harris.

Valeen keeps seeing [redacted] in her mind. Shari related [redacted] transferred to another school after last semester. Shari indicated Valeen was in the library reading with her friends Gina, Lauren Townsend, Diwata and an unknown 4th girl. They were sitting towards the front, along the windows.

The girls at the table heard the gunshots and bombs going off. A teacher came in and told everyone to get under the tables. Lauren, Diwata and Valeen got under the table. Both suspects entered the library. They stayed together. Initially the suspects went past where the girls were hiding.

They went over to Isaiah and called him a "Fuckin black nigger." Then they shot him and there were other gun shots. When they were coming into the library, they were throwing pipe bombs.

When Isaiah was shot, the girls screamed. The suspects came back and then shot Valeen. Valeen then said, "Oh my God." The suspect then said, "Do you believe in God?" Valeen replied, "Yes." The suspect the said, "Why", they turned around and left.

Someone else in the library then screamed. She tried to wake up Lauren. Valeen then grabbed her shirt and pushed it against her stomach. Valeen said she kept praying to God. She told herself if she went to sleep, she would die.

Upon leaving the library, they ran to the exit and then ran to the police cars. While in the library, the suspects said they were going to blow up the school. The suspects let some people leave.

Shari indicated that Valeen still has four bullets still in her and that the doctors are going to leave them in.

In regards to the suspects, Valeen indicated they were "Gothic" kids. She recognized them, however she does not know their names. She knows they were students there. They were wearing black coats.

Valeen told her mom that Dylan Klebold had gone to the prom the week before.

At about 1205 hrs., we conducted an interview with Richard Castaldo. Present was his father, identified as:

CASTALDO, DOMINICK RICHARD
DOB: 10-01-53
Marriott Hotel, I-25 & Hampden Ave. #707

Castaldo indicated he was outside the school eating lunch. Then a home made bomb went off. He turned around to figure out what went on. The thing exploded and he started shaking.

He was there about twenty minutes. The suspects were shooting the windows out. Finally, the ambulance came. Castaldo just saw the two people involved. Castaldo was sitting with Rachel Scott.

Castaldo described the suspects as one having longer hair and the other having a buzz cut. They were both wearing trench coats. Castaldo did indicate they had bags from where they took the bombs. Castaldo indicated he has seen the suspects around the school before.

Castaldo heard windows breaking and the bombs going off. They shot at the windows with the shotgun. Castaldo was sitting outside the cafeteria with Rachel Scott.

At about 1235 hrs., we spoke with Natalie Graves. Natalie indicated there was possibly six people involved. She spoke to Anthony Curso. Anthony was running down the hall and heard pop, pop, pop.

Natalie also related she spoke with a student named Nick. Nick looked out the windows to the grassy hill and saw a person in a dark coat with a machine gun. This person was not one of the two doing the shooting. Nick told this to Natalie when he came to visit Sean.

Natalie indicated she also spoke to Pam Wood. Wood works as the manager of the men's department in Penney's at Southwest Plaza, (303) 933-9200. Wood's was contacted by several kids who were trapped in the school.

One of the boys saw six trench coats and they were all shooting hand guns. This boy initially told this to the police. They told him he must be delirious, that there was only two.

There was also some girls who work at Penney's that said they saw on the internet that Columbine was scheduled for Tuesday, Deer Creek was Wednesday and Chatfield was set to blow up on Thursday.

There were also two boys at the hospital who indicated they were at the school. They were identified as:

WALKER, ERIC
DOB: 05-09-84
5305 W. Lake Pl.
Littleton, CO 80128
Home Phone: (303) 738-9342
Location: Auditorium

and

MARKSCHELD, ANDREW ← SCHELD, ANDREW MARK
DOB: 06-21-84
6919 W. Quarto Pl.
Littleton, CO 80128
Location: Auditorium

NELSON

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 4-21-99
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☑ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: ON 042099 I WAS DISPATCHED TO COLUMBINE H.S. ON A MUTUAL AID ASSIST TO JEFFCO. WHEN I ARRIVED I WAS DIRECTED TO A PERIMETER POSITION AT W. POLK & S. PIERCE.

WHEN I SET-UP I WAS CONTACTED BY A TEACHER IN A HOUSE AT THE N.W. CORNER. THE TEACHER TOLD ME THAT HE & TWO OTHER TEACHERS HAD 30-40 STUDENTS HIDING IN A CONVERTED GARAGE. I INSTRUCTED THEM TO STAY PUT & I WOULD BE BACK WITH THEM.

I THEN HEARD A BURST OF AUTOMATIC WEAPON FIRE OF 5-10 ROUNDS, A PAUSE A SMALL BURST OF 2-3 ROUNDS, A PAUSE AND THEN A LONG BURST OF 10-20 ROUNDS.

THE TEACHER INFORMED ME THAT THEY HAD A DIABETIC STUDENT WHO WAS DETERIORATING, AND NOT FULLY RESPONSIVE. WE PLACED THE YOUNG LADY IN MY PATROL CAR AND I TRANSPORTED HER TO LDF PUMPER 11. I TURNED HER OVER TO FIRE.

WHEN I RETURNED TO POLK, THE TEACHER TOLD ME HE HAD 10-12 WITNESSES AND ONE YOUNG MAN WHO COULD NAME TWO SUSPECTS. THE TEACHER BROUGHT THE YOUNG MAN TO ME. THE YOUNG MAN, WHO I BELIEVE GAVE ME THE NAME JOHN SAVAGE (I GAVE ALL MY NOTES TO JEFFCO) TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

- HE WAS IN THE LIBRARY
- TWO STUDENTS DRESSED IN BLACK HATS, SHIRTS, AND TRENCH COATS CAME IN
- HE WAS UNDER A DESK
- THE SUSPECTS POINTED A GUN AT HIM AND TOLD HIM TO PREPARE TO DIE.

JC-001-008802

Officer Signature & Number: NELSON 8628
Supervisor Initial: BS

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

Report # 99-16215
Report Date: 4-21-99
Connecting #

☐ CONTINUATION ☑ SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

NARRATIVE: - THE 1ST SUSPECT WAS CARRYING A SIDE BY SIDE DOUBLE BARREL SHOTGUN, A MACHINE GUN LIKE A TECH 9 AND EITHER A .45 OR .9MM HANDGUN.
- THE 1ST HAD THE TECH NINE ON A SLING.
- THE 2ND SUSPECT WAS WEARING THE SAME CLOTHING, HAD A SINGLE BARREL SHOT GUN AND A TECH NINE TYPE MACHINE GUN.

I RELAYED ALL INFO TO THE COMMAND POST. I GAVE ALL WITNESSES BLANK ACSO STATEMENT FORMS TO FILL OUT. JOHN SAVAGE WAS TURNED OVER TO TWO INVESTIGATORS & ALL BUT ONE STATEMENT. THE ONE STATEMENT AND A LIST OF THREE NAMES THAT THE 12 WITNESSES I.D. FROM A YEARBOOK WERE TURNED OVER TO ACSO INVESTIGATORS TO FOREWARD.

VE NAF

JC- 001-008803

Officer Signature & Number: NELSON 8628
Supervisor Initial: 7303

REILLY, _____

Capt Spence	Ran temporary Command post, deployed the bomb squad and crime lab, was assistant incident commander for Columbine Memorial.
Lt. Spears	Assisted in command post, supervised the crime lab, supervised security for Columbine Memorial.
Sgt. Beatty	Crime lab supervisor on scene.
Sgt. Holstein	Reported to the hospital to interview victims
Sgt. Linne	Bomb Technician
Sgt. Reilly	Assisted in EOC, organized and sent teams to the hospitals to interview victims, assisted United States Secret Service with dignitary protection and security for the Columbine Memorial Service, conducted sweeps at area schools to ensure safety.
Investigator. Fahlstedt	Reported to the hospital to conduct interviews, assisted at the scene, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Dickson	Reported to the hospital to conduct interviews, conducted follow up interviews with associates of the suspects, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Investigator Hodgkin	Conducted an interview over the phone with a party who placed a 911 call, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial.
Investigator Goodman	Conducted victim interviews at area hospitals and provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Beichl	Conducted interviews with victims, assisted in the collection of evidence, searched area schools to ensure their safety, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Isaacson	Conducted victim interviews, attempted to located associates of the shooters, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.

Investigator Singleton	Assisted with the search warrant at Kleibold's house, bomb sweeps and detonation, provided security at the memorial service.
Investigator Mundorf	Reported to the hospital in an attempt to conduct interviews with the victims.
Investigator Mauler	Reported to the hospital in an attempt to interview victims, attempted to conduct interview at the scene, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Davis	Bomb technician, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Investigator Manos	Assisted at the scene, conducted interviews in an attempt to locate associates of the shooters, did intel background work on the computer, conducted a town hall meeting at Arapahoe High School reference the Trench Coat Mafia and the incident at Columbine.
Investigator Swint	Provided security at Columbine Memorial Service, did intel background work on possible associates, acted as Secret Service liaison for PID team
Investigator Volz	Did intel background work on possible associates, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Merenkov	Reported to area hospitals to conduct interviews with victims.
Investigator Gee	Conducted interviews and provided security at the Columbine Memorial
Investigator Cover	Conducted interviews with possible associates and provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Merenkov	Conducted interviews with possible associates.
Investigator Rasmussen	Conducted interviews with victims at local hospitals, provided security at the Columbine Memorial, conducted sweeps of area schools to ensure they were safe.

Investigator Heaton	Conducted interviews with victims at local hospitals, conducted sweeps at local schools to ensure they were safe, provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service.
Investigator Smith	Provided security at the Columbine Memorial Service
Victim Assistance supervisor Barb Alexander	Worked on a one on one basis with the family of Rachel Scott, made death notifications, provided assistance at several gatherings as well as the memorial service.
Victim Assistance Karen Long	Worked on a one on one basis with the family of Isiah Shoels, contacted victims, made death notifications, was present to provide assistance at several gatherings as well as the memorial service.
Brandi Hubbard	Assisted in the planning for Columbine Memorial Service
Carol Levinson	Manned the phones on the day of the crisis
Gloria Stimac	Manned the phones on the day of the crisis
Mary Schulz	Monitored the radio and acted as scribe
Keri Werner	Acted as scribe
Al Sprigg	Attended lab organizational briefings, developed film and copied video tapes.
Diane Cloyd	Worked on the inside the crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.
Laura Delong	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing
Tom Adair	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.
Tony Gallardo	Worked on the inside crime scene teams to include the library and science wing.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

5686 S. Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

To: Sgt. J.P. Warren Date: 050699
Jefferson County Time: 0900
From: Brandi for Sgt. Reilly

FROM:	FAX (303)		Phone (303)
_____	734-5144	Sheriff's Administration.....	734-5101
_____	734-5188	Patrol.....	797-4422
_____	734-5166	Headquarters - Second Floor.....	795-4708
_____	795-7684	Records Center.....	795-4780
_____	795-4919	Communications Center.....	795-4711
[redacted]			
_____	795-5864	SIS Investigations.....	795-4735
_____	708-3491	Detention Administration.....	708-3407
_____	708-3590	Justice Center Booking.....	708-3532
_____	708-3433	Training.....	708-3430
_____	795-4949	Littleton Detention.....	795-4933
_____	795-4754	Environmental Crimes.....	795-4758
_____	822-5308	Byers Substation .....(303)	822-9244
_____	671-8925	District 5 Substation	671-8908

Total number of pages 4, including this page.

Remarks:

Here is the list of what our people did at Columbine.

Smith, A

PROGRESS REPORT
CASE # 99-16215
ASSIST TO JEFFERSON COUNTY
INV. ANN SMITH

On 042099 I was instructed by Sgt. Reilly to respond to Swedish Medical Center along with Sgt. Al Holstein, Invs. Brice Moomaw, Jackie Gee, Chris Beichel, Don Mundorf and Mike Dickson. When we arrived a member of Swedish Hospital Department of Public Affairs, Linda Carey and Rob Worrall of Swedish Human Resources briefed us. She identified the victims and their injuries as:

"H", Anne Marie
(last name and DOB unknown)
single gunshot to right chest – very serious
in surgery

Schmurr, Valerie
DOB: 041480
9 gunshot wounds in chest and arm area – serious
in surgery – prognosis looks good
will be in room 165

Grave, Sean
15 yoa
single gunshot wound in the back – serious
probable paralysis
still in surgery

Caslado, Richard
17 yoa
5 gunshot wounds in chest and arm area - serious

Investigator Dickson and I interviewed Valerie's parents. They further identified Valerie as:

Schnurr, Valerie Marie
DOB: 041481
[redacted]
Littleton, Co 80128
[redacted]

Mother

Schnurr, Sherilyn Kay
DOB: 102060
[redacted]
Highlands Ranch, Co
[redacted]

Father Schnurr, Mark A.
DOB: 041556

Gallegher Enterprises
w-595-7715

Mrs. Schnurr stated that her daughter did not have any enemies at school, and was part of the peer-counseling group. Valerie did tell her mother about a boy named, "McGraff" who was kicked off the counseling group for a drinking episode, and he was not going to be allowed to graduate. She said that she also worked with a girl whose father had recently committed suicide.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Schnurr stated that their daughter never spoke of any gangs, but mentioned that there were some druggies at the school and some kids who wore the dark black clothing. They said that prom was held last weekend, and that her daughter told them that there were no problems. We read the names of the other kids at the hospital and they stated they did not know any of them.

We then spoke with Carla Hochhalter. She came to Swedish Hospital after hearing from one of her daughter's friends that she was shot in the ankle. She then heard on the television that an unidentified female was at Swedish, she called the hospital and found out the girl's name was Anne Marie, which is her daughter's name. She was further identified as:

Hochhalter, Carla
DOB: 080851
[redacted]
Littleton, Co 80123
[redacted]

She identified her daughter as:

Hochhalter, Anne Marie
DOB: 121981

She also said she had a son, who was a student at Columbine, she identified him as:

Hochhalter, Nathan Jerrold
DOB: 040584

She said she had not yet heard from her son, and was concerned that he was still in the school. When we spoke with Mrs. Hochhalter, her daughter had not yet been positively identified. She stated that her daughter is a straight A student, a member of the honor roll, band, and other groups. She said that she had no enemies at the school. She said that Nathan also had no problems in school, and stated that neither child talked about any kind of gang problems there. She did not know any of the other kids at the hospital.

A physician from the surgery unit met with Mrs. Hochhalter, and showed her an earring and watch worn by the unidentified patient. Mrs. Hochhalter identified the earring and watch as belonging to her daughter.

ARVADA P.D.

ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT 99-12067

INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS

1.	**Commander Debra Grainger** **Arvada Police Department**	**Summary Report - Jeffco Critical Incident Team**
2.	**Detective Russ Boatright** **Arvada Police Department**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Interview** Interview with Deputy Neil Gardner Jefferson County Sheriff Dept. SRO
3.	**Detective Jim Vonderohe** **Arvada Police Department**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Interview(s)** Interview with Officer Harry Bloodworth/Denver Police Department SWAT Interview with Officer James Moneghan/Denver Police Department SWAT
4.	**Officer Kevin Armstrong** **Wheat Ridge Police Department**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Interview** Interview with Deputy Paul Smoker/Jefferson County Sheriff's Department
5.	**Investigator Steve Holmes** **West Metro Task Force**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Interview(s)** Interview with Officer Greg Romero/Denver Police Department Gang Unit Interview with Lieutenant Terry Manwaring/Jeffco Regional SWAT
6.	**Investigator John Pickett** **West Metro Task Force**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Interview** Interview with Officer Tom O'Neil/Denver Police Department SWAT/k-9
7.	**Denver Police Department**	**Hand written statements from Denver SWAT officers entering Columbine High School who *did not* fire weapons**
8.	**Sergeant Ray Booras** **Arvada Police Department**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Report** Report detailing assistance on forensics team out perimeter search Columbine High School

9.	**Investigator John Pickett** **West Metro Task Force**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team Witness Report** Interview(s) 4-20-99 with Columbine students: Bryan Grande Matthew Depew Todd Gamber Interviews conducted at Clements Park while exiting school
10.	**Detective Wayne Bryant** **Arvada Police Department**	**Victim Interview - University Hospital** Interview with CHS victim Mark Taylor
11.	**Officer Sue Gaetano** **Arvada Police Department**	**Victim Interview - St. Anthony's Hospital** Interview and photographs of CHS victim Kacey Ruegsegger at St. Anthony's ER
12.	**Detective Chuch Marshall**	**Victim Evidence Collection Report - University Hospital** Report of evidence collection and interview with victim Mark Taylor
13.	**Detective John Doll** **Arvada Police Department**	**Witness Interview - Report** Interview with CHS student Deidra Kucera at Clement Park 4-20-99
14.	**Detective Walt Parsons** **Arvada Police Department**	**Witness Interview - Report** Interview with CHS Susan DeWitt and Eric Kruger at Command Post/Columbine High School
15.	**Detective Doug Sybert** **Arvada Police Department**	**Assist Search Warrant** Assist with execution of search warrant, 10332 W. 69th Ave., Arvada, Co.
16.	**Sergeant Gary Hutchcraft** **Arvada Police Department**	**Assist - Phone Interview** Report on phone interview with Karen Nichols regarding internet chat room information
17.	**Arvada Police Department**	**Collection of names representing meical and lay witnesses contacted at University and St. Anthony's Hospital**

ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT 99-12067

ASSIST TO
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CRIME REPORT 99-7625

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL INCIDENT

ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT 99-12067

INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS

SUPPLEMENT II

1.	**Detective Jim Vonderohe** **Arvada Police Department**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team** Summary report and transcripts of interview with Officer Harry Bloodworth/Denver Police SWAT conducted 4-20-99
2.	**Investigator Steve Holmes** **West Metro Task Force**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team** Transcriptions of interview with Officer Greg Romero/Denver Police SWAT conducted 4-20-99. Summary report submitted 4-27-99 of same interview
3.	**Investigator Steve Holmes** **West Metro Task Force**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team** Transcriptions of interview with Lieutenant Terry Manwaring/Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Regional SWAT conducted 4-20-99. Summary report submitted 4-27-99.
4.	**Lakewood Police Department**	**SWAT Officer Reports** Narrative reports of Lakewood SWAT officers not having fired weapons during their engagement and rescue effort inside of Columbine High School.
5.	**Detective Micheal Barr** **Westminster Police Department**	**Jeffco Critical Incident Team** Report of Detective Barr's response and activity after having responded to the Command Post at Columbine High School 4-20-99.
6.	**Cassette Tapes**	Two cassettes tapes from interviews with Lieutenant Terry Manwaring and Officer Harry Bloodworth completed by Investigator Steve Holmes as part of the Jeffco Critical Incident Team investigation.

BOATRIGHT, RUSS

DU# 2688

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET20 04/27/1999 042499/BOATRIGHT/KK

JCSD 99-7625

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1145 hours, Detective Boatright (IO) was advised of a shooting which had occurred at Columbine High School located at 6201 South Pierce Street in unincorporated Jefferson County. During the course of that incident, numerous jurisdictions had responded to include various metro area SWAT teams. As the incident was on-going, IO was advised officers on scene had exchange gunfire with suspects in the school. In addition, IO was told there had been explosions in and around the school obviously related to this incident. At that time Commander Debra Grainger notified IO the First Judicial District Law Enforcement Critical Incident Team had been placed on call and was requested to respond to Clement Park located in the area of Bowles Avenue and Pierce Street. IO would note at this time it had not been confirmed as to whether or not the Critical Incident Team was going to be activated.

On the same date at approximately 1325 hours, IO along with Detective Doll and Officer Brian Thompson, responded to Clement Park in the area of Bowles Avenue and Pierce Street where the command post had been established. IO would note additional APD officers, as well as numerous other jurisdictions, had also been called to the same location. IO remained at the command post until it was determined the Critical Incident Team was in fact going to be activated. Commander Grainger subsequently directed IO along with Officer Thompson to respond to Leawood Elementary School located at 6155 Leawood Drive, Littleton, Colorado. IO along with Officer Thompson subsequently arrived at that location at approximately 1710 hours.

On the same date at approximately 1735 hours, IO was requested to interview Jefferson County Deputy Neil Gardner #3010 in accordance with the policies and procedures established through the Critical Incident Team protocol. IO subsequently conducted the above interview witnessed by Officer Thompson. The aforementioned interview was recorded and that recording was transcribed. In addition, IO prepared a summary report describing Deputy Gardner's actions on 04/20/99. See the Critical Incident Team report referred to above for details of that interview.

As of 04/20/99, IO did not conduct any additional interviews related to this investigation. IO was requested to return to the command post on 04/21/99 at approximately 0600 hours to assist with follow up investigation.

On 04/21/99 at approximately 0600 hours, IO along with Detective Doll and Officer Thompson, returned to the command post which had been established a short distance from Columbine High School. Officers on scene were subsequently briefed as to the status of the scene, specifically the need for bomb techs to clear the school prior to making entry. IO was subsequently directed by

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET20 04/27/1999 042499/BOATRIGHT/KK

command personnel to assist in a visual inspection of all vehicles parked in an east parking area of Clement Park. In addition, IO was requested to assist, documenting all vehicles in terms of license plate and VIN numbers. Once that process was completed, IO, assisted by Officer Thompson, photographed the west center row of vehicles to include the western most row of vehicles in that same parking lot.

Once that process was completed, IO was subsequently assigned to assist in a line search of Pierce Street beginning just south of the command post area. The aforementioned search continued south to the southern most boundary of the crime scene which was being protected by state troopers along with Jefferson County deputies.

On the same date at approximately 1125 hours IO was requested to assist in a grid search of the north faculty parking lot of Columbine High School. The aforementioned search was being coordinated by Sergeant Booras of the Arvada Police Department and the team itself included officers from Arvada, Lakewood, Jefferson County, Colorado Bureau of Investigation and Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearm agents. Specifically, IO was requested to search for bullets, bullet casings, bomb fragments and any other item which could be considered as having evidentiary value. It had been predetermined if any items were located, they were to be identified, photographed and then collected by the Jefferson County deputy assigned to the search team. That deputy is identified as Rick Reeker.

At the completion of the above described grid search, IO again was requested to photograph vehicles in the north faculty parking lot. IO would note the vehicles had already been logged in terms of license plates and VIN numbers Specifically IO was requested to photograph the east center row along with the far east row of cars parked in that lot.

Once the processing of that parking lot was completed, the same team was requested to continue a grid search in a counter clockwise manner in an effort to locate additional items of evidence IO would note the aforementioned search team continued searching in the manner indicated until they reached an area taped off by the FBI which was located on the southwest section of Columbine High School. IO was informed the FBI had been specifically assigned to conduct a search related to the southwest entrance area of the school.

IO along with the same search team then conducted a similar grid search on the eastern portion of the school property leading down to the south side of the building. Again that search was conducted in a similar manner as previously described.

Once the above described grid search was completed, IO

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET20 04/27/1999 042499/BOATRIGHT/KK

assisted by Officer Thompson was requested to photograph all vehicles located in the south parking lot area of of the school. IO would note there is a driveway area which separates the southern parking lot into distinct east and west sections. IO initially photographed all vehicles located in the east side of the south student parking area. IO next photographed all vehicles parked in the west section of the south student parking area.

Once the above task was completed, IO joined the same search team and continued a grid search of the west section of the south student parking area. IO did locate various items of evidence but would point out pursuant to the collection procedure established, did not personally collect any evidence. Any items of evidence located during the various searches were ultimately documented and collected by Deputy Rick Reeker. IO did not conduct any additional investigation that date. IO cleared the scene at approximately 1930 hours and returned to the Arvada Police Department. Upon returning to the Arvada Police Department, all undeveloped film was stored in the CIB Investigations evidence locker awaiting disposition from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department.

DO# 1325

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET18 04/27/1999 042599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Connected to Jefferson County Sheriff's Office #99-7625.

On 04/25/99 at approximately 1115 hours, Det. Boatright (IO) was contacted by Cmdr. Grainger and requested to respond to the command post which had been established at the Jefferson County Courthouse. Cmdr. Grainger indicated IO's assistance was being requested in terms of follow up investigation.

On the same date at approximately 1215 hours, IO arrived at the Jefferson County Courthouse and subsequently responded to the command post. After arriving at the command post, IO was supplied a Information Control Sheet, requesting he conduct follow up investigation supplied by a Littleton Dispatcher. In brief, the Littleton Dispatcher, identified as Laura Inzano, had been contacted by Debby Rios (California resident) who advised her son was working on a school newspaper and was making contact with individuals reporting to be Columbine High School students. During one of those contacts, a student identifying himself as Jim Rossdale gave some indication his death was immanent, however, it was not exactly clear how Jim Rossdale planned to die.

On the same date at approximately 1250 hours, IO contacted Laura Inzano at the Littleton Police Department's Dispatch Center (phone: 303-794-1551). Upon contact with the forenamed, IO confirmed she had received a call from Debby Rios earlier this date, who indicated her son was a school reporter and had conducted an on-line (Internet) interview with a Columbine High School student identifying himself as Jim Rossdale. According to Laura Inzano, Debby Rios' son was provided with details of the incident occurring on 04/20/99, and at some point during the interview, asked if he could use the subject's name in his article. Laura Inzano reiterated the individual being interviewed had identified himself as Jim Rossdale and consented to allowing his name to be published, however, pointed out he was going to be dead by tomorrow, so it didn't matter. IO confirmed with Laura Inzano, Debby Rios could be contacted by phone at (415)-435-9687. IO subsequently concluded his interview with Laura Inzano.

On the same date at approximately 1300 hours, IO phoned (415)-435-9687 and contacted Debby Rios, (address: 16 Bayview Ave., in Belvedere, CA 94920). Debby Rios confirmed the information previously supplied by Laura Inzano. Debby Rios identified he son as Jason Rios, age 15, DOB: 05/10/83. Debby Rios further clarified her son works for a school newspaper at Redwood High School and was conducting Internet interviews with individuals he believed were Columbine High School students.

Pursuant to questioning, Debby Rios confirmed her son, Jason Rios, was in fact home and would be allowed to speak with IO. IO subsequently spoke with Jason Rios, who provided the following information. Jason Rios stated over the "last couple of nights" he has been contacting individuals representing themselves as

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET18 04/27/1999 042599/BOATRIGHT/SH

Columbine High School students through the America On Line Internet Service. Jason Rios stated he was able to make contact with those individuals by going into the "Member" Directory and then accessing a specific profile. Jason Rios stated the profile he solicited was Columbine High School or Littleton, Colorado. When using those key phrases to identify a profile, he subsequently received approximately 100 responses. Jason Rios told IO he then would click on the individuals represented with a "red dot" which confirmed to him they were presently on line and he could speak with them immediately. IO did verify with Jason Rios, the subscriber information used for America On Line is his father, identified as Israel Rios.

IO next confirmed with Jason Rios, he recalled communicating with an individual identifying himself as Jim Rossdale, a Columbine High School student. Jason Rios stated he recalled the aforementioned communication occurring on 04/24/99 at approximately 1500 hours, California time. Jason Rios stated he believed the interview with Jim Rossdale took approximately five to ten minutes.

When asked what was discussed during that interview, Jason Rios stated he remembered Jim Rossdale providing time estimates and details in terms of the events occurring on 04/20/99. Jason Rios clarified it was his understanding when communicating with Jim Rossdale, the forenamed was present when the events occurred. Jason Rios went on to state at the end of the interview, Jim Rossdale made suicidal threats, after which he (Jim Rossdale) terminated the on-line connection.

IO subsequently confirmed with Jason Rios, he had printed the interview conducted with Jim Rossdale. IO then requested Jason Rios to FAX that information to the Command Post established at the Jefferson County Courthouse. Jason Rios was requested to FAX the information to (303)-271-8220. Jason Rios stated as soon as he completed his contact with IO, he would FAX the information as requested.

Prior to terminating contact with Jason Rios, IO asked if he had other communications with students claiming to attend Columbine High School. Jason Rios responded in the affirmative. When asked to identify those individuals, Jason Rios provided IO with the following list of names. The names were identified as "Liz, Stacy, L.V. (female), Natalie, Vanessa, and Chris McCanistor." Through additional questioning, Jason Rios stated none of the forenamed individuals claimed to have in any way participated in the incident or had knowledge of any future events which might possibly occur. IO subsequently concluded his contact with Jason Rios.

On the same date at approximately 1350 hours, IO returned to the command post and checked the master school roster which included student, staff and faculty information. Upon review of

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET18 04/27/1999 042599/BOATRIGHT/SH

those documents, IO was unable to identify any student, staff or faculty member by the name of Jim Rossdale. In addition, IO was unable to locate any student, staff or faculty member by the name of Chris McCanistor. In addition, IO was unable to identify an student, staff or faculty with the initials L.V.

On the same date at approximately 1352 hours, IO received a FAX from Jason Rios. IO subsequently reviewed the FAX, which appeared to be consistent with the information supplied to IO by Jason Rios. See the aforementioned three-page FAX for complete details. IO would note upon reviewing the FAX, it appears as though Jason Rios uses the designation MCFROBES10 as his identifier when on-line, while the person identifying himself as Jim Rossdale, uses the on-line name SHORTBLISS. IO did complete a Information Control Sheet requesting follow up by a computer specialist in order to identify the true identity of the person previously referred to as Jim Rossdale/on-screen name SHORTBLISS.

Att: Det Boatright

Arvada Police Dept.

REF: Columbine High School

3 page total

303 271 8220 Att: DCG BOATRIGHT

MCFROBB10: Hi, my name is Jason and I am from San Francisco California and I go to Redwood High School. I am a journ. . for our school newspaper, the Redwood Bark and I was wondering if i could ask you some questions (NPD)

ShorTBlisS: OK

MCFROBB10: thank you very much, do you mind if i quote you. this could mean that your name and grade number would be in my school paper?

ShorTBlisS: OK

ShorTBlisS: JIM 12TH

ShorTBlisS: JIM ROSSDALE

MCFROBB10: thank you, where were you when the shooting happened

ShorTBlisS: I WAS IN MUSIC THOERY CLASS, WHEN WE FIRST HEARD THE GUNSHOTS.

MCFROBB10: what did it sound like and what did you think it was

ShorTBlisS: sounded like explosives then straight gunf firing.

ShorTBlisS: it stoped then went on for 4 mins stright

MCFROBB10: were you upstairs

ShorTBlisS: straight

ShorTBlisS: yes down the hall from the libary

MCFROBB10: so did you hear the firing when it was in the cafeteria

ShorTBlisS: yeh thats were it started

ShorTBlisS: then they came upstairs

ShorTBlisS: after the 4 mins

MCFROBB10: where did you go

ShorTBlisS: well we stayed in the room litening at first we didnt understand what was going.

ShorTBlisS: then we heard people screaming and doors slaming

ShorTBlisS: after about 5 more mins thats when they came in out room asking questions

MCFROBB10: so you saw them

ShorTBlisS: yes

MCFROBB10: what was that like, what were you thinking

ShorTBlisS: i thouyght i was going to die because i didnt know who these people where

ShorTBlisS: they didnt hurt anyone in the room thouygh but told us not to leave

ShorTBlisS: they were calm but yet seoriouse

ShorTBlisS: calm speaking as if what they were doing was ok

ShorTBlisS: 10 mins after that we tried to leave and 4 students were at the door when it opened all elt was heat and burning

ShorTBlisS: my freinds ear was very bad off, and at that point i freaked out and started cryin

ShorTBlisS: i felt trapped and i was bleeding, nothing bad but little cuts

ShorTBlaS: then we just went out the hall to the cafateria
ShorTBlaS: saw 3 dead one alive with people around them
MCFROBB10: your friend's ear was bad off and you got cut. how did all this happen
ShorTBlaS: i think they bugged the doors with small explosives
ShorTBlaS: nothing big just enough to send srap metal
ShorTBlaS: my friend lost his ear
MCFROBB10: so you are still in the room
ShorTBlaS: no in the cafteria, there we heard everything upastairs in the libary then it eneded
ShorTBlaS: everyone was just looking around lost connfused
ShorTBlaS: put me in the paper because im ending up killing myself
MCFROBB10: so you were in the cafeteria?
ShorTBlaS: YES
MCFROBB10: what do you mean "you're ending up killing yourself"? is this all a joke
ShorTBlaS: NO
MCFROBB10: so why did you say "you're ending up killing yourself"

Jim Rossdale, 12th

BOORAS, RAY

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DETS 04/22/1999 042299/BOORAS/SH APP8702

At approximately 1200 hours on 04/20/99, I was advised that the Arvada Police Department was receiving reports a shooting had taken place at Columbine High School, located in south Jefferson County, near the intersection of S. Pierce St. and Bowles Ave. The shooting was being reported as involving students and there were reports that there were many victims currently being evacuated from the school and/or transported to local hospitals. Shortly after this, I was informed by Cmdr. Grainger at the Arvada Police Department that the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team had been put on standby based upon information indicating local SWAT Teams were preparing to enter the school in order to take the two gunmen into custody.

Approximately twenty minutes later, I was advised that the Critical Incident Team had been requested to respond to the command post set up in the vicinity of the school and stand by to see if the team would be needed later in the afternoon.

I responded to Danny Clemments Park which is located at W Bowles Ave. and S. Pierce St., in Jefferson County. This park is located directly to the north of Columbine High School. Upon my arrival, I met with other investigators and found police officers from various jurisdictions waiting in the vicinity of the command post to be given assignments. As the next few minutes progressed, I was instructed that the members of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team would be held in reserve, waiting to see if officers and/or members of the SWAT Teams currently inside the school became involved in a shootout with the suspects. Many other investigators were being asked to help interview witnesses from the school.

For the next several hours, we waited at the park while SWAT Teams checked the school for the suspects. Later in the afternoon, we were advised that the school had been cleared and it appeared, at this time, as if two of the individuals involved in the shooting had been found dead of self-inflicted gunshot wounds.

Based upon this information, we learned the Critical Incident Team would be utilized to assist with interviews or SWAT personnel and possibly help process the crime scene. We learned that a School Resource Officer had exchanged gunfire with the two gunmen, as the scenario begin to play out earlier in the day. Additionally, we learned there had been at least two Denver SWAT Team members who had exchanged gunfire with the suspects in the library of the school. The officers involved in exchanging gunfire were being taken to an elementary school in the area and half the Critical Incident Team was going to be utilized to interview these people and the other half were going to be utilized to assist with the investigation in the school.

While other investigators interviewed officers involved in the incident at the elementary school, I stood by throughout the remainder of the afternoon and into the evening hours, until

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET5 04/22/1999 042299/BOORAS/SH APP8702

approximately 2100 hours, when I was released for the night and requested to return at 0600 hours on the morning of 04/21/99.

I arrived at the park at approximately 0530 hours, waiting to be given my assignment for the day. At approximately 0700 hours, myself and other investigators were requested to assist the FBI in checking vehicles in a parking lot at the northeast corner of the park. We were requested to do a visual check of each of the vehicles to see if there were any unusual packages or devices to be found, presumably packages or devices which could contain or be bombs. We were also requested to obtain the license plate numbers and VIN's from all the vehicles parked in the lot and a representative of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation would be checking these VIN's and license plates to see if anyone owning these vehicles were known associates of the suspects.

The sweep of the parking lot began at approximately 0700 hours and was completed at 0735 hours At the completion of the sweep, I requested Investigators Boatright, Greubel, Doll and Ofc. Brian Thompson photograph the parking. The film was retained by us and will be turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department at a later time.

We then remained at the park until approximately 0900 hours, when we were requested to do a search of the street and the park directly in front of the school. As a result of this search, Inv. R. Reker of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office identified and marked few pieces of evidence to be picked up by lab personnel at a later time.

It wasn't until approximately 1200 hours, that we were advised the bomb crews had completed their search and removal of bombs from the building and forensic people were preparing to begin the crime scene investigation. I was assigned to one of two teams who were to assist the FBI and ATF with the investigation of the crime scenes outside the school The FBI was assigned the crime scene involving two students who had been killed at the southwest corner of the school and the ATF personnel were going to investigate the crime scene involving the gunfire exchange by the School Resource Officer and explosive devices which had been detonated in the parking lot to the south of the school

At approximately 1145 hours, we were briefed and at 1225 hours, the search began with our responsibility being to conduct grid searches of the school parking lots and property surrounding the school, excluding the crime scene involving the two students which the FBI was investigating and the crime scene involving the exchange of gunfire and detonation of two explosive devices ATF was investigating.

The search began with us working the east parking lot of the school. We went through it on foot, checking for evidence on the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET5 04/22/1999 042299/BOORAS/SH APP8702

ground and, as we located this evidence, we marked it so it could be picked up by FBI lab personnel at a later time. We completed the search and moved on to the north parking lots and landscaped areas of the school at approximately 1345 hours, where we did the same thing, identifying and marking potential evidence in those locations. We completed this job at approximately 1505 hours and, as we moved to the west side, where we completed a sweep of some grassy areas and parking lots there.

At approximately 1510 hours, I was contacted by Agent Ron Knight of the FBI. He informed me his investigation was taking much longer than he had anticipated and requested we assist ATF with the investigation in the south parking lot After meeting with ATF personnel, our responsibility was again to do a grid search of the parking lot to help identify physical evidence that they had not yet identified and marked. They also requested assistance in picking up the evidence, at which time I assigned Inv Rick Reeker of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department for that purpose. With the assistance of the ATF personnel, the parking lots were searched, evidence was identified, collected and recorded and photographs were taken of the parking lot areas and all of the vehicles involved. Additionally, we identified the license plates and VIN's of all the vehicles present and turned this information over to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation personnel who would check it against the list of known associates of the suspects and provide the information to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department.

Our investigation concluded at approximately 1830 hours on the evening of 04/21/99. At the completion of our assigned responsibilities, I briefed Sgt. Randy West and Lt John Kiekbusch of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department what we had accomplished for the day and let them know all physical evidence recovered by this team had been turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department via Inv. Rick Reker.

This completed my involvement in the investigation of the incident at Columbine High School.

BRYANT, WAYNE

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

On 04/20/99 at 1245 hours, IO received information that IO Bryant and Det. Chuck Marshall would be responding to University Hospital at 4209 E. 9th St , in Denver to assist in interviewing victims, witnesses, and collecting evidence in regards to this investigation. IO Bryant received information there had been a shooting at Columbine High School in Jefferson County and numerous victims were being sent to area hospitals.

On 04/20/99 at 1324 hours, IO Bryant and Det. Marshall arrived at University Hospital Emergency Room. We contacted University Hospital Police and entered the emergency room, receiving information University Hospital had received one victim as of this time. University Hospital Police Sgt. Steve Smidt was contacted and informed IO Bryant the victim was a Mark Taylor, age approximately 17, who was currently in the operating room. Det Marshall and IO Bryant then were contacted by University Police Ofc. Chris Evenson who had collected the clothing from Mark Taylor and handed it to Det. Marshall.

IO Bryant received information that a Dr. Bender was involved in the initial assessments and procedures with the patient, but was not currently available. At 1430 hours, IO received information from Dr Christine Finlayson that there were at least two gunshot injuries and possibly three. A few minutes later at 1435 hours, IO Bryant and Det. Marshall received information from Emergency Room Dr. Paul Bender, who stated there were two wounds from one gunshot that may have entered under the left armpit and exited the right armpit, causing a wound to the right arm. Dr. Bender stated he was unable to tell which was entry and which was the exit wound and that there was a separate injury with the wound in the left upper thigh and in the buttocks Dr Bender stated it was probably an entry wound to the left upper thigh with an exit wound to the buttocks. Dr Bender answered there were no spent rounds observed in the x-rays of the patient, but there was a possibility there could be a round in the right arm, which had not been x-rayed yet. IO received information the patient had been in critical condition and was currently in radiology, awaiting another procedure in the operating room. IO Bryant and Det. Marshall were contacted by numerous hospital staff and administrators who were assisting in attempting to prepare to receive more patients. IO received information at 1344 hours from Registration Clerk Michelle Hover, that she had been attempting to page the patient's father without success. Michelle Hover stated she had received the name of Mark Taylor for the father and a pager number of 303-213-2518. Michelle Hover stated that number had been called several times without success. Michelle Hover stated the patient had been conscious and able to provide the phone number when he arrived at the hospital. IO Bryant additionally received information two R.N.'s in the psych department were available to provide information and counseling assistance to the parents and relatives of the victims. IO and Det. Marshall were contacted by Nurse Karen Holen-Lyda and Nurse Sandra Feren, who escorted IO

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

Bryant and Det. Marshall to a nearby office with an available interview room to use during this investigation. Another number for the patient's parents was determined to be 303-948-1441. A nurse named Christine attempted to call that number at 1355 hours, stated she was getting a recording.

Det. Marshall then repackaged the clothing in separate bags. IO observed one of the items was a bloody t-shirt with the label of Top Dawg, that appeared blood soaked and appeared to have been cut in order to remove it from the patient.

IO Bryant then received information from R.N. Susan Haldol (clinical nurse) that she had left a message for the parents on their business telephone number and also at Leawood Elementary as parents of students at Columbine were being directed to Leawood Elementary. At 1415 hours, IO received information attempts were also made to contact the grandmother at 1-719-476-2647, with negative results.

At 1417 hours, University Hospital Vice President of Operations Antonio Ruiz informed IO Bryant and Det. Marshall the patient, Mark Taylor, would be available for interviews in approximately 20 minutes and that Executive Vice President Joyce Cashman would be escorting IO Bryant and Det. Marshall to the patient's location for an interview. On 04/20/99 at 1424 hours, IO received information from Joyce Cashman that she would be escorting IO Bryant and Det. Marshall for interviews and photographs in about ten minutes. A few minutes after that, Joyce Cashman stated the patient would not be available for interviews at this time, as they were doing another procedure, preparing for surgery.

On 04/20/99 at 1432 hours, IO Bryant and Det. Marshall were contacted at University Hospital by Denver Police Department Det. David Schultz (#85007). Det. Schultz informed IO Bryant and Det. Marshall he had been dispatched to University Hospital to assist in this investigation. Det. Schultz stated he was aware there had been three confirmed dead at the school and that it involved a group of suspects known as "Trench Coat Mafia " IO Bryant and Det. Marshall then conferred with Det Schultz about this group and the situation at school which is located in the unincorporated area of Jefferson County in Littleton. Det. Schultz stated he had additionally received information there were two suspects who were using a shotgun and assault rifles, as well as pipe bombs which reportedly had timers and were motion sensitive.

At 1444 hours, Joyce Cashman informed IO Bryant the patient was not stable with I.V.'s inserted in his chest and was still in surgery. At 1509 hours, IO received another report from Joyce Cashman the patient, Mark Taylor, was being moved from radiology to surgery. IO Bryant and Det. Schultz discussed insuring the University place and hospital staff were aware of security concerns in order to insure no visitors would arrive with weapons or

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

explosives This information was passed on to hospital and security personnel.

IO Bryant then received information the mother of the patient had been on the phone with hospital staff and did not have transportation to University Hospital Hospital staff then made arrangements for a hospital vehicle to respond to the area of the mother's location near Leawood Elementary to transport her to University Hospital. IO later received information someone from the press reportedly was transporting the mother to University Hospital. Joyce Cashman was notified to cancel the transport that had already left University Hospital

On 04/20/99 at 1545 hours, IO Bryant and Det. Schultz contacted Victim Advocate from Sheridan Police Department, Autumn Black (303-805-3310), on the third floor, outside the OR waiting area. Autumn Black informed IO Bryant she had been in contact with the mother at the school and also, had met with her at the hospital. Autumn Black additionally stated there was another Arapahoe County District Attorney Victim Advocate available on another floor of the hospital. At 1548 hours, IO Bryant and Denver Det. Schultz met with Donna Taylor in the operating room waiting area. Donna Taylor provided identifying name, address and information for herself and her son, Mark Allen Taylor. Donna Taylor answered Mark's date of birth was 01/27/81, that he was 16 years old and a sophomore in the 10th grade at Columbine High. IO later received Mark's correct date of birth as 01/27/83. Donna Taylor answered she was aware that Mark was in stable condition and in surgery at this time. Donna Taylor was informed why IO Bryant and David Schultz needed to talk to her and that other parents of other children were similarly being interviewed in an attempt to obtain additional information that may be able to help the investigators at the school. Donna Taylor answered her son had only been going to the school for a short time, was not involved in any extra-curricular activities or sports, but did play basketball, but not for the school team. Donna Taylor stated they went to the Church of the Highlands and she knows of no problems that would be occurring at the school

At 1552 hours, surgeon, Dr Nahler, entered the OR waiting room to provide the mother with information on the condition of her son Dr. Nahler stated there had been a gunshot wound to the chest, that her son was still in the operating room and additional tests would be conducted. Dr Nahler added that her son was "relative stable " Dr. Nahler added there had been an additional injury to the left leg, with a shot to the thigh and that there had been some spasms and that now, normal circulation had been restored. Dr Nahler estimated for the mother, her son would be in the hospital for approximately five days and that, considering the injuries, her son was very lucky.

IO Bryant and Det. Schultz then continued the interview with

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

Donna Taylor at 1556 hours at the table in the OR waiting area. Donna Taylor answered her husband's name was also Mark Taylor and that he was en route to the hospital. Donna Taylor stated her son had been a new student to Columbine only being there about five to six weeks Donna Taylor stated she had never heard of the Trench Coat Mafia gang. Donna Taylor answered she wasn't aware of her son knowing any gang members or having any information like that. Donna Taylor answered that her son did not have any other brother and sisters at that school, as they went to private schools.

Donna Taylor then added that her son was now going to public school because of his learning disabilities and that he was in Special Ed classes. Donna Taylor then stated that a week or two ago, that she did remember her son making some statements about kids doing drugs at the school and wondering why they were still at school Donna Taylor stated her son previously had been in a private school named Silver State Baptist School and they had received information he would not be getting a diploma at that school, so they decided to enroll him in Columbine in order for Mark to be able to get a high school diploma. Donna Taylor stated the previous school was in the 7000 block of S. Sheridan Blvd. Donna Taylor stated the reason her son was a Special Ed student was because he was a slow learner and was about two years behind.

Donna Taylor answered that her son is taken to school in the morning by herself and that he would be given a ride home from school by her niece, Jennifer Harmon (age 18) who is in the 12th grade Donna Taylor answered her son does not drive and does not have a driver's license. IO Bryant and Det. Schultz then left the third floor OR waiting area to return to the Emergency Room. En route to the Emergency Room, IO Bryant and Det Schultz received information, other witnesses from Columbine High including Jennifer Harmon, cousin of the victim, were in the hospital. After contacting Det Marshall and hospital staff on the first floor Emergency Room, IO Bryant and Det Schultz responded back to the third floor and contacted the other witnesses, who stated they had been near Columbine High School when the shooting occurred. IO Bryant and Det. Schultz began an interview of Jennifer Harmon (DOB: 12/28/80) at 1629 hours, in a nearby room on the third floor. Jennifer Harmon provided her date of birth, address and phone number to IO Bryant and Det Schultz. Jennifer Harmon answered she was Mark Taylor's first cousin and that she normally gives Mark a ride home after school. Jennifer answered, today she had been having lunch with her boyfriend at her home at 6947 S Saulsbury St., and was returning to school at about 11:40 a m Jennifer stated she saw the fire trucks down the street and kids saying there were terrorists and teachers running.

Jennifer answered she didn't see the actual suspect shooting anyone, but she knew all of the people involved Jennifer stated she has classes with them and that she knew the leader of the group, named "Robert Craig," was planning on getting back at

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

everyone Jennifer stated the group was called the Trench Coat Mafia. Jennifer stated that the leader, Robert Craig, had earlier killed himself after killing his step-father.

Jennifer Harmon stated if she had a yearbook, she would be able to identify all of the kids involved in the Trench Coat Mafia. Jennifer added that they were actually listed in the yearbook as Trench Coat Mafia Jennifer Harmon stated she had a video production class with two or three of the members of the Trench Coat Mafia. Jennifer stated that she had classes with the "Dylan kid" and also with Eric and Nate When asked for the last name, Jennifer answered Andreano. Jennifer answered that one of the names might have been something like Rock and that one of them was like Harris Jennifer then was asked if she herself, had heard that anything like this was going to happen. Jennifer answered she had heard blood and gut stories, but that "none of them were in class today at third hour or fourth hour " Jennifer added that none of their cars were there either

Jennifer Harmon then stated, "A girl, Pauline, knew that they were going to get back at people" for the way they were being treated. Jennifer stated that it was something planned on 04/20 and she thought it was something about a pot drug code. When asked what the 4/20 code meant , Jennifer stated she didn't know.

Jennifer answered she had been at Columbine all four years of her high school year and believed that Dylan was there for the last two Jennifer again stated that the group was "listed in the yearbook as Trench Coat Mafia." Jennifer stated the group was suspected at the school for a lot of vandalism, but the school had no proof

Jennifer stated that she and her boyfriend wasn't at school when this started Jennifer stated her boyfriend, John Reffel, and her girlfriend, Tia Pergol, were now at University Hospital Jennifer stated her girlfriend, Tia, graduated last year and she called Tia to pick her up to come to the hospital

Jennifer stated that her boyfriend, John, knows some of the guys that may be involved.

When asked if she had heard any information directly from the group about what they were going to do, Jennifer answered no and stated she had just heard they talked about blood and guts. When asked about weapons, Jennifer answered no, but that she had heard one of their dad's owned a gun shop, but she doesn't know which one Jennifer stated that Erin Andreano had a bad temper.

When asked about if they talked about suicide, Jennifer answered no, but that one of their friends, "Becka" was waiting for "the devil to take over the soul." When asked about any games like Dungeons and Dragons, Jennifer answered that she knew Eric Harris

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

was talking about that game one day When asked how she felt about this, Jennifer stated she felt weird "that this happened at our school." When asked if she knew about anybody else besides the Trench Coat Mafia that had talked about problems or these types of things, Jennifer answered no and added she really hadn't heard anybody saying anything.

Jennifer added that a girl, Pauline, was an ex-member of the Trench Coat Mafia and she had heard her call one of the AM radio stations today Jennifer stated that Pauline was a member of Deca with herself, but she doesn't know her last name.

When asked about the group's use of drugs and alcohol, Jennifer answered they talked about it and talked about getting drunk. Jennifer stated one of the kids, Brian, drives a white Honda Accord and talked about getting drunk

When asked about how they dress, Jennifer began talking about the type of music the Trench Coat Mafia would listen to and that they would wear shirts with the names of the music groups, such as Ramstein, KMFTM and that they would wear black Army boots and black pants and camo pants. Jennifer stated the pants would be tucked into their boots Jennifer stated they would have long hair, except for Eric and they were always wearing black.

Jennifer then added her car had been keyed five times in the parking lot at school this year and she had heard they keyed cars Jennifer added that her boyfriend's antennae was broken off in the parking lot and they suspected the Trench Coat Mafia did it.

When asked about tatoos or piercing, Jennifer answered that none have facial piercing and she had never seen any tatoos. When asked if they colored their hair, Jennifer answered no.

Jennifer Harmon stated that other kids said something would happen on 04/20. Jennifer then added that she was watching the news when she went home and saw Brian's white Honda parked in the parking lot. Jennifer stated it had not been there earlier. Jennifer stated she saw teachers and kids by the creek and the car was in the parking lot and his car must have been moved during lunch

Jennifer then was asked if she could name the members of the Trench Coat Mafia. Jennifer stated they were Eric Harris, Eric Andreano, Dylan (last name unknown), Brian (last name unknown), Pauline (ex-member), and Rebecca Hines. Jennifer added a girl named Nicole Dickey was with them all the time and that a kid named Tad Bowles had been a member, but may not now be a student at Columbine. Jennifer Harmon added that the Trench Coat Mafia had associates at Chatfield High School and that a senior named Ricky Roth was associated with them

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTCA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

When asked if she had any other information to provide about this incident, Jennifer answered that they always talked about death and they had journals in creative writing about death. Jennifer stated her teacher's name was Judy Kelly. Jennifer added that she saw one of them at school and saw his car in the parking lot. Jennifer added she parks in the senior lot and that their bumper stickers have "NIN" bumper stickers on them. Jennifer added the bumper sticker, "NIN" stands for nine inch nails. Jennifer stated they would have other heavy metal bands' bumper stickers and would talk about death and blood and guts Jennifer added that in video class, they would leave, which they were allowed to do When asked if during her access class, she has any Trench Coat Mafia in that class, Jennifer answered yeah Jennifer stated Eric has that hour, but she doesn't know what he does during that time. IO Bryant and Det Schultz completed the interview at 1701 hours.

On 04/20/99 at 1705 hours, Det Schultz escorted John Reffel to the third floor at University Hospital John Reffel provided identifying information, including name and date of birth and stated his address is 6821 W. Friend Place in Littleton.

John Reffel stated he is involved in baseball and football at Columbine. John Reffel referred to his girlfriend, Jennifer, as Jenny in this interview. John Reffel stated he was in the hallway at 1110 hours at 4th period, waiting for Jenny to go to her house for lunch John Reffel stated that at about 1138 hours, they were going back to school from Jenny's house when he saw fire trucks and police. John Reffel stated they detoured on Woodmar and he saw teachers running and police officers John Reffel stated there was gunfire and he asked what was going on and a girl said the Trench Coat Mafia was shooting. John Reffel stated he doesn't know the girl's name, but himself and Jenny were in the car and they got four other girls in the car and they took them home John stated that one of their names was Veronica and one was named Tara. John stated they were watching T.V on 9News and watching what was going on John Reffel stated all he heard was they were wearing trench coats. John Reffel stated they dress in trench coats and that while they were at Jenny's house, after they left school, he called 911 to get names of the students that were there and okay

John Reffel stated he knew the kid named Dylan (last name unknown) was in the video class with Jen. John Reffel answered his first classes are AP Spanish, then he has an off hour, and then he has a video class in which Dylan is also a student.

John Reffel answered that only one of their cars was in the parking lot John Reffel answered it was a metallic light blue Nissan or Mazda, sort of like a Honda car, but he doesn't know the name of the driver John stated, "I saw him this morning" and added that he doesn't dress like the other Trench Coat Mafia.

John answered that Dylan drives a "black beamer" and that he

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

did not see the black BMW in the parking lot. John added that there was another kid whose last name was Harris that had dropped out of the second semester and has acne and a black hat and wears a trench coat. John stated he had heard he was part of the Trench Coat Mafia

John added that Veronica said she was in the school when she heard gunshots and got down on the floor. Veronica then stated they got up and ran out of the school.

John answered he does not have any Trench Coat Mafia in his AP Spanish Class. John added in his third period video class, entitled Advanced Video, Dylan is in that class, but he was not there today. John described Dylan as a quiet kid and that he did not see him in that class today. John added that his fourth period class is a Government Economics Class and there are no Trench Coat Mafia in that class John stated that normally, he sees them in the hallway at fourth hour, while he waits for Jen. John added that most of them are tall and wear trench coats. John stated he gets a one half hour lunch break and then has fifth and sixth hour back at school John stated the one half hour lunch break is from 11:15 to 11:45 a.m and that Jen's house is only about two minutes away from the school.

When asked if he had heard anything bad was going to happen today, John answered no John stated that the 4/20 thing he was thinking of was a marijuana police code for narcotics about smoking weed.

When asked if he had heard about anyone talking about something bad happening, John answered no. John stated that a guy named Nate is affiliated with the Trench Coat Mafia. John stated Nate was in school, but he was driving away when they were leaving after they returned from lunch. John stated that Nate was in the big two-door Ford with a lift kit about two or three cars ahead of them, as they were leaving the parking lot with the other girls John stated he's not sure if he's a member, but he knows he talks to them and wears a black leather jacket.

John stated there were other kids who walk around with them, but he doesn't know their names. John Reffel added they wear all black clothes. John stated he doesn't talk to them and that Dylan wears black and has a black hat that he wears backward that has a "Boston B" placed on the back part, which he wears on the front of his head. John described the Trench Coat Mafia as skinny and tall and wearing trench coat jackets and dark clothing. John stated sometimes they wear fatigues that would be camo green in color.

When asked about hearing any talk about weapons, John Reffel answered no. When asked about drugs and alcohol, John stated, "I'm sure they do that" and added that in the front entry way at the beginning of the school, he saw the Trench Coat Mafia "beating the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET2 04/21/1999 042199/BRYANT/SH /7604

crap out of each other." John added he has not seen them do drugs, but sees them being "wild eyed" and "crazy "

John Reffel stated that one time he was going to football practice and parked his car in the lot near them when he was going to practice last fall. John stated that one of the Trench Coat Mafia said something to him like "fuck you, get the hell out of that space." John Reffel stated that the guy also said something like "you stupid jock." John answered that his car was a white 87 Lebaron and had a broken antennae when he came out of practice. John Reffel stated this was his first year at Columbine High School and that he came to Columbine from the Develon Charter School in Golden. John answered he would be graduating May 22nd. John stated he couldn't believe this happened John Reffel was not able to provide any additional information in regards to this investigation John Reffel stated the other person with them at the hospital was an ex-student and was not present when they were leaving the parking lot with the other Columbine High students. The interview was concluded with John Reffel on 04/20/99 at 1730 hours.

IO Bryant and Det. Schultz then contacted the Chaplain and Chaplain Intern outside the waiting area with the family. Chaplain Intern Vanessa Donnel and Reverend Kathleen Haylay were assisting the family and their friend. IO provided the Chaplain IO's card to provide to the father, Mark Taylor, if he had any questions. IO received information the victim's father, Mark Taylor, had arrived at the hospital and was currently at the pharmacy.

IO Bryant and Det. Schultz then contacted Det. Marshall near the first floor emergency room. Det. Marshall stated he had received information University Hospital would not be receiving any more victims in regards to this investigation. IO Bryant and Det. Marshall were able to clear from University Hospital. Det. Schultz stated he would be waiting at the hospital and attempt to interview the victim, Mark Allen Taylor, when Mark was available for an interview IO Bryant and Det. Marshall cleared from University Hospital at 1754 hours. Refer to Det. Marshall's supplemental report for details on evidence secured from University Hospital. Refer to Det Schultz' reports for details of his investigation.

DOLL, JOHN

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET9 04/23/1999 042299/DOLL/SH

(This narrative will be connected to Jefferson County CR#99-7625.)

At approximately 2145 hours on 04/20/99, it was determined by Jefferson County Sheriff's Officer personnel and bomb technician personnel that there were still too many unexploded bomb devices throughout Columbine High School and the surrounding parking lots to allow crime lab and investigative personnel to enter the school and school property safely to look for evidence and process the crime scene. IO was advised by command post personnel to secure for the evening and return at 0600 hours on 04/21/99, to assist in the processing of the crime scene.

On 04/21/99, IO (Det. Doll) arrived at Columbine High School with Det. Boatright and Ofc. Brian Thompson at approximately 0600 hours. Also present from the Arvada Police Department at this time was Det. Mark Greubel. After a short briefing, IO was informed that there were still a number of unexploded explosive devices within the school and immediately entry into the school would not be possible at this time. As IO and the above mentioned Arvada officers waited for the school to be cleared, we were advised to visually check and log all vehicles parked in the east parking lot of Clement Park. IO and Det. Greubel examined all vehicles in one row of vehicles and marked any suspicious looking vehicles with yellow evidence tape on the antennae. Other officers conducted similar examinations of other vehicles within this parking lot. IO turned his list of vehicles which indicated the color and make of the vehicle, as well as license number and VIN, over to Colorado Bureau of Investigation personnel to be listed for the determination of ownership. After this, IO and Det. Greubel photographed the eastern most row of vehicles in the parking lot, as well as the east center row of vehicles. Det. Boatright and Ofc. Thompson photographed the west center row of vehicles, as well as the western most row of vehicles within this lot.

IO was also assigned to assist in a line search of Pierce St., southbound in front of (east side) Columbine High School. As evidence was found in this manner, it was marked for later documentation and retrieval.

By approximately 1125 hours, IO was told to respond to the eastern parking lot of Columbine High School for a briefing and to get an assignment. IO was assigned along with other officers of Arvada, Lakewood, Jefferson County, the Colorado Bureau of Investigation, and Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearm personnel to search all parking lots surrounding the school to attempt to locate bullets, bullet casings, bomb fragments, and anything else of evidentiary value. IO spent the remainder of this day with the above mentioned officers looking for, photographing, and collecting evidence. IO and these officers also photographed and logged the remaining vehicles in the parking lot surrounding the school. This task was completed by approximately 1930 hours, after which time IO cleared the area along with Det. Boatright and Ofc. Thompson.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET9 04/23/1999 042299/DOLL/SH

IO would note that he personally collected no evidence but, rather, as evidence items were found, IO would mark them for future documentation and collection by members of the Jefferson County, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, and Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms. IO did photograph several vehicles on the north and northwest side of the school per instructions of Sgt. Booras.

EATON, D

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET54 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/KK

JCSD 97-7625
CONTROL #1124, #1454 and #1490

On April 26, 1999 Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead sheet bearing control #1124 The source for the information was a Jennifer Fletcher, whose affiliation was listed as a CHS parent. This led Investigator Eaton to believe that Fletcher was the parent of a Columbine High School student. The narrative information was that Fletcher advised that her child was told by a Ryan Shaddock that something was about to occur and that he knew about the shooting and bombing at Columbine High School. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of locating, contacting and interviewing Shaddock about any prior knowledge of the attack at Columbine High School that he may have had.

On this same date at approximately 1432 hours Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Fletcher. Fletcher advised Investigator Eaton that her daughter Valerie Fletcher did not have direct knowledge of the statements made by Shaddock. Fletcher advised that her daughter had been made aware of the statements supposedly made by Shaddock by another friend identified as Brie Burd. Fletcher described Burd as a very reliable child. Fletcher also advised that she didn't believe that this information needed to be followed up due to the fact that she had information that a principal of the school had contacted Shaddock, confronted him with the information and allowed Shaddock to make a denial that the information was true. Investigator Eaton was then allowed to speak with Fletcher's daughter Valerie Fletcher. Valerie Fletcher gave Investigator Eaton the same information as that given by her mother. Valerie Fletcher advised that her friend Brie Burd had told her confidentially that Shaddock had made statements at school that he knew the gunmen at Columbine High School, that he did not feel bad for the gunmen nor for the victims due to the fact that the victims deserved to be killed for teasing the gunmen. Valerie Fletcher also advised Investigator Eaton that she and Brie Burd were students at Mandalay Middle School in Westminster, Colorado. Valerie Fletcher was reluctant to give Investigator Eaton Brie Burd's address and/or telephone number but eventually did give Investigator Eaton Brie Burd's telephone number 469-8516.

On this same date at approximately 1450 hours, Investigator Eaton made telephone contact with Brie Burd's sister Meagan Burd. Meagan Burd agreed to have her parents contact Investigator Eaton about an interview with Brie Burd upon their arrival home.

On the same date at approximately 1630 hours, Investigator Eaton received a telephone call from the father of Brie Burd. Investigator Eaton advised Mr. Burd of the reason for the contact with Brie and he advised Investigator Eaton that he was aware of the information that his daughter might have. Mr. Burd agreed to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET54 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/KK

allow Investigator Eaton to interview his daughter via the telephone.

Brie Burd advised Investigator Eaton that she was in fact a student at Mandalay Middle School in Westminster, Colorado. She advised that another person in her class, a male known as Ryan Shaddock, had told her and other students that he had known the two gunmen at Columbine High School. Brie Burd further advised that Shaddock had told other students that he didn't feel sorry for the gunmen dying nor did he feel sorry for the victim students due to the fact they had teased the gunmen. Burd advised Investigator Eaton that Shaddock was an eighth grade student at Mandalay Middle School and described him as kind of a "punker."

On May 4, 1999 at approximately 0830 hours, Investigator Eaton responded to Mandalay Middle School in Westminster, Colorado. Investigator Eaton was able to make contact with an assistant principal who in turn made contact with Shaddock's father via telephone in order to get the father's permission to have his son interviewed. Also at this time Investigator Eaton learned that Ryan's full name was Ryan Erik Shaddox (DOB 11/03/84), with an address of 9748 W 97th Place, Westminster, Colorado, telephone 421-5911 Shaddox' father granted Investigator Eaton and the school permission to interview his son but requested contact by telephone immediately following the interview The assistant principal for Mandalay Middle School left the office, located Shaddox and escorted him to the school offices for the interview

Investigator Eaton confronted Shaddox with the information he had received from others and Shaddox agreed to an interview with Investigator Eaton about those statements. Shaddox advised Investigator Eaton that he believed the information Investigator Eaton had received came about from his first period class on Thursday, April 22, 1999. Shaddox advised that he is in first hour from approximately 0720 hours to 0815 hours He advised that he had told other students about his day off following the incident at Columbine High School This day would have been Wednesday, April 21, 1999. He advised that he was at friend and fellow student's house, Holly Benore, and also visiting was Stephanie True. He advised that he believed Stephanie was 15 years of age and attended school in the Northglenn area. Shaddox advised that on that Wednesday at approximately 1635 hours, while at Benore's house, Stephanie was telling he and Benore that she knew the shooters from Columbine High School Shaddox advised that True told him and Benore that she had met Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold approximately one month previous to the incident on Tuesday, April 20, 1999. Shaddox advised that True stated that Harris and Klebold said, "We hate jocks and wish they would die." Shaddox added that True told them that she had spoken with Harris and Klebold in the smokers pit at Columbine High School but had not believed what they had said about the jocks. Shaddox advised Investigator Eaton that that's

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET54 05/11/1999 051099/EATON/KK

all True really said about knowing the suspects Shaddox advised that he wasn't sure whether to believe that True had actually gone to Columbine High School and knew the suspects or if she was making up a story.

On May 5, 1999 at approximately 1900 hours Investigator Eaton was able to make contact with Stephanie True (DOB 11/26/83). Investigator Eaton received verbal permission from True's mother via the telephone to interview her daughter. Investigator Eaton confronted True with the information he had about statements she had made in reference knowing the suspects from Columbine High School. True advised Investigator Eaton that she did not personally know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She advised Investigator Eaton that she had once seen them at the Southwest Plaza Mall. True advised Investigator Eaton that she had noticed the suspects due to the fact that they were "hot." Investigator Eaton asked True to elaborate on that statement and she advised Investigator Eaton that the suspects were dressed in baggy pants and baggy shirt, looked like "bad boys" and were the kind of guys that turned her on and that she thought was hot.

Investigator Eaton asked True if she had spoken with or had been introduced to either Harris or Klebold. True advised Investigator Eaton that she had been at the Southwest Plaza Mall with friends and had observed the two wandering the mall. She advised that due to the fact that they were kind of a cross between punks and freaks, they caught her attention. She advised that she walked by the two of them and said, "Hey baby." True advised Investigator Eaton that the two males then whistled at her but continued on their way and did not stop and speak with her.

Investigator Eaton asked True why she was positive that the two males she had seen at Southwest Plaza Mall were in fact Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. True advised Investigator Eaton that after seeing the suspects' pictures on the television news, she was aware that that was the male she had observed at the Southwest Plaza Mall.

Investigator Eaton concluded the telephone interview with True at approximately 1910 hours

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET82 05/20/1999 052099/EATON/SH

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR#99-7625

CONTROL #6

On Monday, 05/17/99, Inv. Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department responded to University Hospital in an attempt to contact faculty physician Christine Finlayson. Dr. Finlayson was one of the physicians at University Hospital who had assisted with the initial medical care for Mark Allen Taylor. Taylor was one of the victims shot by a firearm at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999 Inv Eaton was attempting to contact Dr Finlayson in order to leave a Serious Bodily Injury form with her office. Inv. Eaton had requested Dr. Finlayson fill out the Serious Bodily Injury form and return it to Inv Eaton so that it could be placed in Jefferson County's Case File.

Inv. Eaton responded to room #5407 at University Hospital and left said form with a secretary of Dr. Finlayson.

On Wednesday, May 19, 1999, Inv. Eaton discovered that he had received mail at the Arvada Police Department from University Hospital Said mail had come from campus box C311. Inv. Eaton was aware that this campus box was the mailing address for Dr. Finlayson at University Hospital Inside the envelope, Inv. Eaton discovered the Physician's Statement form or Serious Bodily Injury form which had been filled out by Dr. Finlayson. Said form reads, "I, Dr. Finlayson, having read the proceeding definition, do state that the injuries of Mark Allen Taylor fit within the definition and the patient suffered serious bodily injury. The injuries constituted a gunshot wound to chest. Date of exam, 04/20/99." Also on this form is a list of injuries involved with check-off boxes. The statement checked off on this form is "A break or fracture." The bottom portion of the form reads, "My reasons for this opinion are: fracture of T9/10."

A copy of the Physician's Statement/Serious Bodily Injury form will be included with the original report and turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office as part of this case file.

It should be noted that on Thursday, May 20, 1999, Inv. Eaton learned that Mark Allen Taylor was once again in the hospital. Inv Eaton learned that Taylor is in a hospital in Littleton, Colorado, for a staph infection related to his gunshot wounds. Inv. Eaton is still attempting contact with Taylor's mother, Donna Taylor, in an attempt to have a Medical Release form signed.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET32 04/30/1999 042999/EATON/BH

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CR#99-7626

CONTROL #1117

On Monday, April 26, 1999, while assisting with the Columbine High School homicide task force, Inv. Eaton was assigned an investigation lead, Control #1117. Said lead listed the information source as Windy Shephard, with an unknown telephone number. The information had been received on Thursday, April 22, 1999 at approximately 1706 hours, by Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Deputy Brian Crooks. The event narrative read, "RP was at Albertson's on 04-09-99, located at Kipling and Bowles. Two young men purchasing large number of propane tanks. May still be on security tape." In the lead portion of the Information Control Sheet, the instructions were "retrieve tapes from Albertson's." Said lead was assigned to Inv Eaton.

On the same date at approximately 1320 hours, Inv. Eaton responded to the Albertson's at Kipling and Bowles and made contact with Assistant Manager Mike Goodwin (DOB: 01/28/75). Inv. Eaton advised Goodwin that he was assisting the investigation of the Columbine High School homicides and wished to retrieve any videotapes from their store surveillance cameras that were dated April 9, 1999. Inv. Eaton advised Goodwin that he needed all the tapes from that date, due to the fact that Inv. Eaton had not been given a time. Inv. Eaton advised that Windy Shephard was the source of information and asked Goodwin to confirm if she was an employee of the store. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that he had no Windy Shephard's employed at the store and he checked with the main Denver office and learned that there were no Windy Shephards employed at any of the Albertson's in the Denver Metro area.

Goodwin escorted Inv. Eaton to the office area of the store and assisted Inv. Eaton in examining all of the videotapes in order to locate and seize the appropriate videotapes. The tapes located by Inv. Eaton and Goodwin were videotape #16, dated April 9, 1999 at 7:45 am.; videotape #17, dated April 9, 1999 for 10:00 p m.; and videotape #46, dated April 9, 1999 at 11:15 a.m. Inv. Eaton advised Goodwin that he would take the tapes with him and review them at a later time in order to determine if they were of any evidentiary value.

It should be noted that upon Inv. Eaton's arrival at the Albertson's store, he noted that in front of the store is a white, metal structure with metal meshing surrounding it. Inside of this structure is numerous 20 lb. propane tanks. All of the tanks are white in color and are marked with the initials PBX. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that is the supplier of the propane sold at that Albertson's location. It should be noted that the labels on the white 20 lb. propane tanks are red and blue in color. Said labels are affixed to the tanks with blue. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that in order to purchase a 20 lb. propane tank, the customer must

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET32 04/30/1999 042999/EATON/SH

come to one of the front counters or the Customer Service booth. He advised that the customer must first provide identification to confirm that they are 18 years of age or older. He advised the customer then pays for the tank and is escorted outside of the store and allowed to retrieve the tank from the locked metal cabinet.

Due to the fact that it was unknown if the reporting party had observed the subjects purchasing 20 lb. tanks or small hand held propane tanks, Inv. Eaton requested that Goodwin explain to him the process for purchasing the smaller propane tanks. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that the small propane tanks sold in the stores are sold on the shelves with general merchandise. He advised that those tanks are Coleman brand and green in color. Goodwin spoke to a store employee and advised Inv. Eaton that it was not easy to record the number of small Coleman propane tanks sold. He advised that they show up on receipts as general merchandise and not as propane. He advised that the employee advised him that during the past several weeks, she did not recall any small propane tanks being sold from the store.

Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that the 20 lb. propane tanks sell for approximately $39.99. He advised that when a customer returns an empty tank, they get an exchange rate of $13 99. Goodwin also retrieved propane invoices for Inv. Eaton and noted that they were only missing one propane tank. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that this meant that only one tank had not been returned to exchange for a new tank. Goodwin did locate an inventory in the store's computer system, showing that one 20 lb. tank had been sold on April 9, 1999. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that none of the employees working on the evening of April 9th were currently at the store for an interview to confirm if they had, in fact, sold a tank to any persons matching the description of the suspects in the homicide at Columbine High School.

On this same date at approximately 1725 hours, Inv. Eaton was able to make telephone contact with the RP, Wendy Sue Shephard (DOB: 04/11/68). Inv. Eaton had also located an address for Shephard of 10922 W. Oregon Place, Lakewood, CO 80232, 303-985-7851. Inv. Eaton had developed this information through use of the CCIC/NCIC computer system. Inv. Eaton also used the Cole's Directory to locate a telephone number for Shephard. Inv Eaton called the telephone number he had located in the Cole's Directory and spoke to a woman who identified herself as Wendy Sue Shephard. Shephard advised Inv. Eaton that she was, in fact, the person who had called in the tip in reference the Albertson's store in Littleton, CO. Shephard advised Inv. Eaton that she had made a mistake on the date when she called in the tip. She advised that she had, in fact, been at the store on April 8, 1999 at approximately 1755 hours. She advised that she had dropped the daughter off at a dance class and had been driving through the parking lot at the Albertson's store. She advised that she

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET32 04/30/1999 042999/EATON/SH

observed two young men, who she believed to be 18 to 20 years of age, near the propane cabinet with an Albertson's employee. Shephard described the employee as a large juvenile male, approximately high school age. She advised that he appeared athletic. Shephard advised that she was aware that the person was an employee, due to the fact that he was wearing Albertson's employee clothing. She advised that it appeared that the employee had opened the cabinet for the two males and that there were four 20 lb. propane tanks on the ground next to the cabinet. She advised that she observed the two males pick up the four tanks as the employee was locking the cabinet. Shephard described subject #1 as a white male, wearing gray camouflage pants. Shephard described the second subject only as a white male. Shephard advised Inv. Eaton that she never observed the faces of these subjects and had only observed them from the back.

On Tuesday, April 27, 1999 at approximately 1800 hours, Inv. Eaton returned to the Albertson's store. Inv. Eaton returned the videos he had earlier seized, to their original location on a shelf in the management office. At this time, Inv. Eaton searched through the videos and located video #14, dated April 8, 1999 at 4:00 p.m. Inv. Eaton seized only the one tape at this time, due to the fact that it appeared this tape would cover the time in question.

On this same date, during the evening hours, Inv. Eaton returned to the Arvada Police Department and retrieved a written phone memo from his mailbox. Said memo was dated April 27th at 0815 hours. The phone memo noted that it was from Wendy Shephard with a phone number of 440-8565 and a home telephone number of 985-7851. The message portion of the memo read, "date she saw kids buying propane was Tuesday, 6th, not Thursday, 8th." Said memo had been written by Arvada Police Department Investigations Division Secretary Karen Kerr.

With the information from the phone memo in mind, Inv. Eaton returned to the Albertson's store on Wednesday, April 28, 1999 at approximately 1530 hours. Inv. Eaton returned video #14 to Mike Goodwin, the store assistant manager. Inv. Eaton advised Goodwin of the new information and Goodwin searched through the videos, attempting to locate one for Tuesday, April 6, 1999. Goodwin was unable to locate a video with the April 6, 1999 date affixed to it. Inv. Eaton described to Goodwin the description of the Albertson's employee, that Wendy Shephard believes she observed assisting the subjects at the propane cabinet. Goodwin checked the schedule for that date and believed that the person who matched that description and who would have been working that date, was a Jason Oden. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that Oden was currently not working at the store, but would be in the following morning. Inv. Eaton advised Goodwin he would attempt to make telephone contact with Oden on the following date.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET32 04/30/1999 042999/EATON/SH

At the request of Inv. Eaton, Goodwin, once again checked the Albertson's store computer in an attempt to determine how many 20 lb. tanks of propane had been sold on Tuesday, April 6, 1999. Goodwin checked the computer system and advised Inv. Eaton that he was unable to locate any electronic receipt regarding the sale of 20 lb. propane tanks. Goodwin advised Inv. Eaton that the store and the clerks keep good records involving the sale of the propane tanks and believes that if there was no record within the system of any propane tanks being sold that date, then in fact, he was confident no 20 lb. propane tanks had been sold.

On Thursday, April 29, 1999 at approximately 1030 hours, Inv. Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Jason Oden (DOB: 04/23/79) at the Albertson's store in Littleton, CO. Inv. Eaton asked Oden if he could recall working during the evening hours of Tuesday, April 6, 1999. Oden advised Inv. Eaton that he was unsure if he had worked that date or not. Inv. Eaton advised Oden that his assistant store manager advised he had worked on that date and Oden advised Inv. Eaton that he did not recall anything about date. Inv. Eaton asked Oden if he recalled selling any 20 lb. propane tanks to any persons during the month of April, especially around the previously mentioned date. Oden advised Inv. Eaton that he recalled selling propane tanks, though he could not recall any of the persons he had sold them to. He advised that he helps so many people with those tanks that he could not specifically recall any specific persons. Inv. Eaton asked Oden if he recalled selling any tanks to two young adult males and, more specifically, one of them wearing camouflage fatigue style pants. Oden advised Inv. Eaton that he did not recall selling any propane tanks to anyone matching that description.

Inv. Eaton asked Oden if he was from the area and if he had been a student or graduate of Columbine High School. Oden advised Inv. Eaton that he had just moved to Colorado in February with his fiance'. He advised that his fiance' was pregnant and they had moved here to Colorado to be with the fiance's mother and that he did not know any persons who had attended or graduated from Columbine High School. Inv. Eaton asked Oden if he was familiar with or acquainted with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Oden advised Inv. Eaton that he did not know either one of the subjects and had never been acquainted with them.

Inv. Eaton concluded the interview with Oden at approximately 1040 hours.

Albertsons

TOM SNYDER
Store Director

ALBERTSON'S, INC. / 10081 WEST BOWLES AVENUE
LITTLETON COLORADO 80123 / 303-978-9617

While You Were Out

TO

DATE 4/27 TIME 0815 AM PM

FROM Wendy Shepard

OF

AREA CODE

NO. 440-8565

EXT.

(H) 985-7851

MESSAGE

date she saw kids buying propane was Tues 6th, not Thurs 8th?

SIGNED DK

PHONED ☐ CALL BACK ☒ RETURNED CALL ☐ WANTS TO SEE YOU ☐ WILL CALL AGAIN ☐ WAS IN ☐ URGENT ☐

JC- 001-008854

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET60 05/12/1999 051199/EATON/SH

CONNECTING TO JEFFERSON COUNTY CR#99-7625.

CONTROL #1097

On April 27, 1999, Inv. Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead #1097. The source of information was Duncan Page, whose affiliation was listed as Psycho-Therapist, Denver. Also listed was a telephone number of 303-756-1693. The narrative portion of the information control sheet advised that the caller, Duncan Page, had a client, who in turn has a teen daughter who goes to Arvada High School. The narrative portion advised that the client's daughter could supposedly identify two of the males in the TCM picture as students at Arvada High School. The client supposedly advised Page that the two males from Arvada High School who are "Trench Coat Mafia" members had been at Columbine High School on the morning of April 20, 1999. Inv. Eaton was assigned the task of contacting Duncan Page for anymore information on the client and possibly, to identify the two males who attend Arvada High School, who were supposedly at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999.

On April 30, 1999 at approximately 1600 hours, Inv. Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Page. Page advised Inv. Eaton that he is a psycho-therapist in the Denver area. He advised that a client whom he refused to identify has a daughter whom he refused to identify who attends Arvada Senior High School. He advised that the daughter was once involved in the Gothic movement in the Denver Metro area. Page advised that the client advised that her daughter had observed pictures in one of the local newspapers of persons she believed to be fellow students at Arvada Senior High School.

Page advised that his client's daughter refuses to call the police with the information she has in the belief that it is nothing significant and will not assist in the investigation at Columbine High School. Page advised Inv. Eaton that he would attempt to have his client convince her daughter to come forward and speak with the police through Inv. Eaton.

As of Tuesday, May 11, 1999, Inv. Eaton has not been contacted by Page or the client's daughter, with any information. Inv. Eaton did contact Arvada Police Officer Barry Malloy who is the School Resource Officer at Arvada Senior High School, in Arvada, CO. Inv. Eaton advised Officer Malloy of the information included in this investigative lead. Officer Malloy advised Inv. Eaton that he did not recognize any of the persons in any newspaper photographs as those of students attending Arvada Senior High School. Officer Malloy also advised that he has not been contacted by any current or former students or any school staff as having recognized any persons in the newspaper photographs as students at Arvada Senior High School.

It is Inv. Eaton's opinion that Page's client's daughter may

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET60 05/12/1999 051199/EATON/SH

have viewed photographs of the three male subjects contacted in Clement Park near Columbine High School. Said subjects were contacted during the initial investigation, detained and later released. Inv. Eaton has identified those subjects as Matthew Akard, James Brunetti, and Matthew Nalty. The daughter's statements to her mother may have become confused as they were passed on to Page and Inv. Eaton believes that the daughter may very well have been talking about Nalty, Akard, and Brunetti and aware of them as students in the Arvada area, though they had not attended Arvada Senior High School. Akard, Brunetti and Nalty, though not attending Arvada Senior High School, have numerous friends at Arvada Senior High School and often socialize in the area of Arvada Senior High School and may have been confused as students at Arvada Senior High School.

Inv. Eaton will not be conducting any more investigations concerning this investigative lead unless he otherwise hears back from Page or the client's daughter.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET95 06/01/1999 052799/EATON/KK

JCSD 99-7625
CONTROL #1049, 1050 and 1107

During the month of April, 1999, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department made contact with Matthew Akard, James Brunetti and Matthew Nalty in order to request that they submit to polygraph tests. Investigator Eaton was requesting that the three submit to polygraph tests in order to determine their truthfulness about their involvement, if any, in the homicides and other criminal activity at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. All three subjects advised that they would take the request into consideration. On a later date Investigator Eaton spoke with both Matthew Akard and his mother about this request. Matthew and his mother advised Investigator Eaton that Matthew Akard would not be submitting to a polygraph test about this incident. Matthew Akard's mother advised that she believed her son was not involved and that she had heard on the news that the three boys have been cleared of any wrong doing and she therefore believed that a polygraph test was not necessary.

Investigator Eaton was able to make contact once again with Brunetti and Nalty and ask about their decisions reference the polygraph tests. Both advised Investigator Eaton they still were not sure but thought they might like to speak with an attorney before making a decision. Investigator Eaton asked them to recontact him when they had made a decision.

During the last week of April, Investigator Eaton once again spoke with Brunetti and Nalty. Both advised Investigator Eaton that they had made contact with the producers of the Sally Jesse Raphael Show due to the fact that they had already been on the show on one occasion. Both advised Investigator Eaton that the producers of the Sally Jesse Raphael television show had flown them to New York City to be polygraphed there. Nalty advised Investigator Eaton that he and Brunetti had been polygraphed by Michael Martin of Priority Investigations. Nalty gave Investigator Eaton Martin's telephone number and advised Investigator Eaton that he could contact Martin for the results of their polygraph tests.

On May 4, 1999, Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Michael Martin of Priority Investigations in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. Martin's full address is 553 Main Street Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 18360, telephone 1-800-545-1112. Investigator Eaton advised Martin that this investigator was assisting the Columbine High School investigation in Jefferson County, Colorado. Investigator Eaton requested results of Martin's polygraphs in order to present those to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office detectives in charge of the investigation. Martin agreed to fax Investigator Eaton the results of the polygraphs of both Matthew Nalty and James Brunetti.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET95 06/01/1999 052799/EATON/KK

On May 5,1999 Investigator Eaton received a fax at the Arvada Police Department from Michael Martin and Priority Investigations. Said fax contained five pages with the first page being the cover sheet. Said page was dated April 5, 1999 and reads, "Per your request, to follow please find my reports pertaining to the suspected involvement of Matt Nalty and James Brunetti in the Columbine High School incident. These exams were scored using the Backster Numerical Scoring Technique. Individual scores are available. Please feel free to call me with any questions at (570) 223-2971." The form was signed by R. Michael Martin, who listed himself as a certified polygraph examiner.

Page two of this fax had a heading from Priority Investigations, Inc. and listed itself as a report of interview and polygraph examination for Matt Nalty with the examiner as R. Michael Martin with a date of May 3, 1999. The form advised, "The above named subject was interviewed and voluntarily took a polygraph examination on the date indicated The examination utilized equipment which indicated and recorded on a moving chart relative changes in blood pressure, rate and strength of pulse beat, galvanic skin response and respiratory patterns. The subject reported no disabilities which could adversely affect the results of this examination." The next paragraph of the report was titled The Purpose of Examination and reads, "To determine truthfulness of subject's statements regarding whether subject was in any way involved in the planning or execution of the shooting incident at Columbine High School in Littleton, Colorado on April 20, 1999, and whether subject had any prior knowledge of the incident. The known perpetrators, now deceased, were Dylan Klebolt and Erik Harris." The third paragraph of the report was titled "Question Format" and reads, "The below indicated questions were among those asked of the subject during the overall examination. The subject responded to each of these relevant questions with a "no" unless otherwise indicated."

The fourth paragraph of the report is listed as the format used: Backster Direct Involvement Examination. The questions are listed A - E. Question A reads, "Prior to the shooting at Columbine High School on April 20, did you transport any guns or explosives into that school?" Question B reads, "Did you yourself transport any guns or explosives into Columbine High School prior to the shootings on April 20?" Question C reads, "Prior to April 20, did you ever visit the WEB site of Harris and Klebolt?" Question D reads, "Prior to April 20, were you personally acquainted with either Dylan Klebolt or Erik Harris?" Question E reads, "Prior to April 20, did you know that the shootings at Columbine High School were going to take place?"

Paragraph #5 is titled "Subject's Statements and Admissions." The paragraph reads, "Subject stated that he, Jim Brunetti and Matt Akard were at Jim's apartment when they heard about the shooting from Jim's sister and they decided to go to Columbine High School

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET95 06/01/1999 052799/EATON/KK

to determine if their friends who attend the school may have been injured. Upon arrival in the school vicinity, the subject and his two companions were accosted by police, questioned and later released. The subject denied all involvement and knowledge of the shooting incident."

The sixth and final paragraph is titled, "Result and Conclusion." The paragraph reads, "In the opinion of the examiner, after careful analysis of the subject's polygraph charts, it is felt that the subject's individual response to the above listed questions resulted in the following determinations. Explanations of each response are contained in an addendum to this report."
TRUTHFUL TO QUESTIONS: (a) (b) (d) (e).
DECEPTIVE TO QUESTIONS: NONE
INCONCLUSIVE TO QUESTIONS: (c)

Said report is concluded with a signature by R. Michael Martin, Certified Polygraph Examiner.

The next report in the packet is also a report of interview and polygraph examination for James Brunetti, also by R. Michael Martin on May 3, 1999. The report on Brunetti reads the same as the report for Nalty until the fifth paragraph. The fifth paragraph of this report is titled "Subject's Statements and Admissions" and reads "The subject stated that he, Matt Nalty and Matt Akard were at subject's apartment when they heard about the shooting from subject's sister and they decided to go to Columbine High School to determine if their friends who attend the school may have been injured. Upon arrival on the school's vicinity, subject and his two companions were accosted by police, questioned and later released. The subject denied all involvement and knowledge of the shooting incident."

The last paragraph titled "Result and Conclusion" reads, "In the opinion of the examiner, after careful analysis of the subject's polygraph charts, it is felt that the subject's individual responses to the above listed questions resulted in the following determinations. Explanations of each response are contained in an addendum to this report."
TRUTHFUL TO QUESTIONS: (a) (b) (c) (d) (e)
DECEPTIVE TO QUESTIONS: NONE
INCONCLUSIVE TO QUESTIONS: NONE

This report was also signed on the bottom portion of R. Michael Martin.

A copy of this memorandum from Priority Investigations was forwarded to Detective James Vonderohe of the Arvada Police Department, who was also assisting on the Columbine High School investigation. Detective Vonderohe reviewed the memorandum and requested that Investigator Eaton recontact Martin and request more information. Detective Vonderohe requested that Investigator Eaton

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET95 06/01/1999 052799/EATON/KK

obtain a list of all the questions asked by Martin, copies of all the charts of all the tests given by Martin and the total time of the examination given by Martin.

On May 10, 1999 at approximately 1130 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Martin. Investigator Eaton requested the previously mentioned items and Martin agreed to said request. Martin advised Investigator Eaton that he would mail the items to Investigator Eaton at the Arvada Police Department as soon as possible.

On May 20, 1999 Investigator Eaton located the requested information at the Arvada Police Department. Investigator Eaton located a sealed envelope in his Investigations mailbox. The return address listed on the gray paper envelope was Priority Investigations, Inc., 553 Main Street, Stroudsburg, PA, 18360. The envelope bore certified mail tracking number Z 585 611 599. The postage paid sticker from the United States Postal Service affixed to the envelope in the upper right hand corner showed that the item had been mailed on May 18, 1999, at a cost of $4.74. Said envelope was addressed to Detective Duane Eaton, Arvada Police Department, 8101 Ralston Road, Arvada, CO, 80002.

The lower left hand corner was stamped in red ink, "Return Receipt Requested."

Investigator Eaton unsealed the package and located a cover letter from R. Michael Martin of Priority Investigations, Inc. Said letter was dated May 14, 1999 and was addressed to Detective Duane Eaton. The letter was in reference Matt Nalty polygraph and James Brunetti polygraph. The letter reads, "Enclosed herewith please find copies of all charts in connection with the polygraph examinations conducted by myself on May 3, 1999, in connection with the Columbine High School incident." The next paragraph of the letter reads, "Each examination lasted 90 minutes and included (1) acquaintance test (2) specific you phase exam (3) exploratory exam. A list of specific questions is attached hereto." The third paragraph of the letter reads, "I am an associate member of the American Polygraph Association and completed training at the New York School of Lie Detection in 1984 (certified in 1985). Since this time I have conducted approximately 5,000 polygraph exams of all types." Said letter is signed by R. Michael Martin.

Also inside the envelope were stapled packets of paper including questions asked and the polygraph charts for both James Brunetti and Matt Nalty. Investigator Eaton is not a polygrapher and is not familiar with the scoring of polygraph exams. Therefore, Investigator Eaton did not do an in depth examination of the material mailed by Martin to Investigator Eaton. On Tuesday, May 25, Investigator Eaton turned the entire package from Martin over to Detective Vonderohe for his review and scoring in order to verify Martin's results. Detective Vonderohe advised that he will

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET95 06/01/1999 052799/EATON/KK

also be submitting a report at the end of his review.

1049

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET61 05/12/1999 051199/EATON/KK

JCSD 99-7625
CONTROL #1049, #1050 and #1107

Through interviews with subjects Matthew Akard, James Brunetti and Matthew Nalty, Investigator Eaton was aware that the three subjects were to be on the Sally Jesse Raphael Show at approximately 1300 hours on April 30, 1999. Investigator Eaton had been made aware by Nalty that he and the other two subjects had taped the show on Tuesday, April 27, 1999, while in New York City at Sally Jesse Raphael's studios. Nalty advised Investigator Eaton that they had been asked to be on Sally Jesse Raphael's show due to the fact that they had made national news when arrested in Clement Park near Columbine High School on Tuesday, April 20, 1999.

Investigator Eaton had done several interviews with the three subjects and had an interest in viewing this show in order to determine if they made any statements contradictory to the statements made to police.

Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent Gary Gomez recorded the show at the FBI Offices at the request of Investigator Eaton and turned the VHS tape of the show over to Investigator Eaton on April 30, 1999 at approximately 1500 hours.

Investigator Eaton has reviewed the tape of the entire Sally Jesse Raphael Show from Friday, April 30, 1999 on several occasions. Investigator Eaton paid particular attention to the interviews with Akard, Brunetti and Nalty. It should be noted that the first person interviewed on the show this date was Columbine High School student Brian Anderson. Following Anderson were Akard, Brunetti and Nalty. Following the three subjects of Investigator Eaton's interest was another Columbine High School student John Ungerland. The final guests on the show this date were a male and female who dressed in gothic type clothing and discussed the gothic movement in the Denver, Colorado area.

Akard, Brunetti and Nalty discussed what had taken place on Tuesday, April 20, 1999. All three discussed their reasons for going to the area of Columbine High School and their arrest/detention which followed and their contact with the police. Investigator Eaton noted that there were no statements made by the three which were contradictory to the statements made to police. The three discussed their reason for going to the area of Columbine High School and their reasons for dressing the way they did. It should be noted that the three were dressed in some of their "punk" style clothing worn the date of their arrest and worn on the Sally Jesse Raphael Show.

Investigator Eaton will turn over the video cassette copy of the April 30, 1999 Sally Jesse Raphael Show over to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office detectives in charge of this investigation.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET86 05/25/1999 052499/EATON/MO

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT/99-7625

Control #3575

On May 18, 1999, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead bearing control #3575. The source of the information listed on the information control was Jake Cram, a Columbine High School student, with a phone number of 303-973-9307. The information on the information control sheet was taken by Investigator Gallagher of the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office. The narrative portion of the information control sheet advised that Cram stated that fellow student Kelly Dixon told him about after prom posters posted in the school which had been altered by unknown persons The posters stated, "It's coming 4/17/99 " This was in reference to the after prom party Unknown persons crossed out 4/17/99 and wrote in 4/20/99. This supposedly happened on several different occasions and that students had to replace the posters with new ones. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of locating and interviewing Kelly Dixon about any information she may have had about this occurrence.

In checking the school computers, Investigator Eaton learned that the student being referred to was Kelly M. Dickson (dob: 04/05/81) with an address of 5388 So Garrison Street, Littleton, CO, Tel. 933-3621.

On May 18, 1999 at approximately 1330 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make contact with Jefferson County Sheriff's Department evidence technician Chris Andrist. Investigator Eaton asked Andrist if he or any of his other evidence technicians had observed or located any posters matching that previously described by Investigator Eaton. Andrist advised Investigator Eaton that he had not located any such posters but would check the school in an attempt to locate them. It should be noted that on Monday, May 24, 1999 Investigator Eaton received a message from Andrist. Andrist advised he had not located any such posters inside Columbine High School

On May 21, 1999 at approximately 1105 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make contact with Dickson. Investigator Eaton advised Dickson that he wished to speak with her about the after prom party posters and Dickson agreed to an interview. Investigator Eaton conducted said interview telephonically

Dickson advised Investigator Eaton she is a senior at Columbine High School and is on the student senate. She advised that the juniors are in charge of planning the prom and after prom party Dickson advised that juniors had placed posters throughout the school on small pieces of papers as teasers in an attempt to get persons interested in the after prom party. She advised the posters read, "It's coming 4/17/99." She advised the date referred

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET86 05/25/1999 052499/EATON/MO

to the date of the after prom party. She advised the cryptic message was to be subliminal in order to attract students. Dickson advised Investigator Eaton she learned that on at least one occasion someone had crossed out the 17 on the small posters and put a number 20 in its place. Dickson advised Eaton she never saw an altered poster personally but had only heard rumors through the student senate this had occurred. Dickson advised Investigator Eaton he should attempt contact with Beth Klepper. Dickson advised that Klepper is a junior at Columbine High School and is on the student senate and would have been one of the persons hanging posters.

On Monday, May 24, 1999 at approximately 0930 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Beth Klepper (dob: 05/20/82) with an address of 5835 W. Plymouth Drive, Littleton, CO 80128, Tel.. 979-3627. Investigator Eaton advised Klepper for the reason of his call and requested that she speak with Investigator Eaton about the after prom party posters. Klepper agreed to an interview with Investigator Eaton.

Klepper advised Investigator Eaton the posters in question had been put up throughout the school with very little information upon them as a subliminal message to remind students of the prom and after prom party. She advised Investigator Eaton the first posters she and others placed up were placed approximately three weeks before the prom. She advised the first posters had written upon them, "?04/17/99 " She advised that none of those had been altered. Klepper advised that approximately one week before the prom she and others began hanging similar posters which read, "It's coming 4/17/99." Klepper advised on at least two to three occasions she observed some of these posters altered. She advised she found them with the new date of 4/20/99 written beneath the previous date Klepper advised these posters were taken down and thrown away or just changed back to the original date and left where they were.

Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she had no ideas as to who may have changed the posters. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she had not heard from any other students that any of them had knowledge as to who altered the posters. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton that though they discussed the altered posters in student senate nobody in student senate had knowledge as to who altered the posters Klepper did advise Investigator Eaton she believes there may be one of the posters still left in Mr. Manuello's class She advised Mr. Manuello teaches physics and she believes she observed one of those posters in his room.

Investigator Eaton asked Klepper if she was acquainted with or ever socialized with Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she did not know either Dylan Klebold nor Eric Harris. She advised she was not acquainted with them in anyway.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET86 05/25/1999 052499/EATON/MO

Investigator Eaton asked Klepper to describe to him where she had been during 5th hour when the problems started on April 20, 1999. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she had Chemistry for 5th period which begins at approximately 1115 hours. She advised that Mr. Crans is the teacher of the class. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she arrived at class a little bit late due to the fact she had been in the cafeteria talking to friends and due to the fact that Mr Crans never started class on time. Klepper advised she believed she arrived at class at approximately 1116 to 1117 hours.

Klepper advised that 4th hour is her lunch. Klepper advised she left the school for her 4thhour and went to the Southwest Plaza. Klepper advised when she got back to Columbine High School she entered the school via the cafeteria area She advised she sat in the cafeteria for approximately five minutes talking with friends. Klepper advised she did not observe anything suspicious or out of the ordinary taking place inside the cafeteria. Klepper also advised Investigator Eaton she did not observe any strange packages, backpacks or duffle bags.

Klepper advised Investigator Eaton that after leaving the cafeteria she went to her Chemistry class. Klepper advised she could not recall what room her chemistry class was but that the teacher was Mr. Crans. She advised that approximately five minutes after the class had started she heard people running down the hallway and screaming. Klepper advised one of the students in her class stood up and looked out the window in the door to see what was taking place but Mr. Crans had her sit back down. Klepper advised that shortly thereafter students from the next door classroom, Mr. Manuello's classroom, began running into her classroom via an office area dividing the classrooms. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton that the look on the students' faces made her realize there was a problem.

Klepper advised Investigator Eaton that before Mr. Manuello's students ran into her classroom she heard the fire alarm activate. She advised that as the students were running into her classroom she heard a very loud explosion Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she believed the explosion may have come from one of the chemistry classrooms She advised the explosion sounded close. She advised she does not recall if it shook the walls or floor but other students said it did Klepper advised at this point Mr. Crans had her and the other students exit the classroom and evacuate the school She advised she and other students exited down a hallway, through the Tech Lab and from there out of the school near the band area and into Clement Park.

Klepper advised Investigator Eaton when she was outside she met up with a friend who had his vehicle parked in Clement Park. She advised after a short time she and some other friends left the Clement Park area and went to a friend's house in an attempt to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET86 05/25/1999 052499/EATON/MO

contact their parents.

Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she did not see any suspects with firearms or explosives nor did she observe any of the explosions taking place inside the school. Klepper advised Investigator Eaton she had no other information about the incident on April 20, 1999.

Investigator Eaton ended the interview with Klepper at approximately 0950 hours.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET77 05/19/1999 051899/EATON/KK

JCSD 99-7625
CONTROL #3474

On May 12, 1999 Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead #3474. The source listed on the information control sheet was Cheryl (last name unknown). Cheryl was listed as a citizen with a refused telephone number The narrative portion of the information control sheet prepared by Sergeant Ken Ester of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office advised that the source claimed to be an ex-employee of Laredo's, a bar in Arvada, Colorado, which burned down in October of 1998. The narrative listed that arson was suspected and that Detective Mark Greubel of the Arvada Police Department was assigned the case. The source advised that she had observed a news story about a search warrant being executed at Video City in Lakewood and was aware that one of the employees at Video City, [redacted] (last name unknown) had been a suspect in the arson at Laredo's. The source advised that she had been interviewed by Detective Greubel in reference the arson and had become aware through third hand information that [redacted] was under investigation for making bombs and arson. The source advised that since Harris and Klebold have connections to Video City, she feels that [redacted] may be involved with them in making bombs. The source also advised that she had been threatened by friends of [redacted] when it was learned that she had been talking to the police about the arson investigation and she was therefore reluctant to provide information to the police.

On Monday, May 17, 1999 at approximately 1700 hours, Investigator Eaton met with Detective Greubel at the Arvada Police Department. Investigator Eaton briefed Detective Greubel on the information included in this investigative lead. Detective Greubel advised Investigator Eaton that he believed he had knowledge as to who Cheryl and James both were. Investigator Eaton will not be listing Cheryl's full name in this report, due to the fact that she had called in anonymously. Detective Greubel advised that he believed [redacted] would be [redacted] (DOB 09/26/58). Detective Greubel advised that during his investigation of the arson at the Laredo Bar and Grill, he became aware that [redacted] had in fact manufactured explosive devices. Detective Greubel turned over a photograph of one of the explosive devices. Said photograph will be included with this report. The explosive device depicted in the photograph appears to be a cardboard paper tube of some type with the ends capped and a green and white fuse extending from the cardboard tube. Said device appears to be similar to fireworks type explosive devices known as M-80's or large firecrackers. Investigator Eaton believes that this device does not match any of those explosive devices used by suspects Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold in the homicides at Columbine High School.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET77 05/19/1999 051899/EATON/KK

On Tuesday, May 18, 1999 at approximately 1050 hours, Investigator Eaton became aware that Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Detective John Healey had assisted in executing the search warrant at Video City at 11098 West Jewell Avenue, Lakewood, Colorado, during the previous week. Investigator Eaton was made aware that Healey had seized a schedule and phone list of employees at said Video City. Investigator Eaton made personal contact with Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Sergeant Randy West and requested a copy of that schedule in order to determine if [redacted] did in fact work at the Video City in question. Randy West advised Investigator Eaton that he would locate a copy of said schedule and forward it to Investigator Eaton. Later this same date Investigator Eaton received a copy of the Kipling and Jewell Video City weekly schedule for the week of April 19-25. The employees listed on this schedule are Jeff, Shay, Chuck, Rachel, Justin and Barb There is no [redacted] or [redacted] listed on this schedule. Also given to Investigator Eaton was a copy of the Video City phone list. [redacted] was not listed on the list of employees at store #1 or the Jewell Video City. Investigator Eaton located only one James on the phone list and he was listed as an employee at store #3, or 20th Avenue. Investigator Eaton checked the U S. West white pages business section and determined that there was a Video City Store at 2099 Wadsworth Boulevard. There was no last name listed for [redacted] on this phone list but the home telephone number was listed as [redacted]. Investigator Eaton checked the Arvada Police Department's Records Management System and learned that [redacted] last known home telephone number was in fact [redacted] This led Investigator Eaton to believe that [redacted] who is a suspect in the arson at Laredo's Bar and Grill in Arvada, Colorado, was in fact the [redacted] listed as employee at Video City at 20th and Wadsworth.

On this date at approximately 1120 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with [redacted] at the Video City store at 2099 Wadsworth Boulevard, Lakewood, Colorado. Investigator Eaton identified himself to [redacted] and advised that he wished to speak with him about the explosives he had made in the past and how that possibly related to the Columbine High School homicides. [redacted] agreed to an interview with Investigator Eaton over the telephone.

Investigator Eaton asked [redacted] to confirm which Video City store he worked for. [redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that he worked for Video City at 20th and Wadsworth in Lakewood, Colorado. Investigator Eaton asked [redacted] if he had ever worked at any of the other stores and [redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that he had worked once at one of the other Video City Stores. [redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that on one occasion during 1998, he had worked at the Video City store located in the area of West Alameda and Sheridan Boulevard in Lakewood, Colorado.

Investigator Eaton asked [redacted] if he was acquainted with or

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET77 05/19/1999 0S1899/EATON/KK

socialized with Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold or [redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that he did not know nor was he acquainted with any of the three subjects named by Investigator Eaton. Investigator Eaton asked [redacted] if he had ever taught persons from Columbine High School and more specifically Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and/or their associates, to manufacture explosive devices. [redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that he never taught those persons nor anyone else to manufacture explosive devices.

It should be noted that [redacted] asked once again how Investigator Eaton came to the point of contacting him about the Columbine High School incident. Investigator Eaton advised [redacted] that an anonymous person had called in the information and that Investigator Eaton was assigned the follow up. Investigator Eaton advised [redacted] that he was not a suspect in the incident at Columbine High School and was only speaking with him as a witness in an attempt to confirm or deny the validity of the investigative lead. [redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that he understood why he was being interviewed.

[redacted] advised Investigator Eaton that he had nothing else to say in reference this interview and Investigator Eaton concluded the interview at approximately 1130 hours.

** NOT RELEASABLE *** -- INCIDENT --

ACTIVITY

Agcy APD Report #[redacted] Reported Date 10/13/1998 Time 02:46:28

Call Type ARSON Call Disposition RTF

NAME

Caution _____ Weapons _____ Ident [redacted]

Nam. Type P Name [redacted] Race W Eth _ Sex M

Date of Birth 09/26/1958 Age 40/ 40 Height 601/601 Weight 190/190

Hair BLK Eyes GRN Build MED Skin Tone FAR Occupation BARTEND

Place of Birth CO Residence Status _____ Citizenship ____

Role SUBJECT # 7 Alcohol/Drug Use _____ Blood Alcohol Level ____

Note _____

ADDRESS (Type/Address/Since Date) (S)

*BUSN /[redacted] WESTMINSTER, CO /04/19/1997

*HOME /[redacted] /09/25/1998

*HOME /[redacted] /04/19/1997

ID NUMBER(Type/Nmbr/Iss/ExpYr) (S)

*ID /[redacted] /CO /____

*SOC /[redacted] /____/____

____/_____/____/____

PHONE NUMBER (Type/Number/Note) (S)

*BUSN/(303) [redacted] /04/19/97

*BUSN/(303) [redacted] /09/18/98

*BUSN/(303) [redacted] /01/06/99

Arvada Police/Court System]----------[PRC Public Sector, Inc.]-

--> 1=ALIAS 2=ASSOC 3=FEATURES 4=PROP/VEH 5=NAM SUPP <QRY

nfo: PRC-SEC-UPDNA-Insert/Update not allowed

Home 1998 [redacted]

*** NOT RELEASABLE *** -- INCIDENT --

ACTIVITY

Agcy APD Report #[redacted] Reported Date 10/13/1998 Time 02:46:28
Call Type ARSON Call Disposition RTF

NAME

Caution Weapons Ident #[redacted]
Name Type P Name [redacted] Race W Eth _ Sex M
Date of Birth 09/26/1958 Age 40/ 40 Height 601/601 Weight 190/190
Hair BLK Eyes GRN Build MED Skin Tone FAR Occupation BARTEND
Place of Birth CO Residence Status Citizenship
Role SUBJECT # 7 Alcohol/Drug Use Blood Alcohol Level
Note

ADDRESS (Type/Address/Since Date) (S)

*BUSN [redacted] /03/28/1999
*BUSN [redacted] /01/06/1999
*BUSN [redacted] /09/18/1998

ID NUMBER (Type/Nmbr/Iss/ExpYr) (S)

*ID [redacted] /CO /
*SOC [redacted] / /
/ /

PHONE NUMBER (Type/Number/Note) (S)

*BUSN/(303) [redacted] /04/19/97
*BUSN/(303) [redacted] /09/18/98
*BUSN/(303) [redacted] /01/06/99

[Arvada Police/Court System]----------[PRC Public Sector, Inc.]-
--> 1=ALIAS 2=ASSOC 3=FEATURES 4=PROP/VEH 5=NAM SUPP 6=VERIFY NM<QRY
Info: PRC-SEC-UPDNA-Insert/Update not allowed

VIDEO CITY PHONE LIST

[redacted]

Use "7" for immediate or "9" for casual message return
Us 11" for emergency message return

BELLEVIEW	Store #4	[redacted]

JEWELL	St[redacted]	[redacted]
Jeff		Chad
Shaylyn		Rachel
Charles		Richard

EVERGREEN	re #5	[redacted]
Brandon		
Mark		

ALAMEDA	Sto[redacted]	[redacted]
Jennifer		(Pager)
Pasquale		John P.
Javier		Dawn

20TH	[redacted]	
Kyle		Cheryl
James		Justin
Shauna F.		

Agency Of Credit Control	[redacted]
Unique Business Systems	[redacted]
License Numbers:	
Jewell	10218
Alameda	10413
20th	10414
Belleview	10330
Security Guild (Rob)	[redacted]
Security Guild (Rob)	
American Video Electronics	

[redacted]	Steph Ex. 3123	Orders	Stacy Ex. 3124	Defectives

Effective 12/98

WEEKLY SCHEDULE FOR: Kip + Jewell

WEEK OF: April 19-25

EMPLOYEE NAME	MON/ 19	TUES/ 20	WED/ 21	THUR/ 22	FRI/ 23	SAT/ 24	SUN/ 25	TOTALS
Jeff	9:30 to 4:30 7	off	9:30 to 4:30 7	5:00 to 10:30 11/2	2:00 to 4:30 5:00 +11 11/2	9:30 to 3:30 7	R	32
Shay	4:30 to 10:30 6	9:30 to 3:30 6	4:30 to 10:30 6	9:30 to 3:30 6	9:30 to 3:30 6	R	R	30
Chuck	3:30 to 10:30 7	3:00 to 10:30 7 1/2	3:30 to 10:30 7	off	3:30 to 10:30 7	3:30 to 10:30 7	R	35 1/2
Rachel	off	4:30 to 10:30 6	off	off	4:30 to 10:30 6	R	9:30 to 4:30 7	19
Justin	off	off	off	3:00 to 10:30 7 1/2	R	12:00 til 7	3:30 to 10:30 7	21 1/2
Barb (train)	9:30 to 2:30 5	off	5:30 to 10:30 5	off	off	4:30 to 10:30 6	3:30 to 10:30 7	23
HOURS (Each Day)	25	19 1/2	25	19	24 1/2	27	21	161
Daily Schedule Notes:								
Special Schedule Notes:								

JC-001-008873

GRAINGER, DEBRA

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET11 04/26/1999 042599/GRAINGER/MO

99-7625/Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept.

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1250 hours I received a call from Lieutenant Clarene Shelley of the Lakewood Police Department. Lieutenant Shelley advised that Lieutenant John Kiekbusch of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department requested the assistance of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team for which I am a "Coordinator." Lieutenant Shelley stated the purpose of mobilizing the team was to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the incidents unfolding at Columbine High School, 6201 So. Pierce Street. Information I had received regarding the situation at Columbine High School was shots had been fired and there were a number of students and teachers injured or deceased as a result of gunshot wounds. I was further advised that SWAT teams were mobilizing to make entry into the school. The purpose of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team is to investigate all officer-involved shooting situations where officers had engaged in fire with known suspects and contact had been made as a result of the gunfire.

I subsequently assembled a team of multi-jurisdictional representatives from the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team who responded to Clements Park as a result of this request. At approximately 1430 hours on 04/20/99 I was advised by Lieutenant John Kiekbusch the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team would be responding to Leawood Elementary School, 6666 E. Leawood Drive, for the purpose of interviewing officers who had been involved in the incident at Columbine High School. I responded to Leawood Elementary School with a team of ten investigators from various departments Once at the school, the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team members present, discussed how we would proceed with the interviews. Due to the multiple numbers of SWAT and other officers who had been in Columbine High School as a result of the situation there we determined the best course of action was to interview only those officers who had actually fired their weapons inside of the school. I advised the members present the only weapons that were to be seized as a result of their interviews were from officers who did not know if the shots they had fired were in direct contact with suspects.

From approximately 1450 hours to 2030 hours, the ten investigators from the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team interviewed twelve (12) police officers. These investigators and the individuals they interviewed are as follows:

1. Detective Jim Vonderohe of the Arvada Police Department interviewed Henry Bloodworth with the Denver Police Department SWAT team.

2. Officer Kevin Armstrong with the Wheat Ridge Police Department interviewed Officer Paul Smoker with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. During the course of this interview,

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET11 04/26/1999 042599/GRAINGER/MO

Officer Armstrong did secure Officer Paul Smoker's weapon into Jefferson County Evidence for further processing.

3. Investigator P.J. Doyle interviewed Sergeant Dan O'Shea, Denver Police Department SWAT team.

4. Detective Steve Holmes with the Golden Police Department/West Metro Drug Task Force interviewed Officer Greg Romero with the Denver Police Department.

5. Detective Creighton Bates with the Lakewood Police Department interviewed Officer George Grey with the Denver Police Department SWAT team.

6. Investigator John Pickett with the Wheat Ridge Police Department/West Metro Drug Task Force interviewed Officer Tom O'Neil with the Denver Police Department SWAT team. Officer O'Neil's weapon was secured by Officer John Pickett into Jefferson County Evidence for further processing.

7. Detective Russ Boatright and Officer Brian Thompson with the Arvada Police Department interviewed Officer Neil Gardner with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. Detective Boatright did secure Officer Gardner's weapon into Jefferson County Evidence for further processing.

8. Investigator John Lauck with the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office interviewed Officer Don Krammer with the Lakewood Police Department.

9. Investigator Greg Neil with the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office interviewed Deputy Kevin Walker with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department.

10. Investigator P. Vondenkemp with the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office interviewed Officer Mark Drajem with the Denver Police Department's SWAT team.

11. Investigator Steve Holmes with the Wheat Ridge Police Department/West Metro Drug Task Force interviewed Lieutenant Terry Manwaring with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. As a result of this interview, Investigator Holmes did secure Lieutenant Manwaring's weapon into Jefferson County Evidence for further processing.

12. Detective Jim Vonderohe with the Arvada Police Department interviewed Officer James Moneghan with the Denver Police Department SWAT team.

All interviews were concluded by 2200 hours on 04/20/99. The results of these interviews would be given to Commander Debra Grainger at the Arvada Police Department by 04/26/99. At

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET11 04/26/1999 042599/GRAINGER/MO

approximately 1930 hours Criminalist Vicky Spelman with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department arrived on scene at Leawood Elementary School to take possession of the four weapons that had been secured. Those weapons were packaged by deputies with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department whose name appear on those pieces of evidence. Criminalist Spelman did remove the weapons from Leawood Elementary School.

MARSHALL, C.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET3 04/21/1999 042199/MARSHALL/KK/7706

JCSO 99-7625

On April 20, 1999 at approximately 12:30 p.m. I was contacted by Sergeant Hutchcraft and instructed to attend a briefing in Commander Grainger's office. Myself and Detective Bryant were assigned to respond to University Hospital located at 4200 East 9th Street in Denver, where a victim of the shooting at Columbine High School had been transported.

Upon arrival, myself and Detective Bryant learned the victim, who had tentatively been identified as Mark Taylor (17 years old), was currently in the radiology department. It was anticipated he would be taken directly to surgery as he had suffered at least two gunshot wounds and his condition was critical.

I subsequently contacted Officer C. Evenson (#98-9), a Colorado University police officer, who advised he had collected the victim's clothing upon his arrival. He turned over a brown paper bag which contained three items, the victim's pants, shirt and boxer shorts.

Detective Bryant and myself spoke briefly with Dr. Paul Bender, the emergency room physician who treated the victim upon his arrival. Dr. Bender stated the victim had what appeared to be an entry wound under his left arm. The bullet traveled across his thoracic chest and exited the right side of his body. He stated the victim also has a wound on the inside of his right upper arm and that injury could very well have been caused by the same bullet. Dr. Bender advised that the victim also had a bullet wound in his upper left thigh which appeared to have exited his left buttock. The doctor advised x-rays of the victim's body did not reveal any foreign bodies. He also advised the victim's arm had not been x-rayed as yet and did not rule out the possibility a fragment may be found in his right arm.

At 1:52 p.m. I repackaged the clothing items seized from the victim and placed each item into a separate paper bag. The three items consisted of a pair of blue pants, size 36 x 32, with "Dickies" name brand, a pair of red boxer shorts, size XL, with "Tulex" name brand and a gray short sleeve shirt, size L, with "Top Dawg" name brand. These items were locked in the trunk of Arvada Police Department unit C148 until they were removed at the Arvada Police Department by myself.

Prior to leaving the hospital, Detective Bryant and Denver Police Department Detective Shultz #85007 interviewed the victim's mother and two other persons who had responded to University Hospital. (See Detective Bryant's report.) Myself and Detective Bryant cleared University Hospital at 5:54 p.m. Detective Shultz remained in order to interview the victim, who was still in surgery when we left.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET3 04/21/1999 042199/MARSHALL/KK/7706

Upon returning to the Arvada Police Department, I removed the bloody clothing, placing the items in the laboratory. I marked each item with my initials and identification number. They were left in the secured lab overnight to dry.

On April 21, 1999 at 10:00 a.m. I photographed the items and repackaged the, initialing the seals on each bag.

No further action was taken by this officer.

Arvada Police Department — Priority 1 2 3 4 n/a — Property Intake Report

Reported Date: 04/20/99 Time: 1352 Hrs. | CR: 99-12067

Location: 4200 E. 9th St. (University Hospital) | Connecting CR#: Jeffco 99-7625

Status	Disposition
E Evidence	H Hold
F Found Property	D Destroy
P Personal Property	R Release
R Recovered Stolen Prop.	A Auction
S Safe Keeping	C Convert
V Stolen Property	

Color Codes

BLK Black	MAR Burgundy	DGR Green, dark	PLE Purple
BLU Blue	CRM Chrome	LGR Green, light	RED Red
DBL Blue, dark	CRM Cream	MAR Maroon	TAN Tan
LBL Blue, light	GLD Gold	MUL Multicolored	TRQ Turquoise
BRZ Bronze	GRY Gray	ONG Orange	WHI White
BRO Brown	GRN Green	PNK Pink	YEL Yellow

Property Type Codes

A Automotive Accessories	D Data Processing Equipment	H Household Appliances	O Office Equipment	WE Weapons (non-firearm)
AL Alcohol	DR Drug/Narcotic/Paraphernalia	HG Household Goods	P Personal Accessories-Jewelry	W Well Drilling Equipment
AP Vehicle Parts	E Equipment and Tools	I Identification Cards/Documents	R Radio, TV, Sound Equipment	PD Police Documents-ednsal,prints
B Bicycle	F Furniture/Furnishing (home/business	K Keepsakes and Collectibles	SE Securities	SP Specimens-blood, urine, GSR
C Cameras/Camera Equipment	FA Firearms	L Livestock and Animals	ST Structure Parts-door, window, etc	
CL Clothing	G Games and Gambling Apparatus	M Musical Instruments	V Viewing Equipment-binoculars, scop	Y Miscellaneous

---

ITEM 1 | STATUS E | TYPE CL | MAKE DICKIES | MODEL | COLOR BLUE

DESCRIPTION: BLUE PANTS Size 36 X 32

☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY 1 | LOCATION STORED LAB | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 04-20-99 | TIME 1305 | WHERE RECOVERED 4200 E. 9th ST. | BY WHOM: C.W. MARSHALL

ITEM 2 | STATUS E | TYPE CL | MAKE TULTEX | MODEL | COLOR RED

DESCRIPTION: RED SHORTS Size XL

☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

S NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY 1 | LOCATION STORED LAB | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 04-20-99 | TIME 1305 | WHERE RECOVERED 4200 E. 9th ST. | BY WHOM: C.W. MARSHALL

ITEM 3 | STATUS E | TYPE CL | MAKE TOP DAWG | MODEL | COLOR GRAY

DESCRIPTION: GRAY ~~SWEAT~~ SHIRT Size LARGE

☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY 1 | LOCATION STORED LAB | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 04-20-99 | TIME 1305 | WHERE RECOVERED 4200 E. 9th ST. | BY WHOM: C.W. MARSHALL

ITEM 4 | STATUS E | TYPE RD | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR

DESCRIPTION: Rolls Konica film

☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY 2 | LOCATION STORED Lab | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

SCOVERED 042199 | TIME - | WHERE RECOVERED APD | BY WHOM: Marshall/Cortano/Nelson

---

Officer Signature: C.W. Marshall | ID# 7706 | Supv Initials/Date | Page 1 of 1

321119-1726

ORIGINAL

JC-001-008881

misevid.frm

Arvada Police Department — Priority 1 2 3 4 n/a — Property Intake Report

Reported Date: 4/20/99 Time: 2045 CR: 99-12067

Location: St Anthonys Central Connecting CR#: Jeffco 99-7625

Status	Disposition	Color Codes			
E Evidence	H Hold	BLK Black	MAR Burgundy	DGR Green, dark	PLE Purple
F Found Property	D Destroy	BLU Blue	COM Chrome	LGR Green, light	RED Red
P Personal Property	R Release	DBL Blue, dark	CRM Cream	MAR Maroon	TAN Tan
R Recovered Stolen Prop.	A Auction	LBL Blue, light	GLD Gold	MUL Multicolored	TRQ Turquoise
S Safe Keeping	C Convert	BRZ Bronze	GRY Gray	ONG Orange	WHI White
V Stolen Property		BRO Brown	GRN Green	PNK Pink	YEL Yellow

Property Type Codes

A Automotive Accessories	D Data Processing Equipment	H Household Appliances	O Office Equipment	WE Weapons (non-firearm)
AL Alcohol	DR Drug/Narcotic/Paraphernalia	HG Household Goods	P Personal Accessories-Jewelry	W Well Drilling Equipment
AP Vehicle Parts	E Equipment and Tools	I Identification Cards/Documents	R Radio, TV, Sound Equipment	PD Police Documents-advisal, prints
B Bicycle	F Furniture/Furnishing (home/business	K Keepsakes and Collectibles	SE Securities	SP Specimens-blood, urine, GSR
C Cameras/Camera Equipment	FA Firearms	L Livestock and Animals	ST Structure Parts-door, window, etc	
CL Clothing	G Games and Gambling Apparatus	M Musical Instruments	V Viewing Equipment-binoculars, scop	Y Miscellaneous

ITEM	STATUS	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	
5	E	Y			GRY	☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: SMALL METAL WASHER

SERIAL NUMBER	OAN	LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE:	QUANTITY	LOCATION STORED	DISPO	OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO
	1	LAB	H	

DATE RECOVERED	TIME	WHERE RECOVERED	BY WHOM:
4-20-99	1745	St Anthony Central 4231 W. 16th Ave	~~CLAUSMAN~~ Gaetano

ITEM	STATUS	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	
6	E	OR			—	☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: Photos Ruegsegger

SERIAL NUMBER	OAN	LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE:	QUANTITY	LOCATION STORED	DISPO	OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO
	2	LAB	H	

DATE RECOVERED	TIME	WHERE RECOVERED	BY WHOM:
4-20-99	1725	St A. Cent	Gatano

ITEM	STATUS	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	
7	E	CL			BLU	☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: Express Blues - Jeans w/Brn belt 3/4 Long

SERIAL NUMBER	OAN	LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE:	QUANTITY	LOCATION STORED	DISPO	OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO
	1 DR	LAB	H	

DATE RECOVERED	TIME	WHERE RECOVERED	BY WHOM:
4-20-99	1725	St A Cent	Gatano

ITEM	STATUS	TYPE	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	
8	E	CL			WHT	☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: Victoria Secret white panties size small

SERIAL NUMBER	OAN	LAB REQUEST

JC-001-008882

APPROXIMATE VALUE:	QUANTITY	LOCATION STORED	DISPO
	1	LAB	H

DATE RECOVERED	TIME	WHERE RECOVERED	BY WHOM:
4-20-99	1725	St A. Cent	Gatano

Officer Signature: [signature] ID#: 8401 Supv Initials/Date: ORIGINAL Page 1 of 2

921-18-1726 rmsavig.frm

Arvada Police Department — Priority 1 2 3 4 n/a — Property Intake Report

Reported Date: 4/20/99 Time: 2050 | CR: 99-12067

Location: | Connecting CR#: Jeffco 99-7625

Status	Disposition
E Evidence	H Hold
F Found Property	D Destroy
P Personal Property	R Release
R Recovered Stolen Prop.	A Auction
S Safe Keeping	C Convert
V Stolen Property	

Color Codes			
BLK Black	MAR Burgundy	DGR Green, dark	PLE Purple
BLU Blue	CON Chrome	LGR Green, light	RED Red
DBL Blue, dark	CRM Cream	MAR Maroon	TAN Tan
LBL Blue, light	GLD Gold	MUL Multicolored	TRQ Turquoise
BRZ Bronze	GRY Grey	ONG Orange	WHI White
BRO Brown	GRN Green	PNK Pink	YEL Yellow

Property Type Codes

A Automotive Accessories	D Data Processing Equipment	H Household Appliances	O Office Equipment	WE Weapons (non-firearm)
AL Alcohol	DR Drug/Narcotic/Paraphernalia	HG Household Goods	P Personal Accessories-Jewelry	W Well Drilling Equipment
AP Vehicle Parts	E Equipment and Tools	I Identification Cards/Documents	R Radio, TV, Sound Equipment	PD Police Documents-advisal,prints
B Bicycle	F Furniture/Furnishing Items/business	K Keepsakes and Collectibles	SE Securities	SP Specimens-blood, urine, GSR
C Cameras/Camera Equipment	FA Firearms	L Livestock and Animals	ST Structure Parts-door, window, etc	
CL Clothing	G Games and Gambling Apparatus	M Musical Instruments	V Viewing Equipment-binoculars, scope	Y Miscellaneous

ITEM 9 | STATUS E | TYPE CL | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR WHT | ☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # | ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # | ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: (portion) White T-shirt (Hard Rock Maui)
Victim: Ruegsegger

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY 1 | LOCATION STORED LAB | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 4-20-99 | TIME ~~1440~~ 2050 | WHERE RECOVERED St A. Cent | BY WHOM: (GATANO

ITEM 10 | STATUS E | TYPE Y | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | ☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # | ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # | ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: opaque white plastic, believed shotgun wad - Ruegsegger

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY 1 | LOCATION STORED LAB | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 4-20-99 | TIME 1722 | WHERE RECOVERED St A. Cent | BY WHOM: (GATANO

ITEM 11 | STATUS E | TYPE Y | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR | ☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # | ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # | ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: Plastic vial w/ lead buck shot
Removed fr Rt Hea Makai Hall

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

APPROXIMATE VALUE: | QUANTITY (1) | LOCATION STORED | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 4-20-99 | TIME | WHERE RECOVERED St A. Cent | BY WHOM: NELSON)

ITEM 12 | STATUS E | TYPE CL | MAKE | MODEL | COLOR WHI | ☐ FOUND BY SUBJECT # | ☐ OWNED BY SUBJECT # | ☐ POSSESSION OF SUBJECT #

DESCRIPTION: portion of white t-shirt

SERIAL NUMBER | OAN | LAB REQUEST

JC-001-008883

APPROXIMATE VALUE: — | QUANTITY 1 | LOCATION STORED LAB | DISPO H | OWNER NOTIFIED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

DATE RECOVERED 04~~20~~99 | TIME 1745 | WHERE RECOVERED St Anthony (Central | BY WHOM: Gatano

Officer Signature: [signature] | ID: 840 | Supv Reviewed/Date: ORIGINAL | Page 2 of 2

NELSON. S

ORIGINAL

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

Refer to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, Case #99-7625.

On 04/20/99, IO along with Ofc. Gaetano were assigned by Cmdr. Grainger to respond to St. Anthony's Central Hospital to assist Jefferson County Sheriff's Department in the shooting incident that occurred at Columbine High School. IO and Ofc. Gaetano's assignment was to make contact with the victims, obtain any evidentiary items, as well as statements from the victims, if possible. Upon our arrival (approximately 1:30 p.m.) at the hospital, we met with uniformed Denver Police Ofc. D. A. Awe, #92-74. He advised that he had been standing by and that there were two patients that had come into the hospital, due to gunshot wounds from the Columbine High School incident. We then met with Dr. Dury, Staff Emergency Physician at St. Anthony's Central, along with a Dr. Winston Tripp, also of the Emergency Room, St. Anthony's Hospital. At this time, it was learned that two subjects had come in, one identified as Kacey Ruegsegger, a white, 17 year old female, DOB: 03/29/82, patient I.D. #001660228. Dr. Dury advised that she was going for an arterial gram testing and that she was suffering from two gunshot wounds. He described one as to the right shoulder and the other as a more minor injury in the right hand. It was his belief that the wound in the right shoulder was caused by a large caliber or high velocity weapon. He stated his opinion of her condition was that she was not critical and would be classified as serious condition. We then spoke with Dr. Tripp, who was caring for a patient identified as Michael Johnson, DOB: unknown, white male subject patient I.D. #001660226. Dr. Tripp advised that he had six gunshot wounds. They consisted of two in the neck, one being in the right cheek, the other in the neck. He believed these to be possibly caused by shrapnel of some sort and he had two holes in the left upper thigh and was suffering from paralysis of the leg at this time. He also had one minor injury in the hand, as well as one in the upper right arm on the backside of the arm, which appeared to be a through and through wound. Subject Johnson was in the process of being transferred to the operating suite within the hospital for surgery, relative to the wounds.

In the intervening time period, Det. Wilhelm, I.D. #1437, from Lakewood Police Department arrived at the emergency room and offered to assist with the processing of the patients. Based upon the information provided to us by the charge nurse in the emergency room at St. Anthony's Central Hospital, it was believed at this time that they would be receiving approximately two to three critical care patients, as well as an unknown number of lesser injury patients at their facility.

At approximately 2:00 p.m., IO received the clothing from Jane Cole, emergency room R.N., for victim, Mike Johnson. Due to the doctors attending to Mike Johnson, no attempt at this time was made to interview or talk with him relative to the incident. Upon receipt of the clothing, IO took the two grocery bags that all his clothing items had been placed into, along with the copy of the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

form from St. Anthony emergency room that I had signed to receive the clothing and placed it within the trunk of my police vehicle, which was identified as Unit #C155. The trunk was locked and the clothing left in there at this point. It should be noted at this time that Nurse Cole advised IO that there was a wallet within the bags and was laying on top and she had examined the contents and found it contained no currency.

Subsequently, we were advised by the charge nurse again that there was a patient who was being transferred to St. Anthony's Central by helicopter from the Littleton Hospital, due to a gunshot wound to the right leg. This patient was transferred for the purpose of doing an arterial gram relative to the vessels in the leg to determine the extent of the injury, as the Littleton facility was not capable of conducting this testing. This subject arrived and was identified as Makai Hall, also a white male, no further description at this time, patient I.D. # 001660251. The subject was brought into the emergency room and prepared to go to the lab for the testing as previously mentioned. At this time, I asked medical personnel if there was any clothing that had been transferred with him and they advised that they did not believe any had been transported.

A fourth victim was ultimately brought to St. Anthony's emergency room. He was accompanied by Det. Joel Humphrey, Denver Police Department, Intel Bureau. He arrived via ambulance. Det. Humphrey had already obtained his clothing, as well as a statement from him. This subject was suffering from several gunshot wounds, most notable being one to the head, the arm and the foot. At this time, he was unable to move his right side and was described as being very slow in his mentation. Det. Humphrey advised IO that the subject was Patrick John Ireland, DOB: 06/12/81, and he resided at [redacted] This subject was attended to by E. R. Physician Darcy Fisher.

At this time, we were informed by the hospital, they didn't know when or if they would get any additional patients, that they were still uncertain whether any more were coming. Based upon the fact that there were four victims in the hospital and four officers, which consisted of IO, Ofc. Gaetano, Det. Wilhelm from Lakewood, and Det. Humphrey from Denver, we agreed to split the patients up with the responsibility as follows. Ofc. Gaetano was responsible for patient, Kacey Ruegsegger; Det. Wilhelm was responsible for patient, Michael Johnson; Det. Humphrey was responsible for patient, Patrick Ireland; and IO would be responsible for Makai Hall. For any additional information relative to the other patients, please see the reports generated by the officers.

Based upon the above mentioned division of responsibilities at approximately 1600 hours, the clothing that IO had locked in the trunk of Unit #C155 for patient, Michael Johnson was transferred to

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

Det. Wilhelm of the Lakewood Police Department. Again, it should be noted that this clothing had not been inventoried at this point, that there were two large grocery bags and Det. Wilhelm will follow up with the responsibility for those items.

IO then contacted Makai Hall in the emergency room, as he had been returned from the lab testing, as previously mentioned in this report. It should be noted that Hall was somewhat groggy, but appeared throughout the course of my interview to be very cognizant of his surroundings and quite responsive to the questions that I had posed to him, however, if there was a lapse in conversation while I made notes, he quite readily appeared to doze off, due to the pain medication that had been administered.

Makai Hall's statement was: I begin the interview by asking him to tell me where he was and what he recalled of the sequence of events and who was with him, and what had happened. Makai told your IO that he was in the library at Columbine High School with friends, whom he identified as Pat Ireland, Daniel Stepleton, Cory DePooter, and Austin Eubanks. He went on to say that to the best of his knowledge, both Austin and Dan had been shot in the knee and his friend, Pat, had been shot in the head. He was uncertain as to what Pat's condition was or where he was. At this time, he told IO that he knew who shot him and went on to say that it was Dylan, who he believed was a senior at Columbine High School, but he possibly may have dropped out. He went on to advise that last year, meaning the prior school year, he had taken a French class and that he and Dylan had been partners in that class. He said that Dylan shot him with a shotgun. When asked how he knew who had shot him, he recognized him as he had seen his face. He went on to describe him as wearing a long, black trench coat and a dark baseball cap, which he wore with the bill over the back of his neck. He said he thought at this time he recognized the voice of the other subject and he was sure he was acquainted with him, but he could not put a name with it. In response to how many persons had been doing shooting, he advised that he had only seen two people, one again, was Dylan and the other one, which he said he was sure he knew the subject from school, but he could not place a name on him.

In response to my question regarding known associates of Dylan or persons in the "Trench Coat Mafia," he replied that Dylan had a very close friend by the name of Zack and he was uncertain on the last name, but thought it was Taylor. Moving back to his statement that Dylan had shot him with a shotgun, I made inquiry as to his familiarity with firearms and why he was certain it was a shotgun. He said that he was reasonably familiar with firearms as he had been both big game hunting and bird hunting with his father on previous occasions and did know the difference between a rifle and a shotgun. He said he was certain that the gun that Dylan shot him with was a shotgun.

I then asked him to explain how the situation had presented

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

itself to him. He said he was not aware of anything, other than that there was some loud explosions or bangs and, at this time, a art teacher by the name of Mrs. Neilson came into the library and told the students to get down. Shortly thereafter, the two subjects he previously identified as Dylan and the unknown second person, came into the library and began shooting there. Makai then told IO and repeated the fact that subject, Dylan, had a shotgun and he also had, what he described as a hand held assault gun similar to an Uzi, which he believed was possibly fully automatic, but he wasn't certain. He said Dylan began firing with the hand held assault gun and fired off several rounds in a very rapid fashion. I again queried him relative to semi-automatic versus automatic. He said he couldn't be certain, but he felt that the rounds were so fast that it made him believe it was a auto handgun. He went on to state that at this time, he then fired the shotgun at himself and the others previously mentioned as being with him, they were hiding under a table in the library. He said he then knew that he had been hit in the leg, as well as Patrick had been hit as well.

At this time, he said Dylan proceeded to throw a bomb down next to them, where they lay on the floor. I asked him to describe this bomb and he said he believed it was a homemade type bomb with a wick in the end, which he lit. He described it as being approximately 3/4 inch in diameter and wrapped with duct tape. He then reiterated that Dylan had shot them previously with the shotgun and then threw a bomb next to them. Makai grabbed the bomb and threw it across the library, he estimated some 20 to 30 feet, at which time it exploded, making a very loud noise. I then asked him for some additional background material that he might have on the subject, Dylan. He said that he had shared the French class with him during the last school year and that during that time, Dylan had spoken to him about how he made pipe bombs at home. He went on to say that he had a very bad temper and couldn't control it. He further stated that he had an extreme dislike for the French teacher and constantly made comments that were either derogatory or critical of her.

At the conclusion of the interview with Makai Hall, IO obtained specific information on the subject, including full name, address, date of birth, etc., etc. IO also obtained a Medical Consent to Release information from David W. Hall, who is identified as the father of Makai Hall. This release authorizes Arvada Police Department and Jefferson County Sheriff's Department or any other law enforcement agency to obtain medical records pertinent to this incident from St. Anthony's Central Hospital, as well as Littleton Hospital, where the subject was first transported.

At this time, subject Makai Hall was becoming quite drowsy and was having difficulty in remaining awake and the interview was terminated while he awaited his turn in surgery.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

While waiting outside the surgical suite, IO was contacted by medical personnel and asked who was going to receive the bullet that the doctor was going to remove from the leg of Makai Hall. IO informed him that I was there for that purpose. At this time, I was issued surgical gown, cap, boots, and mask and escorted into the surgery suite. The subject was being operated on at this time by Dr. Charles Rowland. IO watched him as he probed the wound with an orthoscope and removed the projectile, giving it to the scrub assistant who cleaned it up, then placed it in a plastic container and handed it to me. My examination at this point was visual and it would appear that it was a lead projectile and was spherical in shape and would be comparable with the "00" buck size. IO then asked Dr. Rowland about the other projectile that was showing in the x-rays that were hanging on the wall. He advised that projectile was imbedded in the bone and that he would not be removing it as there was no medical necessity to do so and Hall would be better off to have it left there, imbedded in the bone.

After exiting the surgical suite and removing the surgical clothing, IO and Ofc. Gaetano returned to the Arvada Police Department, where the clothing that she had obtained from victim, Kacey Ruegsegger, was spread out to dry in the lab. IO also prepared the property sheets for the items, as well as the one projectile previously mentioned in my report, which was removed from Makai Hall. It should be noted here that during the course of my interview Makai Hall, I made further inquiry of him relative to items of clothing that he was wearing. He advised that they had been removed at the Littleton Hospital and he had no idea where his clothing was.

Based upon a prior phone conversation that IO had with Sgt. Hutchcraft, IO as well as Ofc. Gaetano were advised that once we had returned to headquarters and completed the paperwork relative to the evidence we could secure for the day, and we should respond at the usual 8:00 a.m. the next morning.

At approximately 0815 hours on 04/21/99, IO responded to the Arvada Police Department Lab and assisted Ofc. Gaetano and Lab Technician Graham in the packaging of the evidence previously referred to here. IO prepared a small cardboard box and appropriate labels and exterior packaging for the projectile that had been removed from Makai Hall.

At approximately 1100 hours, IO was contacted by Sgt. Hutchcraft and asked to respond to St. Anthony's Central for a re-interview of Makai Hall. I was informed that there had been speculation that a potential third or fourth subject might have been involved in the shooting and asked to explore that area further with subject Hall. IO was also directed to inquire about the name [redacted]

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

On 04/21/99, IO responded to St. Anthony's Central to re-interview Makai Hall. It was determined that subject, Hall, was in room 436 west, in the St. Anthony's Central Hospital. IO went to the room and met with the subject, Hall, as well as other members of his family. I asked him if he felt like he could talk to me some more, at this time. He responded yes, that he could. I did a brief review of the facts as he had previously given me on the day prior and in clarification, he advised that while in the library, the subjects, Cory DePooter and Austin Eubanks, had moved from his location to another area in the library prior to the shooting.. He was uncertain specifically as where they were when the shooting began in the library. Sitting with him at this time, specifically, was Pat Ireland, Dan Stepleton, as well as an unknown Asian girl. Makai confirmed his statement of the prior days, in that he said there were only two shooters to the best of his knowledge, one being Dylan and he advised that the last name he had given me yesterday, which he believed to be McDermott, was incorrect, that his last name was the same as what he had observed in his hospital room on the television. He again, reiterated the fact that he believed he recognized the second shooter from his observations of his face, saying he did not know him personally, but he did state that the subject who had been shown on television was the same person who he had observed with Dylan and was responsible for the shooting. In clarification, Hall was referring to Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. He went on to reaffirm that the only known associate that he could give me by name was the Zack, as he had previously mentioned, who was a very good friend of Dylan's.

I then asked him if there had been any talk or rumors about school among his friends or anyone else, that he knew of, regarding this incident occurring in the hours or days proceeding the event on 04/20. He said that he had not heard anything of it until the time that it actually occurred. I then asked how he had managed to get out of the library. He advised that after firing several rounds, Dylan kept yelling words to the effect that he was out of ammunition or needed additional clips, at which time it was his belief that he left the library and that Makai Hall and others took this opportunity to run out of the school and made contact with the police. He also stated, at this time Dan Stepleton had run out with him, but Patrick Ireland was not able to leave.

It should be noted at this time that there was a considerable amount of activity in his room, with the associated family members and friends from school dropping by to see him, as well as the medical staff checking up on him. At this point in the interview, he was still somewhat groggy, although more alert than he was on the previous day. The nursing staff came in and advised that there was going to be a chapel service as a memorial to the students at Columbine High at this time and asked him if he wanted to attend. He responded yes, that he did. IO then spoke with both David and Susan Hall, his parents, and learned that the Lt. Governor Joe

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

Rogers was scheduled to visit him later in the afternoon and arrangements were made to continue this interview in late afternoon or the following morning on 04/22. At this time, no further information was able to be developed from the subject.

On 04/22/99 at approximately 8:30 to 8:45 a.m., IO returned to St. Anthony's Central Hospital to conclude the interview with Makai Hall. At this time, I again reviewed the prior statements he had made relative to the questions that I had posed. IO noted no significant differences in general terms. He elaborated somewhat on the fact that when he and Dan Stepleton ran out, there were quite a number of others that also ran out with him. I asked him to explain how this had occurred. He said that an unknown person had apparently come up the back stairs or a back entrance to the library and yelled to all of the students to get out of the library and they all ran to the exit. It was Hall's belief that this subject was a police officer, probably a SWAT officer, although he never saw him specifically. He again reiterated that he and approximately 20 others then ran out the back door and were escorted to a hiding location behind some police units and they were then transported two or three at a time, based upon severity of injury to a more distant location for triage and transport to the hospital. He said after a short period of time, he was able to make it to the hospital. I then asked him, relative to his injury, that being the gunshot wound in his leg, how he was able to get out. He said he just was able to do it and he ran with the others as best he could.

At this time, Hall reports seeing an unknown subject on the roof area of the school. He was unable to identify for me if this person was a police officer or a suspect.

I then asked him if he could provide me with any additional names of subjects that might be closely associated with Dylan and the other shooter. He said if he had his high school yearbook, he could point out those individuals, but he did not know them by name. IO requested that when he was released from the hospital, which was presumed will be 04/23/99 that he look through his yearbook and call me with the names that he develops from the yearbook.

I then asked him for further descriptions relative to the bomb. He described it more clearly than he had on the day previous. He believed it was about 5" long and somewhere in the neighborhood of 3/4" to 1" in diameter. He said it did not feel heavy enough to be incased in a metal pipe, but the object was cylindrical in shape and wrapped in duct tape with a fused wick like you would see in a firecracker sticking out of one end of the object.

At this point, I asked him if the name [redacted] meant anything to him. He immediately responded, "yeah," that it was probably

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET14 04/27/1999 042399/NELSON/SH

[redacted]. He went on to say that when the shooting began in the library, he heard one of the shooters call out, "Who is that? Is that John Savage?" John Savage responded in the affirmative and one of the shooters, which he believes to be Dylan, told Savage to get out of there and Savage ran from the library at this time.

Based upon a comment that Hall made to me in the emergency room, that being he didn't believe that Dylan would have shot him had he known it was him, but since he was sitting with the jocks, he assumed that he was probably lumped into that group by Dylan. I asked him, at this point, which of the individuals he was sitting with, were involved in athletics at the high school? He responded that Pat Ireland had been involved in basketball the year prior and Dan Stepleton was on the wrestling team. In response to my questions regarding the character and makeup of Dylan, he said that he knew last year he was in a diversion program, as well as some anger management therapy. I asked him to delineate his comments more thoroughly about the French class that he shared with Dylan, and specifically, Dylan's actions towards the teacher. Hall told me that Mrs. Lutz was the French teacher and he went on to say that Dylan, throughout the course of the class, was very openly "disrespectful" to her and quite often times swore in the class openly. I asked him what Mrs. Lutz' response was to this and he said she primarily just ignored it. He also went on to say that Zack, the close friend of Dylan that he had mentioned in the previous interview, also acted towards Mrs. Lutz in the same manner. When questioned relative to the shooting in the library where he was, if there had been anything that occurred prior to that, he responded that there were some bombs which he described as very large and very loud and further, that they shook the building then went off about four to five minutes prior to the two suspects coming into the library. He described these bombs as much larger in explosive force than the one that he had previously described as being dropped by himself and the others which Hall picked up and threw across the room. He said there was a very loud bang and quite a concussion with it, but it did not shake the building in the manner in which the bombs that he heard in the cafeteria prior to them entering the library.

At this time, IO concluded the interview and advised him that I believed we had concluded the questioning that was necessary at this time, but there might be a need for further follow up at a later time and requested his continuous assistance. At this time, I thanked Mr. Hall, as well as the victim, Makai Hall, for their cooperation in this matter and wished them both well.

STEVENS, F.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

On Tuesday, 04/20/99 at approximately 1133 hours, IO received a page from Jefferson County Sheriff's Dispatch with instructions to respond to the sheriff's headquarters, pursuant to the deployment of the SWAT Team and SWAT Support Unit. IO learned via dispatch that an unknown number of gunmen had entered Columbine High School and opened fire on students and teachers. As more information was received, IO learned that numerous explosive devices, both detonated and un-detonated were located in the school. IO also learned that at least two bodies of what appeared to be students were seen outside of the school. Also, currently gunshots and bombs could be heard exploding from within the school. Via radio traffic, it was determined that while this IO was en route to the scene with Sgt. Dan Sittner Of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, part of the JCSO SWAT Team had begun to enter the school.

While en route to the school, IO received information via JCSO Dispatcher Grote that a person identifying himself as John Savage had telephoned their dispatch stating that he had information concerning the incident. He provided a phone number of 303-948-9489 and an address where he was currently located at 6805 W. Polk Ave. It should be noted that this IO attempted numerous times while en route to the scene to contact John Savage via the telephone unsuccessfully.

Upon arrival into the area, at approximately 1230 hours, the command post was located. It should be noted that the Jefferson County Sheriff's command bus was parked in the 6100 block of S. Pierce St., and set up as a command post. It should be noted that numerous police jurisdictions were represented in the staging area and command post area. Specifically, the Littleton Police Department, the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, the Denver Police Department, FBI, CBI, Jefferson County District Attorney's Office, Golden Police Department and Wheat Ridge Police Department. For purposes of this report, this IO will address IO's role in this incident and summarize conversations with other officers and detail an interview that was conducted with a witness to the incident, identified as Peggy W. Dodd

Initially, it was the function of this IO as a crisis negotiator with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Regional SWAT Team to obtain intelligence information regarding the incident, specifically, the location of the suspects and status and number of reported victims. IO noted that numerous officers and parents of students were milling around the command post on cellular phones. Reportedly, numerous conversations were occurring with students from inside of the building. As a result of those conversations, significant quantities of information began emerging concerning possible suspects and the location and status of numerous victims and witnesses.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

IO spoke with an officer identified as Daphne Bacca from the Littleton Police Department. D. Bacca had arrived on scene prior to this IO and Sgt. Sittner and had begun the gathering of intelligence information concerning the incident. Specifically, D. Bacca told IO that their intelligence information was that currently, at approximately 1315 hours, they believed that there were an unknown number of people inside the commons area of Columbine High School. Many of those people appeared to be injured, two of which appeared to be critical injuries. IO also learned that there were approximately 40 people in the music area and approximately nine people in the English room. Concerning the business room of the school, D. Bacca stated that it was her understanding that seven students and two teachers were there. D. Bacca also informed IO that two custodians had sought asylum in the large walk in freezers and were in portable radio contact with RL Security. All of this information was transferred to large charts that were posted on the wall of the Arapahoe County mobile command post. It should also be noted that Daphne Bacca had listed four names of possible suspects. Those names included Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, Chris Morris, and Robert Perry. It is unknown to this IO how Daphne Bacca had gleaned that information. IO continued to assist by documenting information that was coming into the command post on to the papers on the wall for quick reference.

This IO then spoke with Agent Chuck Davis of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation. C. Davis told IO that he had completed an interview with a teacher, via the cellular telephone. The teacher, who was later identified as Eric Thiessen was currently inside of the school. Specifically, E. Thiessen was in the English wing, the far east wing of the school on the upper level. In summary, C. Davis told IO that E. Thiessen told him that he did not personally know the suspects, but he had heard that they were students. He also reported that he has heard of the group calling themselves the Trench Coat Mafia. E. Thiessen told C. Davis of a student, identified as Tim Kastle, telling him that the people shooting were two white males wearing long black trench coats. E. Thiessen provided C. Davis with a phone number to the English office for possible future use.

C. Davis told IO that he also interviewed a teacher, identified as Joyce Gecco, (unknown spelling) after she had escaped from the school. She reported that she and two other teachers and three students had hidden in a bathroom near the faculty lounge when they heard the shots. IO inquired as to whether or not she provided the names of the students that were hiding with her. C. Davis told IO that Joyce knew two of the three students. The two names provided were Sean Nossaman (unknown spelling) and either Nick or Adam Foss. The uncertainty of the Foss brothers was due to the fact that Nick and Adam are twins. The teachers with Joyce Gecco were identified as Sue Carruthers, Amy Burnett, and Syd Keating (all unknown spelling). There was also sketchy information

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

that an unidentified woman who works in the cafeteria was present with them in the bathroom. That woman was identified as having blond hair and wearing red shirt or red sweat pants. C. Davis continued by telling IO that Joyce Gecco provided him with a sequence of events. J. Gecco told him that she took her lunch at 1125 in the faculty lounge and she recalls hearing the 1145 bell while hiding in the faculty bathroom. While in the bathroom, she reported to C. Davis that she heard two male voices. She reported that she couldn't make out the words, but she thought it was possibly police officers because the voices sounded so calm and in control. Pursuant to the conversation, again she stated that the words were unintelligible, but the voices were calm and clear and articulate. Joyce stated that she heard eight to nine loud noises that she believed to be shotguns or grenades. She also reported that there was approximately five to ten minutes in between the shots. C. Davis stated that Joyce also told him that she believed she heard approximately four pistol shots and then smelled gas and heard a loud hiss coming from the kitchen area, adjacent to the bathroom. Joyce also told C. Davis that she heard tables and furniture being moved inside the cafeteria. She also recounted an attempt to escape the area by being boosted up into the false ceiling. IO then asked Chuck Davis to confirm with IO that he had stated that the first time Joyce Gecco noticed something amiss was at approximately 1125, the shots, etc., coming from the cafeteria, and Chuck stated that was correct. Chuck also told IO that Tim Kastle told Joyce Gecco that he had seen an unidentified boy get shot in the face. With the above listed information, IO made several notations and updates on the charts, documenting the situation that were being kept in the Arapahoe County mobile command post. Pertinent information was passed to the Jefferson County SWAT Team as appropriate.

Later, IO spoke with FBI Agent Traci Dow-Wyatt. Traci told IO that she briefly interviewed a person identified as Chris Morris. [redacted] Traci subsequently summarized the interview of Chris for this IO. She reported that Chris came to school this morning, but left after third period and went to a friend's home. The friend was identified as Cory Friezman (unknown spelling). Reportedly, Cory's mother calls home and advised Cory to turn the television on. At that time, Chris stated he became aware of what was happening at school. Also at that time, he reportedly came to the realization that the suspect were his friends. Chris Morris identified his friends as Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Chris stated that Dylan uses the moniker, "Vodka," and Eric uses the moniker, "Reb." T. Dow-Wyatt continued by telling IO that she learned via Chris Morris, that Eric Harris was into Nazi memorabilia. Chris told T. Dow-Wyatt that Eric Harris had showed him books concerning the Nazi culture. Chris also told

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

T. Dow-Wyatt that he has a bowling class early in the mornings and on some occasions, Eric Harris shows up. Chris recalled for T. Dow-Wyatt that on one of the occasions a few weeks ago, Eric came to bowling and commented that "wouldn't it be neat if we killed all the jocks." Eric went so far as to suggest that they could set up trip wires and take over the generators. T. Dow-Wyatt concluded by stating that she asked Chris where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold got the weapons. Chris reported that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold bought the shotguns from a friend of a friend and got the pistol from Eric's parents. T. Dow-Wyatt stated that Chris mentioned that it was possible that another person by the name of Robert Perry may have more information because the four of them used to hang out together. Chris told T. Dow-Wyatt that he used to be part of the Trench Coat Mafia, but fell into disfavor. He reportedly fell into disfavor because Eric would reportedly start fights with the jocks and Chris wouldn't back him up. This IO has no further information in reference to the details concerning Chris' relationship with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Specifically, if and when the relationship was severed and the extent that relationship. Please see Agent Dow-Wyatt's report for further details and the circumstances surrounding her interview with Chris Morris.

At approximately 1540 hours, IO became aware that a witness who was subsequently identified as Peggy W. Dodd had been rescued from the school by an unidentified SWAT Team and she had pertinent information. IO observed Peggy Dodd being escorted to the command post by an unidentified SWAT Team member, and determined that questioning was appropriate. It should be noted that Peggy Dodd was extremely upset and visibly shaking. The state of her physical health was inquired about and she complained only about a headache. Paramedics briefly examined Peggy and determined that she had no injuries. Pursuant to questions from this IO, it was determined that Peggy was not taking any medication of any kind. Even though Peggy Dodd was physically shaking, she stated that she could provide IO with a statement, all she needed was a drink of water and use of the bathroom. Peggy commented that she had hidden in the "magazine" room of the library for "four hours" until the SWAT Team found her. IO allowed Peggy Dodd several minutes to compose herself in the ambulance and the paramedic determined that no medical attention was necessary. At that point, Peggy Dodd was taken to the Jefferson County Sheriff's command post bus. There, she became more comfortable and was given something to drink. At this point, this IO spoke with her regarding her observations. It should be noted that Peggy was extremely articulate and coherent for this interview. It should also be noted that due to the circumstances and the locations of this interview, it was not recorded.

IO began by asking her for identifying information. Peggy Dodd stated that her date of birth is 02/04/43, and she resides at 6327 Benton Way, Littleton, CO 80123, with her husband, William "Bill" Dodd. She provided this IO with her phone number of 303-

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

795-9071, her husband's pager number as 303-760-0012, and her work phone of 303-982-4514.

Pursuant to the events of the day, it should be noted that Peggy Dodd was extremely forthcoming with information, blurting out to this IO that she had hidden in the library's magazine room between two magazine racks. Peggy described the fact that the magazine room is approximately "two doors" into the library. IO asked Peggy if she is a teacher at the school and she stated that she is, in fact, a teacher and she works in the Tech Lab, also known as the Computer Lab. IO asked her what she was doing in the library at the time and she stated that she had simply happened to be in the library, estimating the time to be 1130 hours. She recalled that she was planning on going to the second lunch and had stopped into the library to speak with Rich Long, another teacher, about a software question. IO asked Peggy how she knew that something was wrong. Peggy stated that she was standing in the library when she heard gunshots and bombs going off. She recalled that a teacher by the name of Carol Weld, turned around and asked Rich Long, "Rich, is this real?" Peggy stated that she recalled there was one student, identified as Brian Anderson, lying on the floor of the library, bleeding. Pursuant to more details, Peggy told IO that Brian was bleeding from his chest and lying on the floor moaning. Peggy stated that she knelt down beside him, in hopes of administering first aid, when Brian blurted out, "Eric Harris shot me." IO asked Peggy if she had seen Eric Harris shot Brian and she stated no. Peggy stated that was the first thing that Brian said to her, as soon as she knelt down next to him. Peggy recalled that she asked Brian where he had been shot and then she observed what she described as a small burn wound on his chest. Peggy stated that because it looked like a burn, she asked Brian where the bullet was. Peggy told IO that Brian's response to her regarding the bullet was, "I pulled it out." IO asked her if she saw blood anywhere else on Brian and she stated that she saw blood on his face and his chest. She also recalled that Brian yelled to her that he wanted to go home and again, told her that Eric Harris had shot him. Pursuant to questions about where they were, she stated that Brian had come into the library from the main hallway and immediately collapsed on to the floor in front of the main library counter.

IO then asked Peggy about the sequence of events. Peggy had previously told IO that prior to Brian entering the library and collapsing in front of the main desk area, she had been standing in the library and had heard the gunshots and the bombs going off. Peggy stated that all she recalls specifically, was asking Carol Weld and Rich Long, "Is this real?" She recalled that Rich looked out the windows of the library that faced into the hallway and told everyone to get down. Peggy stated that as Rich yelled that this was, in fact, real and yelled to them to get down, she looked out one of the windows that faced the southwest side of the building outdoors. IO asked Peggy what she saw and she stated, "I saw Dylan

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

standing on the hill, just shooting." It should be noted that as Peggy relates that information, she is demonstrating holding a weapon, using both of her hands and moving her body in what appeared to be a sweeping motion. IO asked Peggy if that's, in fact, what she saw Dylan doing and she stated yes. In reference to the gun that she saw, Peggy stated that it was a "long" gun, "definitely not a pistol." Peggy also told IO that she now can't remember if she was looking out the back exit door of the library or the window near the door when she saw Dylan shooting. Peggy stated there are windows directly next to the exit door, facing the small hill where she observed Dylan shooting. IO asked her where she saw Dylan shooting the gun towards and she stated that he was shooting towards the parking lot. Peggy then stated that she now recalls it was when she ran back into the main area of the library that she saw Brian come in from the interior hallway and collapse in front of the main desk, after she saw Dylan shooting.

IO asked Peggy if she could describe what Dylan looked like when she saw him shooting outside of the school on the hill towards the parking lot. Peggy described Dylan as "tall" and "not very clean." She stated that he was wearing jeans with "high top Nazi boots" and a "long black coat." She recalled that Dylan's jeans were faded and he was wearing an unknown color cap on backwards. Specifically, she estimated that Dylan Klebold is approximately 6'2" tall and very thin. She stated that his hair was sandy blond and "long and scraggly," adding that it hung out the back of his cap that she again reported was backwards. IO asked Peggy how she knew for sure this was Dylan Klebold, and she stated that she knows Dylan from last year in computer/tech lab. She stated that they had trouble with Dylan in that class because he was "hacking" into computers and causing trouble. She also reported that he was a video production student and she "recognized him right away." She again focused her attention to the "tall Nazi boots," stating that he would wear them last year and also wore the "overcoats."

Peggy then told IO that after observing Dylan shooting on the hill outside of the library, she turned around and that was when she saw Brian Anderson come back into the library and collapse at the main desk. She told IO that she believes Dylan came back into the school then. When asked why she thought that, she stated that she heard shooting and explosions inside the school. Peggy stated that she only heard those things, because she had, by that time, ran into the magazine room with three other students. She recalled that the students who had come with her into the magazine room of the library were unknown to her, however, she described them as a boy and a girl. She also stated that Brian Anderson had crawled into the magazine room with them and she commented that again, she looked at Brian's wound and it looked more like a burn, but it was bleeding and it didn't look "real." Peggy describes the fact that while she was hiding in the magazine room, she would peek out the window in the door and hear shots and explosions. She stated it felt like an hour in between shots. Peggy stated that the shots

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET15 04/27/1999 042699/F.STEVENS/SH

she heard were very fast, as if they had come from a "machine gun." She stated that she remembers thinking that these guys had machine guns and thinking that this was all a "prank." In reference to where she was hiding, she stated that she was hiding behind a magazine rack and stayed there until the SWAT Team rescued her. She stated that the other kids, to include Brian Anderson, ran out of the magazine room when they heard feet "stomping" out the back door. IO asked her what back door she was speaking about and she stated that it was the back door, leading outdoors, southwest from the library. She recalls, at that point, Brian suggested that they all leave, however, she remained while the three kids left the magazine room. At this point, it was determined that Peggy Dodd would speak with Lottie Flatter, a therapist with Nicoletti & Flatter, Inc. IO subsequently provided Peggy with a business card in case she had any further information or questions.

On Friday, 04/23/99, IO attended a briefing of all of the investigators that had done interviews concerning the incident. During that briefing, the lead investigator, Kate Battan, and Deputy District Attorney Mark Pautler, listened to IO recount the interview that had been conducted with Peggy Dodd. At that point, both Batton and Mark Pautler asked IO if Peggy had told IO about the 911 call that she made. IO reported that Peggy Dodd had not mentioned making the 911 call to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department regarding the situation. Mark Pautler told IO that it was his understanding that Peggy Dodd had been one of the callers to 911 from the library. It was determined that IO would contact Peggy Dodd for clarification. At approximately 1600 hours, that same afternoon, IO spoke with Peggy Dodd in reference to the 911 call. At that time, Peggy stated that she had not dialed 911, due to the fact that another teacher who had been in the library, Patty Neilsen, had been on the phone with 911 in the library already. Pursuant to the previous interview, IO asked Peggy if she had been able to recall any further details of the incident that we had not talked about. IO stated that there were several other questions that she would like clarification on and she would like to speak with Peggy concerning information that she had now recalled. An appointment was made to meet with Peggy Dodd on Monday afternoon, 04/26/99, concerning further information.

Vonderohe, M.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

The following report is a synopsis regarding the Columbine High School shooting that occurred on 04/20/99 at approximately 1115 hours. This report is in reference to Jefferson Count Sheriff's Department CR#99-7625 and cross referenced to Arvada Police Department CR#99-12067. This report is being given by Det. Jim Vonderohe of Arvada Police Department who is a member of the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team, also known as the Jefferson County Shoot Team that investigates any police officer related shootings that occur in Jefferson County, Colorado. Columbine High School is located at 6201 S. Pierce St., Littleton, Jefferson County, Colorado.

On 04/20/99, IO (Det. Jim Vonderohe) first learned of the shooting massacre at Columbine High School at approximately 1130 hours, with this being broadcasted on local T.V. stations. At approximately 1220 hours, Arvada Police Department Commander Debra Grainger, who is one of the coordinators for the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team, gave the command for all team members to respond to Clements Park, which is adjacent to the Columbine High School, school grounds and to remain there pending any further action that might be needed to be taken by the Critical Incident Team. IO arrived at Clements Park with Det. Mark Greubel, Arvada Police Department at approximately 1350 hours and met with other team members. During this time, team members were briefed by Commander Debra Grainger and Lieutenant Jack Chism, of the Wheat Ridge Police Department, who is also a co-coordinator for the Critical Incident Team.

Later that afternoon, while SWAT Teams were clearing the interior of Columbine High School, it was learned that some of the SWAT members had discharged their weapons at the suspects involved in this incident. At approximately 1630 hours, IO was one of numerous Critical Incident Team members that were requested to respond to Leawood Elementary School, located at 6155 W. Leawood Drive, several blocks from Columbine High School in order to conduct interviews with police offices who had discharged their weapons at Columbine High School.

At 1645 hours on 04/20/99, IO conducted a tape recorded interview with Denver Police Department Officer Harry Henry Bloodworth Jr., Badge #7832, who is a member of the Denver Metro SWAT Team/Day Shift Unit. His work number is 303-871-8888 and pager number 303-640-9218. The following is a brief synopsis of this interview with a full type transcript to accompany this synopsis report.

Ofc. Bloodworth stated that he initially heard of the shooting at Columbine High School while monitoring his police radio. He stated that he heard that a friend of his received an emergency call of a shooting incident occurring at Columbine High School and stated that his friend's son attends that school. He stated that he further learned that Jefferson County Sheriff's Department was

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

requesting additional police assistance in this incident and, after notifying their command officers of this knowledge, they were dispatched to Columbine High School. He stated that he first learned of this incident at approximately 1100 hours, and that his partner, Tom O'Neal, and he responded to Columbine High School.

Ofc. Bloodworth stated that they parked on Pierce St., north of Columbine High School, at which time he collected his load bearing vest and his 223 Steyr Aug rifle and four magazines. He stated that Tommy O'Neal and he then got into Sgt. Dan O'Shea's vehicle, at which time they were notified that some shots were going off on the southwest side of the school, near the cafeteria. They drove back to this location and got out of the vehicle and started to approach the school, at which time they noticed some Jefferson County Sheriff's Officers behind them on a grassy knoll. He stated that these officers were behind their car, along with some Denver officers and other officers from other agencies. He stated that they approached the school from the north side, going to the south side. He stated that Ofc. O'Shea went around the fence and towards the front where there were some in and out doors, which he believes leads to the hallway and then to the right. He stated that having been into the school, he knows now that it goes to the library and the media center and, down below is located a cafeteria. He further stated that there were some steps on the outside of the building that descend down to the student parking lot. He stated that as he rounded a corner on the outside of the building, he could see at least two bodies laying outside the school building. He further stated that there was also an explosive device, which he would call a bomb, located just outside the door where the two bodies were laying. He stated that the location of these two bodies was right next to the school on the grass and the walkway or sidewalk. Ofc. Bloodworth stated that he then observed a gun sticking out of the school doors, but could not observe the person who held this gun. He stated this is the same door next to where the two people were laying. Ofc. Bloodworth stated he then fired a few rounds from his weapon, but could not tell exactly how many, at which time the gun disappeared back into the school building. Upon being asked to describe the weapon that was sticking out of the door, he stated that he thought it was a MP-5 since the barrel had a round side on it, which led him to believe it was some type of automatic weapon, specifically, a rifle. He stated that after that moment, he never saw a suspect again in regards to this incident. He further stated that he does not believe that he hit the suspect with any of his gunfire, because of the angle that he had on the rifle or the door that he was shooting at.

Ofc. Bloodworth stated that the reason that he fired his gun at the weapon sticking out of the door, was because he did not know what the person who held this weapon was going to do. He stated that he was afraid that this person was either going to fire at the police officers outside the school building, or was going to shoot

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

the two kids laying by the front door. Ofc. Bloodworth further stated that one of the kids was alive, since he was moving, but the other one was never observed by him to be moving. He further stated that one kid was a female and the other one was a male. He further confirmed the fact that both of these individuals had been shot.

For the purpose of clarification, Ofc. Bloodworth stated that he believes he fired between three and maybe six rounds from his Steyr Aug rifle at the rifle that was sticking out of the door. He stated that this door is located on the south end and the west side of the school. He described the doors as being glass doors that were standing open and that the glass in them had already been shattered, prior to him firing his rounds at the door.

Ofc. Bloodworth stated that he was unable to approach the two kids because there was a fence blocking his approach to this door that had several trash dumpsters along the fence. So, instead, he came back around to where Ofc. O'Shea was positioned, where he observed an open door that had its windows shot out. He stated that from this location, he could see the two kids laying on the ground, at which time he told Ofc. O'Shea that they had to get them out of there. He stated that he then crossed over to the other side, next to the school and that they were covering down that way, at which time they received a call from some other officers, advising that at the bottom of the hill, next to the stairs which is next to the cafeteria, were four more wounded individuals. He stated that he advised the other officers that they had to get some people and get these wounded individuals out of that location.

In an attempt to describe more exactly what his location was at this time, he stated that there was a rise in the ground and that there was a single door that was open. He stated that he observed windows located on the second floor, with him adding that it really was not the second floor, but actually the second floor is the main level since the ground drops down so far which causes the cafeteria to appear as if it is in the basement of the building. Ofc. Bloodworth stated he approached the cafeteria on the outside of the building and observed that some of the windows had been shot out. He stated that he observed between four and six bodies laying on the ground at this location. He stated that it was his feeling that some of them were alive and some of them were dead. He described the bodies as being scattered out onto the ground and it appeared as if they tried to run, but that was as far as they got. He further stated it appeared to him that all of them were gunshot victims.

Ofc. Bloodworth stated that since the Denver Metro SWAT Team and the Jefferson County officers were unable to communicate with each other, he called a Jefferson County Officer and a Denver Officer over to his location. He stated that they were down at the bottom of the school building, at which time and ambulance was

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

brought around to the bottom parking lot. Ofc. Bloodworth stated that as the ambulance pulled up and the paramedics were getting out, they were trying to load the shooting victims into the ambulance as they were checking their conditions. He stated that the suspects at this time started firing shots at them from the windows in the library area. He stated that when they began receiving gunfire, he returned suppression fire at the windows in order to protect the ambulance crew, the students and himself, while the students were loaded up onto the ambulance. He stated that one of the students was left at this location because he was dead. Ofc. Bloodworth stated that they backed up to a car not far from this scene and he held his position at this location, at which time kids started coming out of the building. He stated that he believes approximately eight kids came out of the building all at once, so he had them position themselves behind the police car with him. He stated that they were unable to get any more officers to the location, so they had the kids run one at a time back to the other officers and away from the school building.

Ofc. Bloodworth advised that the longer they stayed at this location, more people kept coming out of the school building to their location, with these people then being allowed to proceed further from the school building to safety. Ofc. Bloodworth stated that other members of the Denver Metro SWAT Bureau that included Commander Captain DiManna and Denver Police Officer Phelan, along with some Jefferson County Sheriff's SWAT Team members, brought a fire truck around to the door where the two kids were laying on the ground. He stated that they rescued the two kids, with one of them being put in a Jefferson County Sheriff's vehicle and taken from that location.

For purposes of review in regards to what Ofc. Bloodworth had stated regarding him firing his weapon into the library windows, he stated that he could not determine if there was more than one suspect shooting at the officers and him during this time period. He stated that everybody began ducking while they were trying to remove the bodies, so he fired some shots from where the bullets were coming out of the library windows.

In discussing the location where Ofc. Bloodworth observed the two shooting victims laying by the door, he stated that a Jefferson County Deputy Sheriff attempted to back up the fire truck to this location for cover, but that the truck got stuck since it was so slick on the ground, due to mud and moisture. He stated that some officers took body shields and they were able to rescue the two victims, during which time some of the officers laid down some ground fire. He stated that in a situation like this, due to the fact that they had to go right up to the doors where he had seen one of the suspects stick a rifle out of this door, suppression gunfire was initiated in order to keep the suspects from shooting at them while they were retrieving the two gunshot victims. Ofc. Bloodworth further stated that there was a small bomb next to the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

door where these two victims were located. He stated the size of this bomb and design made it appear like it was a small or miniature propane tank that is similar to ones used on camping equipment.

Ofc. Bloodworth advised that the SWAT Teams regrouped and he participated in a detailed search of the school building, during which time he observed two suspects dead, due to gunshot wounds, laying on the floor in the library.

Ofc. Bloodworth further stated that he was also carrying a Glock Model 21, .45 caliber pistol with him during this incident, but that he never removed it from its holster.

Ofc Bloodworth further advised IO that he was unable to see any suspects or the flash of any gunshots fired at him from the library area during the rescue attempt with the ambulance because of the tinted windows in the library. He stated that it sounded like automatic weapon fire being directed at his location and when the glass started breaking on the library windows, he would fire his weapon back into the area where the glass was breaking out, due to the suspects' gunfire.

Upon conclusion of the interview with Ofc. Bloodworth inside the school, he and IO then went out to his police vehicle in the parking lot in order to examine his weapons. It was confirmed that no rounds were fired from his Glock 21, .45 caliber pistol, with it having serial #CUN636US. IO further confirmed that the serial number on the Steyr Aug semi-automatic 23 caliber rifle was 1321320. Ofc. Bloodworth initially determined that he fired a total of 34 rounds from his examination of two used 223 magazines at this time. Later on 04/22/99, IO was contacted by Ofc. Bloodworth who advised that he was mistaken in the number of rounds he fired from the Steyr Aug .23 caliber rifle. He stated that he did have four magazines with him during this incident and that three of them were loaded with duty ammo, which were hollow point bullets. He stated that the other magazine was loaded with training ammo, which is not hollow point. He stated that a re-examination of his magazines and ammunition determined that he fired a total of 28 rounds from his Steyr Aug instead of the initially reported 34 rounds.

Upon completion of the interview that IO, Det. Jim Vonderohe, conducted with Denver Police Ofc. Harry Henry Bloodworth Jr., IO was requested by Commander Debra Grainger to interview Denver Police Officer James Moneghan, since it had been determined that he fired his service weapon during this shooting incident. At approximately 1933 hours on 04/20/99 at the Leawood Elementary School in Littleton, CO, IO conducted a tape recorded interview with Ofc. James Moneghan. Also present during this interview was his legal counsel, Mark Colin, a partner and attorney with the law offices of Bruno, Bruno, and Colin, located at 1 Civic Center

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

Plaza, 1560 Broadway, Suite 1099, Denver, CO 80202, 303-831-1099. The following is a synopsis of this interview with a typed transcription of the entire interview to accompany this supplemental report.

Denver Police Officer James B. Moneghan, Badge #8254, advised IO that his current shift assignment was to District 1, where he was a neighborhood police officer. He stated that under this assignment, he handled routine patrol functions which included the investigation of narcotic activities and nuisance complaints in the W. Colfax neighborhood. He further stated that he is not a member of the Denver SWAT Team or any specific tactical unit.

Ofc. Moneghan stated that he became involved in the Columbine shooting incident when his partner, Ofc. Ken Petrafeso and he heard a city wide call for help from Jefferson County Sheriff's Officers who were requesting assistance due to gunshots being fired at Columbine High School. He stated that they immediately responded from W. Colfax Ave. and I-25 and arrived at the southeast corner of the school parking lot. He stated that from that vantage point, they could not see any activity, so they decided to get closer in order to be of any assistance to officers that were in the inner parameter. Ofc. Moneghan stated that they left their car near the southeast corner of the high school parking lot and ran through an individual's backyard, who assisted them in climbing over two 8' fences, at which time they arrived at the southwest parking lot of Columbine High School. He stated that once they entered the parking lot, eight students were observed hunkered down behind cars. Ofc. Moneghan stated he observed the windows to an upper second floor level being knocked out with numerous gunshot holes in them. He stated that it was later determined that this room was the library and the library computer lab. He further observed that there were several Denver Police Officers on the scene, along with officers he believed to be from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, who were wearing bright yellow shirts. He stated that his partner, Ken Petrafeso and he made their way closer to the inner perimeter and stood behind vehicles for protection while awaiting for additional instructions.

James Moneghan confirmed that while he crossed the school grounds to the inner perimeter, he did not hear any gunfire or any explosions. He further stated that the windows to the library area had already been shot out upon his arrival. When asked if he had looked at his watch to see what time it was at this point, he stated that he had not and did not have any record of when he initially arrived at the Columbine High School area.

Ofc. Moneghan stated that from his location in the school parking lot, he was looking into the windows which later turned out to be the cafeteria and that the library was above the cafeteria. He further stated that the windows to both the cafeteria and the library were tinted windows. Ofc. Moneghan stated that most of the

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

library windows had already been shot out upon his arrival, but that he could not notice anybody inside the library area.

Ofc. Moneghan stated that he observed while waiting in the parking lot, members of the Denver Metro SWAT Team show up with a Littleton fire truck that was green in color, with him believing that it was pumper 11. He stated that he observed members of this unit attempt to back the fire truck up near the school, but it kept getting stuck in the mud. He stated that he observed some members of the Denver Metro SWAT Team lay down some suppression fire, during which time they retrieved the body of the female student who appeared to be deceased. Ofc. Moneghan then clarified his previous statement by stating that during that rescue attempt, he heard shots being fired, but that he does not have personal knowledge if it was from members of the Denver Metro SWAT Team shooting or if one or more of the suspects were shooting at them. He stated that information had previously been given to the officers that the suspects were heavily armed, possibly with automatic weapons and explosive devices and that he did not know if the members of the Denver SWAT Team were engaged in a fire fight while they were trying to extract the body. Ofc. Moneghan estimated he was approximately 40 to 60 feet away from the members of the SWAT Team who were extracting the female body, but they were out of his view at that point. He stated that he could not estimate the number of shots being fired during this time period, but stated that a lot of rounds were being fired while this rescue attempt was taking place. He further described the shots as being fired very quickly and from the sound of it, determined that it was probably automatic weapon fire.

Ofc. Moneghan stated that during this time, he held his position and was covering the upper and lower windows on that side of the school to insure that no suspects popped up out of the cafeteria or library. He stated that while providing cover for the Denver SWAT Team members during this body extrication, he didn't see anyone moving around in the school. He stated that after the body was extracted from the alcove, he observed Captain DiManna and Lt Phelan and several other Denver SWAT officers go to the side of the school and begin making their way down to another body that was laying at the end of the stairwell on the sidewalk. Ofc. Moneghan stated as the members of the Denver Metro SWAT Team were making their way down the hill and were up against the wall, Captain DiManna yelled over to him and instructed him to put down suppression fire. He stated that he believes Captain DiManna ordered the suppression fire in order to cover the SWAT Team members as they were coming down to the area where they would have to come out in the open in front of the windows, where they had already engaged the suspect previously. Ofc. Moneghan stated that previous information indicated that the windows were shot out when the suspect was at the second floor level window and fired out to engage the police officers who were seen prior to his (Ofc. Moneghan's) arrival. Ofc. Moneghan stated that when he was given

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

that information by Captain DiManna, he took it to be to provide suppression fire for him and the other team members so that they could come out into the open in order to extract a student who was down on the sidewalk.

Ofc. Moneghan indicated to IO that he believed he heard Captain DiManna yell at him for cover fire, so he (Ofc. Moneghan) shot at the cafeteria wall underneath the window in order to provide suppression fire for Captain DiManna's team to extract the student.

Through questioning, it was determined that Ofc. Moneghan did not fire up into the second floor area, but just at the cafeteria wall, which was almost eye level for him. Ofc. Moneghan stated that when he did fire these rounds, he did not see any students or any other people inside the cafeteria moving around.

Ofc. Moneghan stated that his partner, Ofc. Petrafeso, was with him, but that Ofc. Petrafeso did not supply any suppression fire because he had a shotgun. Ofc. Moneghan elected to provide the suppression fire with his .45 caliber pistol. When asked how many shots he fired from his .45 caliber pistol, Ofc. Moneghan stated, six. He stated that he took deliberate aim at the wall and could see his rounds hitting the wall as he fired them. He stated that he observed cement fragments and dust flying off the wall as his bullets hit the wall. He described the wall as a heavy cement, thick cement type, structure that was tan in color.

Ofc. Moneghan advised IO that he was carrying only one weapon during this incident, which he described as being a Smith & Wesson, Model 4569, semi-automatic .45 caliber pistol. IO determined that the serial number on this weapon was TFN9037. Ofc. Moneghan again confirmed the fact that at the time this incident began, he had a total of 25 rounds of .45 caliber ammunition with him. Examination by IO of this ammunition showed it to be manufactured by the Speer Ammunition Co., with these shells having silver colored casings. At this time, Ofc. Moneghan counted out 19 live rounds from his magazines and including the one live round in the chamber of his weapon.

In conclusion of this synopsis, Ofc. Moneghan stated that the reason he fired six rounds during this incident was because of a direct order from one of his police captains. He stated that Captain DiManna requested him to supply suppression fire in order to allow Captain DiManna's SWAT Team go into the open in order to check on the condition of a student that was laying on the ground. Ofc. Moneghan stated that the members of the SWAT Team were going to put themselves into position where they would be coming around a blind corner and expose themselves in an area where the suspect had already engaged police officers in gunfire. The interview with Ofc. James Moneghan was concluded at 2006 hours.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET10 04/25/1999 042599/VONDEROHE/SH

This concludes the synopsis of the interview conducted with Denver Police Officer James Moneghan regarding his involvement and the discharge of his weapon pertaining to the shooting incident at Columbine High School. No further witnesses were interviewed by IO in regards to this investigation conducted by the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team. A complete transcription of the interview with Ofc. James Moneghan will be forthcoming. No additional information by IO at this time.

ARVADA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME REPORT

DET. JIM VONDEROHE

INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS

CONTROL #2188

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET49 05/10/1999 0950799/VONDEROHE/KK

JCSD 99-7625
CONTROL #2188

The following supplemental report is in reference to control #2188 assigned to IO, Detective Jim Vonderohe, who is a member of the Columbine High School Task Force. This task force is charged with the duty of investigating the shootings/murders at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999 in Littleton, Colorado.

The basis of this investigative lead with control #2188 involved the manager of the 7- Eleven Store, Dana Bayliss, DOB 09/11/58, reporting that she had a video tape recording of some kids dressed in trench coats at her store with this video being taken on the day of the incident, 04/20/99. The lead further stated that normally kids from Kennedy High School congregate at her store and that she knows all of their names. She stated that, however, on this date two of her employees observed three males whom they had never seen before. The on duty clerk further stated to Dana Bayliss that one of them was wearing a long black trench coat and all three of them were slightly sweaty on their faces when they came into the store. When one of the on-duty clerks advised the three males if they had any knowledge of what was going on at Columbine High School, they replied, "What do you mean, what's going on?" with them appearing to not have any idea of what was taking place there at that time.

On 05/05/99 at approximately 0950 hours IO responded to the 7-Eleven Store at 2790 South Wadsworth Boulevard and met with Dana Bayliss. IO was given by her the security video tape that was taken on 04/29/99. She advised that three kids with one dressed in along black trench coat came into the store with the tape showing the time being approximately 1:55 p.m. She further stated that she was told by her two clerks that all three kids were very nervous and sweating on their faces.

At this time IO interviewed the two on-duty clerks who observed the three unknown males enter the store on 04/20/99. The first clerk was identified as being Lois Arlene Redler, DOB 10/14/44 Lois Redler resides at 7900 W. 2nd Avenue, Lakewood, Colorado, 80236, telephone number 303-237-4756. The second on-duty clerk is identified as being Carolyn Suzanne Briggs, DOB 3/24/77. Carolyn Briggs resides at 7556 W. Amhurst Avenue, Denver, Colorado, 80227, with telephone number 303-969-8073.

Carolyn Briggs and Lois Redler advised IO that the three guys walked in with the one male individual wearing a long black trench coat. He was described as being a white male, tall, slender, having long blonde hair, shoulder length and with bangs in his face. The two clerks estimated his age at being between 17 and 18 years old. IO was further advised by the two clerks that the three individuals entered the store by walking up to the front door from

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET49 05/10/1999 0950799/VONDEROHE/KK

the south. Lois Redler and Carolyn Briggs stated that all three individuals were sweating and that they thought that was odd for the one individual to be wearing a long trench coat on a warm day.

In chatting with the three unknown males, the two clerks stated that they apparently did not know what was going on at Columbine High School. Lois Redler and Carolyn Briggs stated that they told the three males of the news reports of the shootings that were occurring at Columbine High School. They further told the three males that apparently one of the suspects at Columbine High School was wearing a trench coat. Carolyn Briggs and Lois Redler stated that at this time the two males then kidded their third companion who was wearing a trench coat about him also wearing one.

Lois Redler and Carolyn Briggs stated that the three unknown males did not say where they were from and they further affirmed the fact that they had never seen any of them before. They also stated that the two unknown males not wearing a trench coat were also approximately the same age as the individual who was wearing the trench coat. They stated that the three unknown males remained in the store for several minutes and that they left the store with them catching a bus that traveled northbound on Wadsworth Boulevard.

Prior to IO's departure from the store, IO left IO's business card with Dana Bayliss and advised her and the other two clerks that if any of the three individuals came back into the store, for them to either attempt to get his name or contact the Denver Police Department immediately so that an officer could make contact with him at the store. IO advised the clerks if any of these individuals were contacted by a Denver Police officer, for that officer to contact IO.

On 05/06/99 IO logged into evidence at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department the security video tape under log #10109.

This concludes this report with no further information.

Det. Jon Vonderohe

CONTROL # 3380

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET59 05/12/1999 051199/VONDEROHE/MO

99-7625/JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

As members of the Columbine High School Task Force, C.B.I. Agent Jerry Means and IO Detective Jim Vonderohe, Arvada Police Department, were assigned Control number lead sheet DN1450 regarding a party identified as Eric Veik, a student at Columbine High School, who took videos of the two primary suspects in this case. This lead control sheet indicated that Eric Veik took videos of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold for a school class project with the original videos being in evidence. The lead sheet further indicated that Zach Heckler told Eric Veik that Eric Harris' mother saw a large pipe bomb nicknamed "Atlanta" that was later detonated near Chatfield Reservoir. The lead sheet further indicated that Eric Veik was told by Nick Romanyshyn that he saw Eric Harris on 04/19/99 with a notebook. Eric Harris apparently made a comment that he was "finalizing plans for tomorrow." The lead control sheet further indicated that the above mentioned information had been given to Sergeant Chris Tomford of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department on 04/23/99.

A second lead sheet with control #2128 that originally had been assigned to Sergeant Jon Watson and Detective Jeff Kreutzer, both of the Golden Police Department, indicated that Eric Veik had been identified on a video as making "gun simulation" during the filming of this video. This lead sheet was also given to IO Detective Jim Vonderohe and C.B.I. Agent Jerry Means in conjunction with them investigating control #1450.

On 05/05/99 IO Detective Jim Vonderohe responded to Eric Veik's residence which is located at 6222 W. Fremont Drive, Littleton, Colorado, Ph. (729) 981-0553 in order to conduct an interview with him. Upon contacting Eric Veik at his residence, IO also met a student friend of his who was identified as being Nicholas Paul Romanyshyn, dob: 09/10/81.

In first speaking with Eric Veik regarding the Columbine High School shooting massacre, he advised IO he had already been interviewed on two different occasions by law enforcement authorities. At this time he produced two business cards with one belonging to Sergeant Chris Tomford, Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, and the other belonging to Investigator Diane Obbema, also of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department. He stated that Sergeant Tomford contacted him on 04/20/99 and conducted an interview with him during which time he turned over to her a video that he was involved in. Apparently this video also included Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold in it. Eric Veik advised IO this was the only video that he had and that it was titled "Hit Men For Hire." He further stated part of this video had a segment that pertained to "an intimidation scene." He further stated that this intimidation scene is on his computer at his residence but he gave the entire video tape to Sergeant Tomford.

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET59 05/12/1999 051199/VONDEROHE/MO

Eric Veik further advised IO that he also was extensively interviewed by Investigator Dianne Obbema on 04/22/99 regarding the narrative information that IO had on the lead sheet pertaining to control #DN1450.

Due to the fact it appeared Eric Veik had been extensively interviewed on two different occasions by law enforcement officers regarding this investigation, IO decided not to interview him again regarding this matter.

IO at this time did conduct an interview with Eric Veik's friend, Nicholas Paul Romanyshyn, dob: 09/10/81, who resides at 7840 So. Lamar Ct., Littleton, Colorado 80123, with telephone number (303) 972-9754. Nicholas Romanyshyn stated he is a junior at Columbine High School as is Eric Veik.

Upon asking Nicholas Romanyshyn if he knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, he replied he knew Eric Harris fairly well. He stated he has known him just this semester and had a video class with him during 2nd hour. He stated he did not talk to Eric Harris a whole lot and that they just "chit chatted." Upon further questioning, Nicholas Romanyshyn stated they did not talk about guns, bombs or blowing up Columbine High School or killing anyone. He informed IO the last time he saw Eric Harris was on Monday, 04/19/99, in their 2nd hour video class.

Regarding seeing Eric Harris the last time on 04/19/99, Nicholas Romanyshyn stated he (Romanyshyn) was in the hallway outside the Tech Lab along with several other kids who were filming a video in the hallway. He stated that Eric Harris came along and sat down on the floor since he was in the same class. Nicholas Romanyshyn stated that Eric Harris asked if he was in the way with him advising him he was not. Nicholas Romanyshyn stated that Eric Harris had some white papers which he began writing on. Nicholas Romanyshyn then recalled that the other two individuals that were assisting him in filming the video were Mike Vendegnia who is a senior and Ryan Selchert who is also a senior.

Nicholas Romanyshyn stated he believes Ryan Selchert asked Eric Harris what he was working on with Eric Harris replying, "Plans for tomorrow." Nicholas Romanyshyn stated that Eric Harris made the statement in a normal voice. Nicholas Romanyshyn then stated that he joked to Mike Vendegnia regarding that statement by stating, "Yeah we'll come to school tomorrow and the school won't be here." He stated that Mike and he then laughed at that comment as they were walking away from Eric Harris. Nicholas Romanyshyn stated when he made this joking comment he does not know if Eric Harris heard them talking or what his response was if he did hear that statement.

Upon asking Nicholas Romanyshyn if he knew Dylan Klebold very well, he stated he did not and that he only knew him from the Fall

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET59 05/12/1999 051199/VONDEROHE/MO

play. He stated they both were involved in the Fall play with Dylan Klebold being the "sound guy" and him being the "curtain guy."

When asked where he was at the time the shooting massacre began at Columbine High School on 04/20/99, Nicholas Romanyshyn replied he was eating in the cafeteria at which time he looked out the window. He stated that upon looking out the window he observed a male student on the grassy knoll trying to walk. He further stated he observed this male student to be limping and then he saw blood smeared on the grass left by the limping student. He stated that the next thing he knew he was in a mass of kids who ran upstairs from the cafeteria. He stated that he ran into a chemistry teacher identified as Mrs. Miller who was screaming at the kids for them to get into a room. He stated he went into the Biology room where Mrs. Williams, the Biology teacher, was present along with approximately 25 of her class students. He stated he remained in this room until they were rescued by the SWAT team. Nicholas Romanyshyn further stated he never saw anyone with a gun or any type of weapon during this entire incident.

Prior to concluding the interview with either Eric Veik or Nicholas Romanyshyn, IO asked Eric Veik again if he had any information he could provide to IO that hasn't been offered to the authorities. He replied he had told everything to Sergeant Tomford and Investigator Obbema when he was interviewed by them.

With nothing further regarding this investigation, IO departed Eric Veik's residence at approximately 1128 hours.

Det Jim Vonderohe

CONTROL # 1857

Ref # 99-12067 Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET110 06/21/1999 062199/VONDEROHE/MO

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department 99-7625

IO, Detective Jim Vonderohe, is a member of the Task Force that was formed to investigate this tragic incident at Columbine High School and in the performance of this investigation am assigned leads to follow up on. This supplemental report will be in reference to the follow-up on lead control #1857 which indicated that several people on the food committee for the After Prom party at Columbine High School on 04/17/99 observed Dylan Klebold speaking with a male subject with green colored hair.

As a result of an interview conducted by Investigator Mike Gallagher of the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office and IO on 04/22/99 of a party identified as Linda Monica Reffel, dob: 07/28/60, she recalled Dylan Klebold being at the After Prom party. She stated she was on the food committee for the After-Prom party and she recalls observing Dylan Klebold speaking with a male person that had green colored hair and wearing a black leather outfit. She further described the subject with green hair as being approximately 6 feet tall and skinny with his hair being messy and sticking straight up. She further stated she had no idea who this other person was that was talking to Dylan Klebold.

IO then questioned Sidney Jo Keating who is a campus supervisor at Columbine High School regarding the above mentioned subject who was observed speaking with Dylan Klebold at the After Prom party. Sidney Keating advised IO she did not have any knowledge as to who this subject might be and she does not know of any Columbine High School student that had green colored hair on the weekend of 04/17/99. It should be noted that Sidney Keating is in charge of the campus security at Columbine High School and is familiar with the student body at that institution.

With IO being unable to identify the subject with green colored hair that was observed speaking with Dylan Klebold on the night of 04/17/99 at the After Prom party, IO closed out lead control #1857 on 06/21/99.

Det Jim Vonderohe

BRIGHTON POLICE DEPT.

BRIGHTON
POLICE DEPARTMENT
"We are here to serve you"

April 28, 1999

J.T.:

The following personnel from Brighton Police Department assisted at Columbine High School.

Tuesday, April 20, 1999 - assisted at Leswood Elementary from about 1730 to 2200.

Brenda Fabian - Brighton Police Department Victim Advocate Coordinator
Donna Foster - Brighton Police Department Assistant Victim Advocate Coordinator
Pam Henry - Brighton Police Department Victim Advocate
Diane Taylor - Brighton Police Department Victim Advocate

Wednesday April 21, 1999 - assisted at catholic church near Columbine High, I think it was the Light of the World church?

Pam Henry - Brighton Police Department Victim Advocate
Diane Taylor - Brighton Police Department Victim Advocate

We had no other staff that assisted.

Let me know if you need further.

Good luck!

Bob White

JC-001-008919

38 South Main Street Brighton, Colorado 80601 303-659-3322 Fax 303-659-6981

BRIGHTON
POLICE DEPARTMENT
"We are here to serve you"

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO: SGT J. T. WARREN	FROM: Rob White - 655-2310
COMPANY: Jeff Co Sheriff	DATE: 4-28-99
FAX NUMBER: 303-271-5403	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 2
PHONE NUMBER: 271-5491	SENDER'S REFERENCE NUMBER:
RE:	YOUR REFERENCE NUMBER:

☐ URGENT ☐ FOR REVIEW ☐ PLEASE COMMENT ☐ PLEASE REPLY

NOTES/COMMENTS:

NOTICE: THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS FACSIMILE MESSAGE IS PRIVILEDGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY NAMED ABOVE. IF THE READER OF THIS MESSAGE IS NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR, PLEASE IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY US BY TELEPHONE, AND RETURN THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE TO US AT THE BELOW ADDRESS VIA THE U.S. POSTAL SERVICE. THANK YOU.

36 South Main Street Brighton, Colorado 80601 303-659-3322 Fax 303-659-6981

C.B.I.

HOLLOWAY, L.

JC-001-008922

Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY, Colorado Bureau of Investigations
690 Kipling
Denver, Colorado 80209
(303) 239-4218
pager (303) 207-6596

ACTION TAKEN:

On April 20, 1999 all Investigative Agents with the Colorado Bureau of Investigations, Denver office were advised over the radio to respond to Columbine High School to assist on a shooting. The Reporting Agent, Linda R. HOLLOWAY (R.A.) arrived on scene at 1:20 p.m. Numerous emergency personnel were already on scene and a command post had already been set up by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

The R.A. contacted several of the students as they were being shuttled from the High School to the area near the Command Post. The students that I contacted are listed below. An attempt was made to contact a parent or family member by cell phone and the children were turned over to counselors or victim advocates

Gaucim ARACELI
DOB 06/16/82
ADDRESS: 6979 South Reed Court
Littleton, Colorado
(303) 436-3400
parent: Rose CAUCIM

Tasha OLSON
DOB 1/07/83
ADDRESS: 7191 West Glasgow Place
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303) 972-4235
parents: Georgette and Ronald OLSON

Adam KYLER
(interviewed by Agent Scott MUNDINE of CBI)
Parents: Sue or Mike KYLER
(303) 973-6907
Adam's parents were contacted by the R.A. and informed that Adam was safe, however he had Received a rib injury and would be transported by ambulance to a nearby hospital

Laura Elizabeth HORNBAKER
ADDRESS. 7459 South Depew Street
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303) 978-9293
parents: Gordon and Susan HORNBAKER

Jonathan VANDEMARK
DOB 02/20/83
6888 South Yukon Court
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303) 979-4878
parents Frank TRICAMO and Lenore VANDEMARK

Jonathan VANDEMARK related that he had seen one of the armed gunmen. He described him as being short, having blond spiked hair and carrying an ooze with a black strap attached. He further stated that the gunmen belong to the Trench Coat Mafia. He further related that he had seen three or four bodies on stairs as he ran from the building at approximately 1445 to 1450 hours.

Kristine KOELLNER of CBI related that she had located information from the Internet on this group of people who identified themselves as the Trench Coat Mafia. Information that she had located was relayed to the R.A. at the High School and I relayed it to the Command Post. One page of the information was a message from a person identifying himself as LANG SILAS. He related in his message that he was the leader of the Trench Coat Mafia and that he would die on April 20, 1999.

At 2045 hours on April 20, 1999, Barrie GOETZ of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation, Pueblo office related to me that he had noticed a carving in a picnic table in the park to the north of the High School. A canopy covers a picnic area were laboratory personnel were gathered and being briefed on the scene. The carvings were the numbers "4:20" and on the opposite side of the same wooden table were the numbers "187" Both carving appeared that they had been freshly cut through the painted surface of the tables. This information was related to Chief Investigation Kate BATTON.

On April 21, 1999 the R.A. assisted in the identification of the vehicles in the parking lots adjacent to the High School. Lists of registration information were relayed between CBI and the Command Post that were obtained through the Colorado Department of Motor Vehicles. Each vehicle in the parking lots had a piece of tape attached to a window and the names of the registered owners were written on the tape.

The Bomb Squad searched several cars to identify suspicious items that could be seen or that had any potential association with the shootings. The following lists of vehicles were searched by the Bomb Squad during the time period I was involved with the vehicle identification:

5B33910 Idaho, blue Ford
GBB 5573 - blue Precis
RCT 578
94957 RS Black Chevrolet Pickup Truck
RCT 578 Dodge Caravan
GBY 7690 blue Toyota Corolla
H1I 5730 owner – Marcy JOHNSON – provided keys and authorized search

After marking numerous vehicles in the north student parking lot, the R.A. assisted inside the High School with Evidence Team #5 in the collection of evidence in the main hallway of the building.

SUMMARY: Linda HOLLOWAY of CBI arrived on the scene at 1:20 p.m. I contacted several students who were being shuttled from the High School, search them and debriefed them for any pertinent information. Their parents were contacted and they were turned over to victim advocates or school counselors. I also assisted in identifying and marking vehicles located in adjacent parking lots and kept track of some of the vehicles that were searched by the Bomb Squad. I later assisted Team 5 with evidence collection inside the school

Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY

REPORTING OFFICER:
Linda R. HOLLOWAY
CBI
690 Kipling
Denver, Colorado 80215
(303) 239-4218

WITNESS INTERVIEWED;
Evan TODD
DOB 06/17/83
Address: 9309 West Lake Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
home phone (303) 979-4928

Adam TODD
DOB 11/20/80
Address: 9309 West Lake Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
home phone (303) 979-4928

Where interviewed: 9309 West Lake Drive, Littleton, Colorado

When interviewed: April 22, 1999 1500 hours

Source of information: Sgt. Christen TOMFORD, Jefferson County Sheriff's Dept.

ACTION TAKEN:

On April 22, 1999 Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY of CBI was asked to contact Evan TODD, a victim of the Columbine High School shootings. The information given at the time of the assignment was that Mr. TODD was a victim and had received some injuries that were treated at a local hospital and that he had been released. I contacted Evan TODD at his residence and made arrangements to meet him on April 22.

On April 22, 1999 at 1500 hours (3 p.m.) I interviewed both Evan TODD and his older brother, Adam TODD. It was learned that both brother attend Columbine High School and had information.

Evan TODD related that he was in the library when the shooting started. He was with his friend, Ryan BARRETT, when he heard an explosion. He remembered hearing kids running and a teacher related that there were kids with guns. He stuck his head out of the library and saw Eric HARRIS with a shotgun. HARRIS shot the shotgun at Evan TODD, but missed. Evan TODD ran for cover and hid under the copy machine and then under a library desk.

The two gunmen entered the library. They were shooting. He remembered a gunman

saying :STOP NIGER" and then they shot the black student ISAIAH. He recalled hearing a girl praying and then heard gun shots and he could not hear her anymore. He believed that they killed her.

He recalled them saying "ALL JOCKS STAND UP - NOW IS THE TIME FOR REVENGE FOR MAKING US OUTCASTS".

The gunmen then discovered him hiding. Dyland KLEBOLD held a shotgun to his head and he was called a "FAT FART". He was asked why they should not shoot him. He told them that he never had any problems with them and his life was spared.

Evan TODD further recalled that Eric HARRIS had blood coming from his nose. He stated that the two gunmen stuck very close together as if protecting each other's back. They were not talking on hand held radios however he did remember hearing bombs going off in other areas of the building while HARRIS and KLEBOLD were in the library.

Evan TODD received minor injuries which included shrapnel in the eye and in his shoulder. He was treated and released from the hospital.

Adam TODD then related that he had a class with Eric HARRIS and they were in the same senior class. Adam was sick that day and did not attend school. Adam further informed me that the blue Madza that was parked closest to the door in the Senior parking lot belonged to Zach HECKLER who he believed was a close associate of HARRIS and KLEBOLD. He showed me a recent news paper article dated April 21 that showed officers taking cover behind the Blue Mazda during the shootings. Adams and Evan supplied me with two large senior photographs depicting the 1999 Senior class. Both photographs contained the same people, however, one depicted the students taking a traditional class photograph and the other allowed students to do whatever they felt like.
They pointed out HARRIS and KLEBOLD in the upper left of the pictures and stated that the student around them were their friends and associated with Trench Coat Mafia. Sitting immediately in front of the two shooter they identified Zach HECKLER and Brook BROWN.

In the humorous photographs, the group in the upper left hand corner appear to be holding their hands as if to be pointing a gun at the camera. These photographs were taken for copying purposes and will be returned.

This concluded the interview

CONTROL NUMBER #3042

CBI CASE NUMBER – 991-0185

FBI CASE NUMBER - 4 – DN – 57419

Jefferson County Sheriff's Department case number – 99 – 7625

REPORTING AGENT:
Linda R. HOLLOWAY
CBI
690 Kipling
Denver, Colorado 80215
(303) 239-4218

WITNESSES:

ADAM LEE SANDS

DOB 10/29/82
SOPHOMORE
ADDRESS: 8072 SOUTH VANCE STREET
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128
(303) 979-9037

JASON SAMUEL SANDS

DOB 10/29/82
SOPHOMORE
ADDRESS: 8072 SOUTH VANCE STREET
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80128
(303) 979-9037

MOTHER – LINDA SANDS – works as Columbine High School
FATHER – DENNIS SANDS – (303) 289-2286
WHEN INTERVIEWED: MAY 7, 1999 0945 HOURS

WHERE INTERVIEWED: RESIDENCE – 8072 SOUTH VANCE STREET, LITTLETON

ACTION TAKEN:
On May 7, 1999 the Reporting Agent Linda R. HOLLOWAY contacted twin brothers Adam and Jason SANDS at their residence in Littleton. Both of the boy's natural parents were present during the interviews.
It was learned that the two boys drove themselves to school on April 20, 1999. Adam stated that they arrived at the school at 7:15 a.m. and parked in the parking lot at Clement Park. He walked to his locker, past the cafeteria and to his first period class in the Language room in the lower level of the school. After 4th period, he went to the cafeteria, arriving at between 11:13 and 11:14 a.m. He didn't recall seeing any duffel bags in the cafeteria or seeing anyone carrying anything unusual into that area.

He had already gone through the lunch line and purchased his lunch before the lunch period began for the rest of the students. He sat at table XX with several other friends. He was shown a map to verify where he was at in the cafeteria.

Other students at his table were: ERIN BROWN, DAVID JOHN SMITH, DAN PALMETER, MATT DEPEW, ERIC LARSON, JACOB BAUER, MARTY LAYTON, MIKE LAVAN, DAN REICKS AND BRENDON TRUJILLO.

His first knowledge of the incident was when he observed other students rush toward the windows. He heard two loud gunshots. He recalled seeing a kid up on the hill and run and jump over the fence (approximately 7 ½ feet tall). This kid was described as being thin, athletic, having short hair and wearing dark clothing.

He got down and began crawling. He the got up and ran up the stairs and out the math doors. He drew on a map his movements through the school. He ran across Pierce Street and into Leeward Park. He was with Melissa PORTER, who also ran from the cafeteria.

He remembered hearing two "shots" when he was under the table and two shoots when he was on the landing on his way up the stairs. He did not see the gunmen or any students who were shot.

He knows both Dylan KLEBOLD and Eric HARRIS. He talked to Dylan in the hall on the previous Tuesday. He thinks that Dylan has A Lunch also and maybe Eric HARRIS has the same lunchtime.

He is involved with what he referred to as "Fantasy Baseball" on the computer where kids interact over the Internet. Dylan KLEBOLD is involved with this same Fantasy Baseball game and he has chatted with him on "chat lines" in the past about Fantasy Baseball. His screen name is "AD232323". This is the only communication he has had with KLEBOLD. Another person involved with this game is Chad LAUGHLIN who may be the "leader".

When asked what he was wearing that day he stated that he was wearing kacki shorts, and old dark blue or green shirt and a white baseball cap. He left behind his maroon Coleman backpack in the cafeteria which contained books and binders and a TI 83 calculator.

When asked what he had heard about the shooting, he sated that a friend, David EAGLE, told him that their was a third gunmen who and blond streaks in his hair. He heard that there were three more people involved who were outside the school and ran.

He also heard that other kids in Deb Williams's science room heard one of the shooters talking on a cell phone and using the name "JOE".

He heard from Nelson EAGLE that the manager of Clement Park, John SPALINGER, saw three people run from the school, who may be gunmen. He showed me briefly on his computer the Fantasy Baseball game.

When asked if he remembered the "Thought for the Day" he thought it was "I bet you wish you weren't here today 4:20, 4:20".

He doesn't know anyone with a double pierced eyebrow.

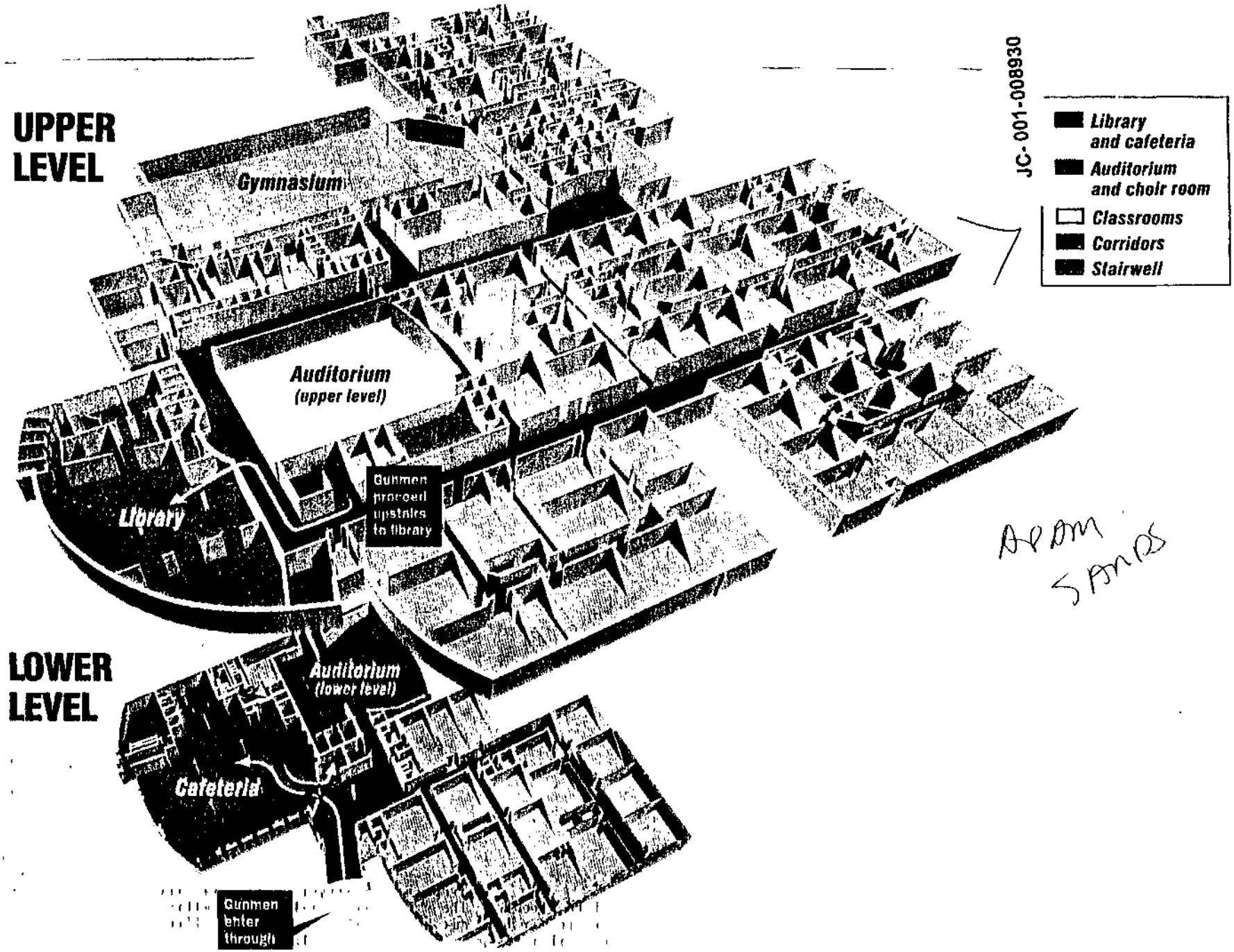
I then spoke with his brother, JASON SAMUEL SANDS. He went to school with Adam and meet friends in the math hall before going to 1st period Spanish class. He has B Lunch and was in math class when the incident started.

He first heard kids screaming and "bangs". The fire alarm went off and he went out the front doors to the math pod and across Pierce Street. He was out of the school within 5 minutes of the beginning of the incident.

He heard from teacher Mrs. MULLINS that shots had been fired across the street toward the kids in Leeward Park. He did not personally witness anything.

The interview ended at 10:50 a.m.

Linda R. Holloway, CBI


UPPER LEVEL
Gymnasium
Auditorium (upper level)
Library
Gunmen proceed upstairs to library
LOWER LEVEL
Auditorium (lower level)
Cafeteria
Gunmen enter through
JC-001-008930
Library and cafeteria
Auditorium and choir room
Classrooms
Corridors
Stairwell
APOM
5 pages

ADAM SANDS

MEANS, JERRY

Control Number 1546

WITNESS: LAUREN D. PIEHN, Target on 8oth and Wadsworth, DOB 10/04/82, 5'-03", 126lbs, blond hair, 9370 W. 73rd Place, Arvada, Colorado, 80005, (303) 431-2490.

INTERVIEWERS: Agent JERRY W. MEANS, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: April 30, 1999, at approximately 05:00 p.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Managers office in the Target on 80th and Wadsworth.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS: Carmen ZAMORA, (303) 432-7129 witness, was contacted on April 28, 1999 at her home. ZAMORA stated she was checking out through the line at Target and the clerk told her that she was Eric HARRIS'S ex-girlfriend. The clerk told ZAMORA that she knew the shooting was going to occur. ZAMORA provided the numbers off the top of her receipt and then described the clerk as a female, 5'05", 17-18 y/o, blond hair with gold/blue stripes in the front.

The receipt numbers were given to the Target store manager, D. GREEN. GREEN provided the name of Lauren PIEHN and stated she would be at work at 08:00 a.m. on April 30, 1999.

Lauren PIEHN was contacted on April 30, 1999 at approximately 09:00 a.m. PIEHN initially stated she did not know anyone at Columbine High School. After the Reporting Agent told PIEHN he would re-contact the witness that provided the information on statements that PIEHN had made she changed her story. PIEHN stated she made the information up just to be closer too the incident and she should not have done this. No additional information relating PIEHN to the Columbine incident could be determined and the interview was ended.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

REPORT DATE July 2, 1999	COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	FILE 99D-0146
TYPE OF REPORT Fire Investigation	REPORT BY Agent Jerry W Means	AREA CHS-Littleton, Colo.
NATURE OF CASE Arson/CHS Library, Table 15		

DATE OF CRIME: April 20, 1999

PLACE OF CRIME: Columbine High School, Littleton, Colorado.

SUSPECTS: DYLAN KLEYBOLD (deceased), ERIC HARRIS (deceased)

ACTION TAKEN: On June 22, 1999 Detective Kate BATTAN, of the Jefferson County Sheriff Department contacted the Reporting Agent. Kate BATTAN is the lead investigator on the Columbine High School shooting. Detective BATTAN requested the Reporting Agent conduct and origin and cause investigation on a fire that occurred in the school library at or near table #15 on April 20, 1999. The laboratory team assigned to the area had photographed, collected evidence, and taken a sample of the suspected accelerant used to fuel the fire. Detective BATTAN requested additional documentation to determine the pre-fire placement of the device. The Colorado Bureau of Investigation case number for the enclosed fire investigation is #99D-0146.

The Reporting Agent originally observed the scene of the fire on April 21, 1999, while working in the library on a different assignment. The area of fire damage was centered on the south edge of table #15, and a thin layer of liquid was present on the table surface. Several small pieces of glass were observed on the table top and surrounding floor. A flat circular disc consistent with a Mason type lid was observed on the floor near the base of table #16

The Reporting Agent met with Agent in Charge Tom NETWAL, of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation on June 23, 1999 AIC NETWAL stated samples were taken of the suspected accelerant on table #15 when the library was processed and is currently being analyzed in the laboratory.

The Reporting Agent met with Kate BATTAN and Chris ANDRIST, of the Jefferson County Sheriff Department on June 24, 1999, at the library. Chris ANDRIST provided a brief synopsis of the evidence collection process in the west portion of the library The library remained under the control of the Jefferson

County Sheriff Department and was still considered a crime scene area. Although the physical evidence throughout the library had been documented and collected, table #15 was in its original location from the time the fire occurred. This was evident because the area around all 4 corners of the table had been traced onto the carpeting, and were still in the original scene examination position.

The west area of the library was examined from the least amount of fire damage to the most. No fire or smoke damage was observed on the east, center, and north office area of the library.

The west side of the library was examined. Several of the west side windows were broken out and had been covered with plywood after the incident. There was no evidence of fire ventilation patterns through the openings in the windows, and they appeared to have been damaged by gunfire. The remains to several wooden matches were observed on the floor and furniture throughout the west side of the library Several of the matches were broken, and some had pieces of duct tape on them where they had been fastened to the end of various explosive devices, to be used as igniters. There were several areas of blood soaked carpeting under the computer station and wooden library tables in the west side.

Table #16 was examined. Previous scene examination on April 21, 1999 indicated that shooting victims, Isaiah SHOELS and Matt KECHTER were located under the north side of table #16 when they were shot. Matt KECHTER had fire damage on his left hand, right lower corner of his shirt, and right thigh area of his blue jeans. An ink pen was located in his right hand. The fire damage consisted of surface damage to the blue jeans; partial consumption of the shirt material and third degree burns to the ends of several fingers on the left hand. Preliminary coroner reports indicate the fire damage to Matt KECHTER hand and clothing was post-mortum and not the cause of death. No evidence of an ignition source was found on or under the bodies of SHOELS or KECHTER. A partially straightened paperclip was on the floor under the body of KECHTER. The paperclip was examined and no evidence was found to contribute it to the fire damage on KECHTER'S body or the device used on the surface of table #15 The remains to a charred wooden match was found partially under the southwest corner of table #16. The top of the table was examined and a dark semi-circular scuff-mark was observed on the surface above KECHTER'S body. The mark is somewhat consistent with a wooden match strike; however, a wooden match typically does not leave a heavy carbon deposit on the striking surface. A carbon deposit may be left if the match or striking surface is contaminated with a secondary fuel. Burning duct tape or a fuel soaked material would be a reasonable secondary fuel. The underside of table #16 had no evidence of fire damage. The floor and chairs around table #16 were examined and no evidence of fire damage was observed. A directional pattern of glass was observed on the floor between

table #16 and table #15 The glass radiated out from the south side of table #15 towards the southeast corner of table #16. The glass was curved and the thickness was inconsistent with that observed in the west windows of the library

The bottom of a jar was found on the floor near the southeast corner of table #15. The construction of the bottom portion of the glass jar is consistent with the curved glass observed on the floor between table #15 and #16. Several of the pieces were threaded and had smoke deposit patterns from continuous exposure to fire.

The area south of table #15 was examined and the floor had several areas of blood soaked carpeting. This is the area where both suspects were found. The Reporting Agent observed no areas of fire damage on the suspect's bodies before they were removed from the area. The carpeting, books and ceiling were examined and there was no evidence of fire damage. The bookshelf east of HARRIS'S location was covered with body tissue in an upward pattern from near floor level. A circular pattern of the same type of body tissue was observed on the ceiling directly above this area. Body tissue was also observed on the surrounding furnishings including the top of table #15.

The top of table #15 was photographed and then layer searched. The remains to a note about Race was observed on the west edge of the table. The note was handwritten on an index card and stated:

Race- a group of people who share common physical characteristics perceived as a distinct group. Ethnicity- set of cultural characteristics that distinguishes one group from another. Minority Group- a group that demonstrates similar cultural/physical characteristics, and are denied equal treatment because of it. Discrimination- Denial of equal treatment of individuals based on group membership. Prejudice- unsupported generalization about a category of people. Racism - Belief that ones own race or group is naturally superior. Slavery- Ownership of one group by another. De Jure Segregation- segregation based on laws. De Facto Segregation- Segregation based on informal norms. Active Bigot-
A prejudice person who actually discriminates. Timid Bigot- A prejudice person who does not discriminate. Fair Weather Liberal- A non-prejudice person who does not discriminate. Legal Discrimination- upheld by law. Institutionalized discrimination- Outgrowth of structure of society.

The note could not be contributed to the fire on the top of table #15. The note did however relate in topic to the unburned schoolbook located on the top of the table and was consistent with a homework assignment.

The top center portion of the table was covered with an oily amber colored liquid pattern. An analysis of the pattern revealed it originated approximately 8 inches inward from the south edge of the table. Splash patterns extended from this area towards the north side. A blistered area of the tabletop was located on the south edge of the charred schoolbook. The only secondary fuel in the area of the blister was ordinary combustible. This blistered area was caused by a smoldering paper fueled fire that exposed the top of the table to heat for an extended period of time.

The piece of body tissue on the top of table #15 was located in the edge of the liquid pattern. The tissue measured approximately 2 inches by 2 inches. The top surface of the tissue had a shiny surface consistent with that coating left by the oily liquid observed across the table top. The tissue was adhered to the tabletop surface and was removed with a metal scraper. The area of table surface under the tissue had no smoke staining or evidence of the oily liquid. The tissue would not have adhered to a pre-oiled surface. The lack of smoke deposits and liquid residue under the material also indicated the tissue was on the table before the device containing the oily liquid released its contents. An examination of the surrounding area indicated the tissue was included in a directional pattern extending away from the area where the suspects bodies were found.

A thin line-shaped burn pattern was observed on the south edge of the table #15 top surface. The pattern extended over the south edge of the table and radiated approximately 8 inches towards the center. The burn pattern had a protected area in the center creating a shadow pattern consistent with a fuse or wick type device.

The floor under table #15 had several areas of blood soaked carpeting. The carpet directly under the south edge of the table had an oily residue stain consistent with the liquid from the top of the table spilling over the edge. No fire damage was observed to the floor. The bottom side of the table was examined and also lacked any type of fire damage. The west end of the center support to the table had several bullet type holes in it. The holes were directional from the north to the south. Several small pieces of wooden match remains were found on the floor near the south side of the table.

The following five items were taken from the fire damaged area on table #15:

- Item #1016, a sample of charred paper
- Item #1017, a charred notebook.
- Item #1018, paper towels.
- Item #1019, index cards.
- Item #1033, cutting from pants

The samples were collected immediately after the shooting, by lab personnel that

processed the scene. Agent in Charge, Tom NETWAL, of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation analyzed the samples. The samples were processed under CBI Laboratory number, D99-1333 The following is a synopsis of the laboratory testing results:

- Item #1016, revealed the presence of a gasoline class liquid.
- Item#1017, revealed the presence of a gasoline class liquid.
- Item #1018, did not reveal the presence of a combustible or flammable liquid.
- Item#1019, revealed the presence of a gasoline class liquid.
- Item #1033, did not reveal the presence of a combustible or flammable liquid.

Witness statements and information obtained from a warrant executed on the suspect's homes indicated they had accessed research materials on homemade Napalm. Homemade Napalm is generically gasoline that has been thickened to a gel like consistency by the use of a variety of thickeners. Common gelling agents are mild soaps, motor oil, animal fats, and Styrofoam peanuts. The gel like substance is designed to stick to items it is thrown on once the transportation device has fractured. The large surface area created when the liquid is dispersed allows it to vaporize at a faster rate thus creating a rapid spread fire. The fuse/wick on a Molotov cocktail type device is not designed to penetrate the container and ignite the contents. It is designed to ignite the product in its vapor form once dispersed. A container simply placed in a stationary location may not ignite at all due to the fuse burning itself out. It is reasonable for the fuse device to apply enough heat to the exterior of the container and cause it to fracture in that location. This condition is consistent with the fuel pattern and lack of heavy fire damage observed on the top of the table #15 Threaded pieces of the top of the glass bottle used to contain the fuel were found on the tabletop The threaded pieces of glass were heavily charred indicating a pro-longed exposure to fire. The fuel pattern on the table was consistent with the determined bottle location, near the south edge. The glass and fuel directional patterns were inconsistent with a high-pressure content release, and no evidence that the bottle was thrown against the table was found.

SUMMARY. The Reporting Agent initially observed the fire damage in the CHS library on April 21, 1999 On June 22, 1999, Lead Investigator Kate BATTAN requested the Reporting Agent to conduct an origin and cause investigation on fire that occurred inside the library of the school on April 20, 1999 The assigned laboratory personnel had already processed the scene and collected evidence, including samples of a suspected accelerant liquid and glass remains of a container found near table #15

The area of origin was determined to be at or near the top of the south edge of Table #15. This determination was made after analyzing post fire movement and

intensity patterns, liquid pour patterns, glass debris fragments, and layer searching.

The cause of the fire was determined to be intentionally set. This determination was made after ruling out all other possible fire causes in or near the area of origin. The directional liquid and glass patterns indicated a glass container with a wick was placed upright on the south edge of table #15 A fuse type device was lit and the device was left to burn in that position. Body tissue in a pattern consistent with the suspects wound patterns was adhered to the surface of the table. The liquid spill pattern and surface soot from the fire were observed on the outer layer of tissue. This observation indicated the body tissue was on the top of the table before the liquid was released from the container.

Fire damage was observed on the left hand, shirt, and upper right pants of shooting victim Matt KECHTER. KECHTER was found under the north side of table #16 The area on and around KECHTER was searched. A single charred wooden match was found partially under the southwest corner of table #16 The top of table #16 had a 6-8 inch scratch across the surface. The scratch curved and appeared to be partially made up of a black carbon deposit. The matches used to ignite some of the devices used in the school on April 20, 1999 were duct taped in place to be used as a fixed igniter. Burning duct tape will increase the release of carbon and may have contributed to the soot residue left on a striking surface. The area between table #15 and #16 and the fabric seat cushions were examined and no evidence of fire damage was observed. No communication was found between the fire damage to KECHTERS body and clothing and the fire that occurred on top of table #15.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
(Reporting)

Mark L. Wilson
Agent-in-Charge
(Reviewing)

JC-001-008939

"M/rjj

CENTRAL CITY P.D.

JC-001-008940

Memorandum

To Sgt. J. T. Warren, J.C.S.O.

From: Chief J. Saunders, C.C.P.D. JMS

Date: 04/29/99

Re: Columbine High School

Per your request, the following is a synopsis of our involvement at the Columbine High School crime scene. If more information is needed, please contact me at your convenience.

In response to a teletype received on the morning of April 21, 1999, that indicated a need for additional personnel to assist in perimeter security, I made the decision to offer any assistance that we could provide. After discussions with Sheriff Bruce Hartman of Gilpin County and Chief Art Hutchison of the Black Hawk Police Department, it was determined that we would stagger our response throughout the day

Gilpin County Sheriff's Dept. sent deputies during the morning and into the afternoon, Central City Police during the late afternoon and evening, and Black Hawk Police during the late afternoon and throughout the night. The assignment that we received from the Command Post was simply to assist in the security of the outer perimeter.

Lt. Terry Krelle and I were assigned to relieve Gilpin County Sheriff's personnel and patrol an area in and around the athletic fields to the North and West of the school in Clement Park. Our responsibility was to keep unauthorized persons out of that area, as it was still classified part of the overall scene. Numerous contacts were made without incident. We also responded to a medical situation in the Press area and after preliminary evaluation, asked that an ambulance also respond. Littleton Fire Department Paramedics arrived and assumed control of the incident. Our time on scene was from 1700 hours, until 2200 hours, when we were relieved by a Black Hawk officer. The Command Post advised that our assistance was no longer needed. We cleared the scene at approx. 2230

CENTRAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

JAMES M. SAUNDERS
CHIEF OF POLICE

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO: SGT. J.T. WARREN	FROM: CHIEF J. SAUNDERS
COMPANY: JEFF. CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE	DATE: 04-29-99
FAX NUMBER: 303-271-5403	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 2
PHONE NUMBER: 303-271-0211	SENDER'S PHONE NUMBER (303) 582-5519
RE: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL	SENDERS FAX NUMBER (303) 582-3367

☐ URGENT ☒ FOR REVIEW ☐ PLEASE COMMENT ☐ PLEASE REPLY ☐ CONFIDENTIAL

NOTES/COMMENTS: NONE

FOLLOWING IS A TRANSMITTAL OF CONFIDENTIAL NATURE IF YOU RECEIVED THIS FAX IN ERROR, OR IF YOU DID NOT RECEIVE ALL PAGES, PLEASE CALL (303) 582-5519.

141 LAWRENCE ST.
P.O. BOX 336
CENTRAL CITY, CO 80427
(303) 582-5519

COLORADO STATE PATROL

MEMORANDUM

Chief, Lonnie J. Westphal
Colorado State Patrol

COLORADO
DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC SAFETY

DATE: April 24, 1999

TO: Major Wise

FROM: Captain Padilla

SUBJECT: Personnel Assigned to the Columbine Memorial Service

1C	1D	6A	Motor Officers
Sgt. Hoff	Sgt. Gilmore	Capt. Padilla	Bratt
Sgt. Beckman	K. Bagley	Sgt. England	Stuever
Corp. Navarette	Boyce	Sgt. Meredith	J. D. Gibson
Corp Northrup	D. J. Brown	Rhoads	
T. Riley	Jim Copley	D. Swisher	
Garfield	S. Dunlap	Doyle	1A
D. Riley	Ron Gill	Masterson	
Greasley	M. Swisher	Wheeler	Capt. Karavolas
D Elder	Jerry Smith	Mason	D. Blantner
Waters		Bevington	Garner
Havens		Downing	Hilton
		Enloe	Headley
		Casey	

6B	6C	MCSAP
Capt. Sheetz	Capt. Mitchell	Capt Dameron
Corp. Hernandez	Sgt. Bellinger	Hurley
Engleman	Hancock	Gallegos
B Williams	Hahn	Skeers
Bastian	Nero	
Shuback	Schwanke	Haz Mat
DeSanti	Barba	
Darrah	P. Kane	Sgt. Lemons
Savage	Weig	Conder
Hurt		Seaman

MEMORANDUM

COLORADO
DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC SAFETY

Chief, Lonnie J Westphal
Colorado State Patrol

DATE: April 29, 1999

TO: Jefferson County Sheriff John Stone

FROM: Major John H. Wise J.H. Wise

SUBJECT: Columbine Incident

The following State Patrol personnel were first responders on April 20, 1999,to the Columbine High School incident:

- Lieutenant Colonel Gary Coe Region Three Commander - Colorado State Patrol incident commander
- Major John Wise District Six Commander - Colorado State Patrol scene commander
- Captain Anthony Padilla Troop 6-A Commander - Colorado State Patrol operations commander
- Sergeant Ron Woods Troop 6-A - Day-shift team-leader
- Corporal Rick Munroe Troop 6-A - Traffic-control.
- Technician Rod Northrup Haz-Mat - Responded to help.
- Technician Jeff Goodwin - State Patrol Headquarters Public Affairs PIO.
- Trooper Ed Gawkowski Troop 1-D - State Patrol Community Resource Officer.
- Trooper Shawn Dominguez Troop 6-A - First Trooper on scene at Columbine High.
- Trooper Gus Reichle Troop 6-A - Assisted in guiding students and teachers out of and away from the school.
- Trooper Brett Mattson Troop 6-A - Traffic control
- Trooper Chris Schaefer Investigative Services Section & FBI Terrorism Task Force - FBI coordination and response.
- Trooper Josh Downing Troop 6-A - Traffic control.
- Trooper Rob Marone Troop 6-A - Traffic control.
- Trooper Hubert Barton Troop 6-A - Traffic control.

Attached are the schedules of all State Patrol personnel assigned to the exterior perimeter of Columbine High School from 1730 hours on April 20, 1999, to 0600 hours April 29, 1999 All State Patrol officers assigned to the exterior perimeter security were scheduled by Captain Bob Mitchell Troop Commander Troop 6-C Boulder County. Attachments also include State Patrol Personnel assigned to the Sunday, April 25,1999, detail which include the Vice Presidential motorcade and traffic posts at the memorial service site. Personnel not included on the roster for the Sunday event are Colorado Department of Public Safety Director Mr Ari Zavaras and State Patrol Chief Lonnie J. Westphal. Not included on the schedules are State Patrol Victim Assistance personnel who have assisted with victims during this ordeal. Please contact Ms Dolores Mitchell at (303) 273-1618 for Victim Assistance assignments. Also, the State Patrol Academy housed and fed troopers who responded from the Grand Junction, Greeley, and Pueblo Districts.

Attachments:

xc: Chief Lonnie J. Westphal
Lieutenant Colonel William Wolfe

1A TROOP
1A5 Blatner
1. Garner
1A10 Headley
1A13 Hilton

MCSAP
C2 Dameron
MCS8 Skeers
MCS11 Gallegos
MCS13 Hurley

MOTORS
10M2 Stuever
1. Gibson
10M4 Bratt

HAZMAT
S37 Lemons
8C5 Condor
8C8 Seaman

1C TROOP
S21 Hoff
S45 Beckman
R2 Northrup
R22 Navarette
1C2 Havens
1C5 Riley, Tony
1C11 Riley, Dave
1C13 Greasley
1C16 Waters
1C22 Garfield

1B TROOP
1B6 Elder

1D TROOP
S63 Gilmore
1D1 Gill, Ron
1D9 Brown
~~1D13 Oliver~~
1D16 Boyce
1D18 Smith
1D23 Copley
1D24 Dunlap
1D31 Bagley
1D 19 SWISHER

6A TROOP
S60 Meredith
6A5 Enloe
6A6 Wheeler
6A12 Masterson
6A18 Doyle
6A23 Mason
6A24 Swisher, D
6A25 Bevington
6A26 Downing

6B TROOP
C23 Sheetz
R30 Hernandez
6B1 DeSanti
6B3 Williams
6B5 Savage
6B9 Hurt
6B12 Bastian
6B15 Darrah
6B16 Engleman
6B22 Shuback

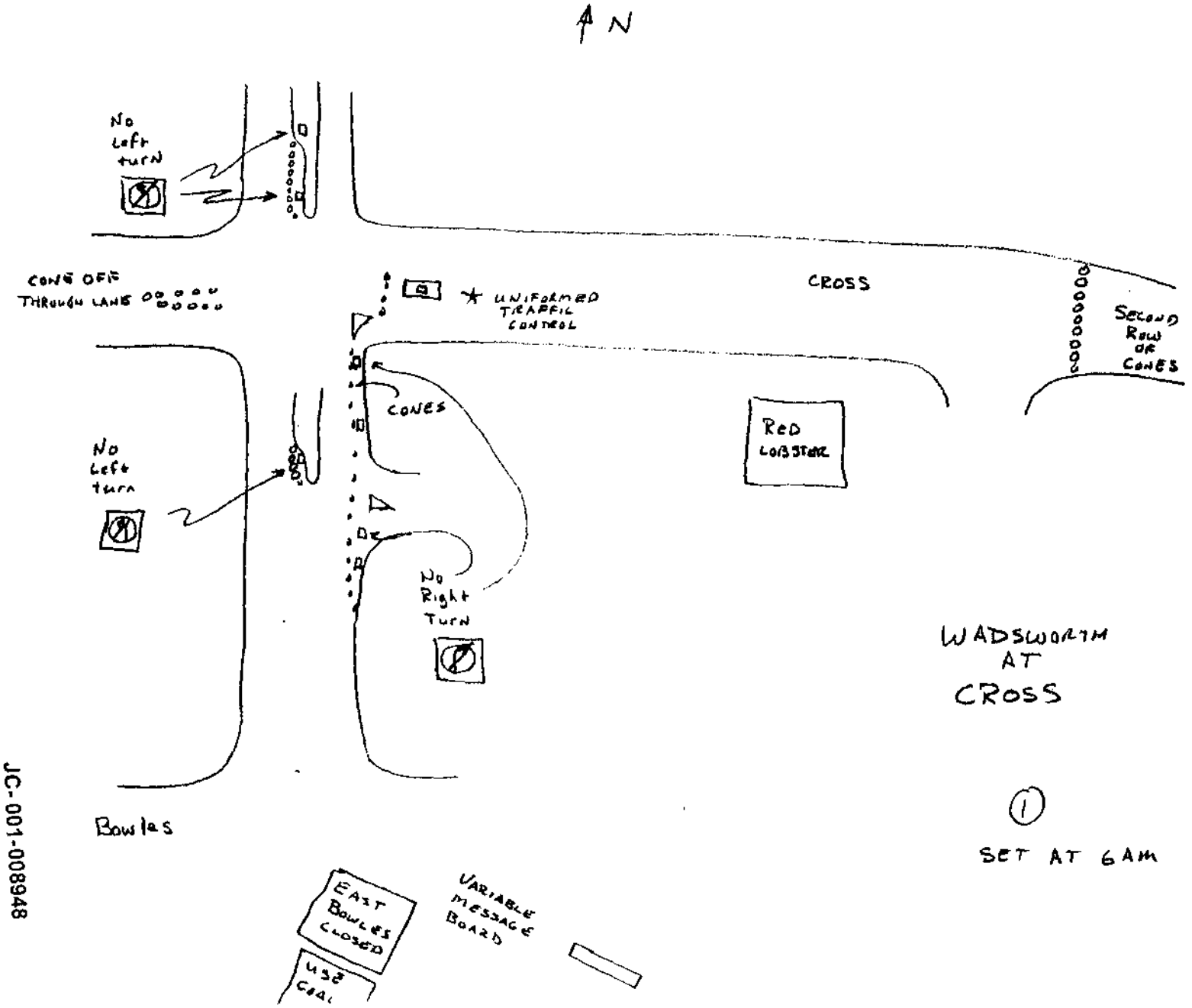
6D TROOP
6D3 Rhoads
6D4 Casey

6C TROOP
C7 Mitchell
S22 Torgerson
S46 Bellinger
6C2 Hancock
6C4 Kane
6C6 Hahn
6C7 Kropp
6C8 Nero
6C9 Schwanke
6C11 Weig
6C15 Eldridge
6C16 Barba

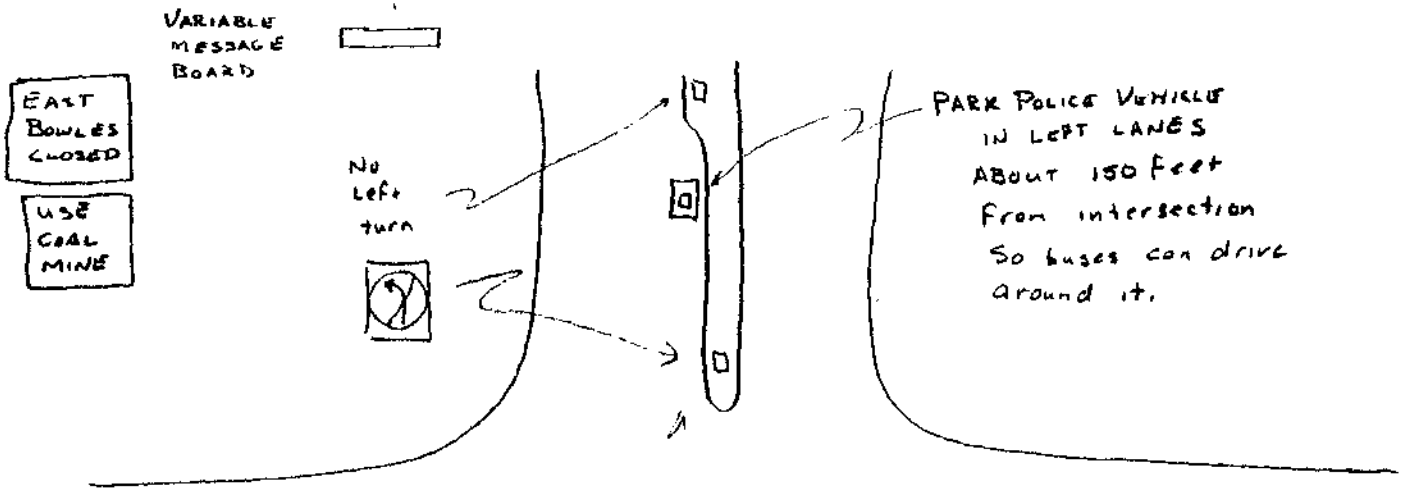
COMMUNICATIONS OFFICES:
STACY WEEL
KEVIN MARTEY
KATHY JAMESON
MIKE HRICHAK

JC- 001-008946

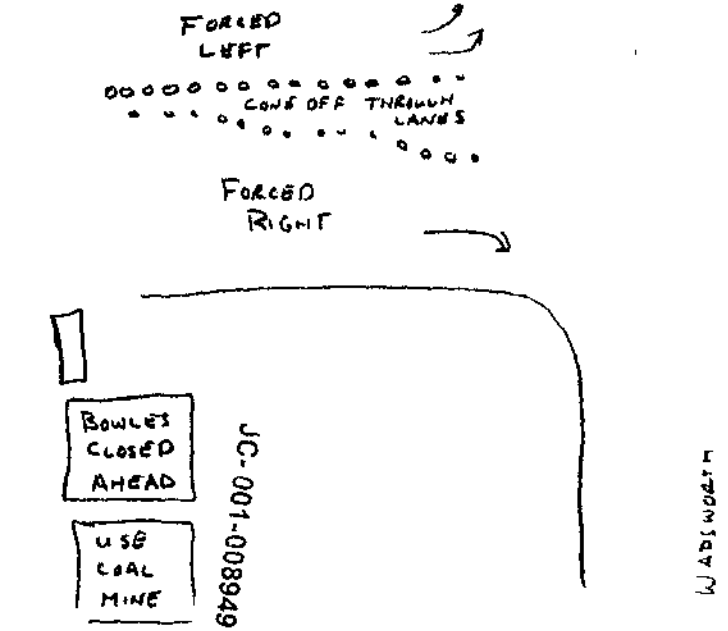
CALL SIGN	NAME	CELL	PAGER
COM4	LT COL Trostel INCIDENT COMM	303-748-7571	303-748-7571
C60	Major Wise INCIDENT COMM	303-475-9930 303-918-0146	303-281-0307
C2	Capt Dameron SECRET SERVICE	303-461-1951	303-877-6493
C7	Capt Bob Mitchell TRAFFIC	303-875-0347	303-875-0347
C18	Capt Witt TRAFFIC	303-668-1840	303-668-1840
C23	Capt Sheetz TRAFFIC	303-915-8229	303-809-8702
C24	Capt Padilla TRAFFIC	303-875-3023	303-281-3704
C25	Capt Karavolas INCIDENT COMM	303-760-1703	303-905-2694
S21	Sgt Hoff TRAFFIC	303-851-8147	303-947-4733
S22	Sgt Torgerson TRAFFIC	303-550-5198	303-760-0135
S32	Sgt England MOTORCADE	303-826-3541	~~303-589-2149~~ 915-8552 ~~303-944-6607~~
S	Sgt Beckman TRAFFIC	303-207-8523	303-915-8248
S60	Sgt Meredith TRAFFIC	303-875-2690	303-760-1986
S63	Sgt Gilmore TRAFFIC	303-461-1951	303-877-6493
S26	PIO - Capt Smee	720-231-0267	303-461-3026
	PIO - Tech Goodwin	303-891-2158	303-915-8454

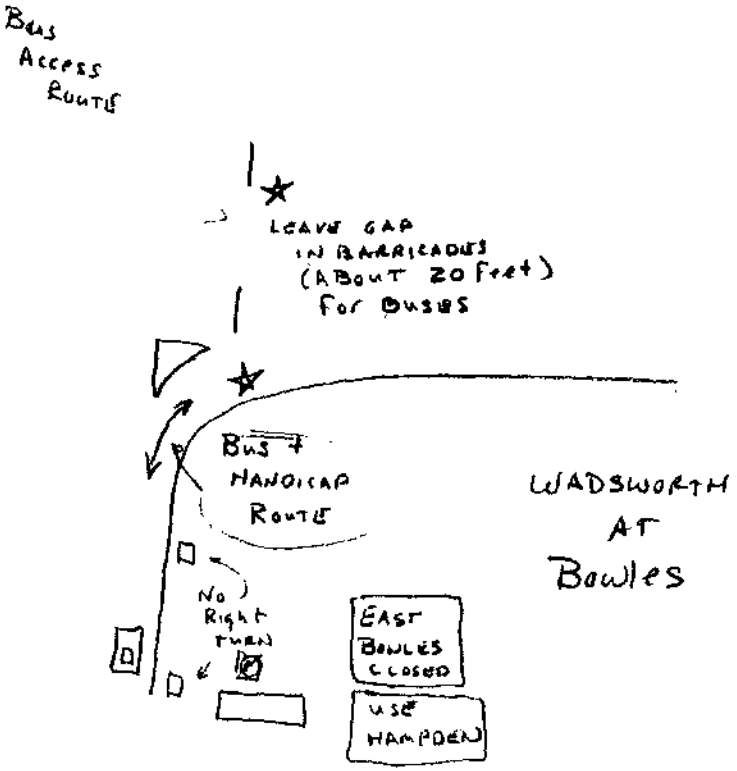


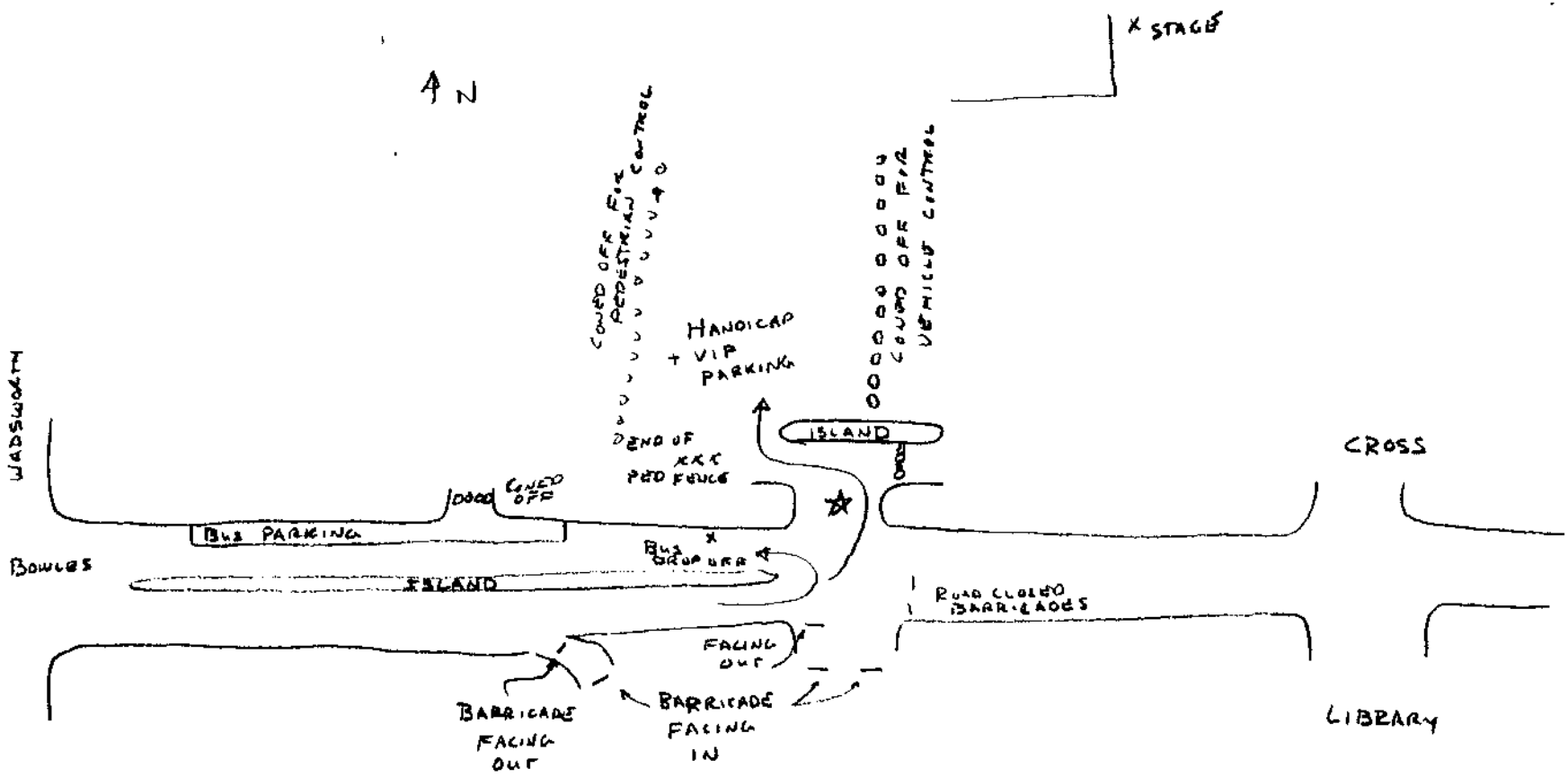
JC-001-008948


VARIABLE MESSAGE BOARD
EAST BOWLES CLOSED
USE COAL MINE
No Left turn
PARK POLICE VEHICLE IN LEFT LANES ABOUT 150 feet From intersection So buses can drive around it.

Bowles


FORCED LEFT
CONE OFF THROUGH LANES
FORCED RIGHT
BOWLES CLOSED AHEAD
USE COAL MINE
JC-001-008949
WADSWORTH


Bus Access Route
LEAVE GAP IN BARRICADES (ABOUT 20 Feet) For BUSES
BUS + HANDICAP ROUTE
No Right TURN
EAST BOWLES CLOSED
USE HAMPDEN
WADSWORTH AT Bowles
(2)
SET AT 6'30 AM

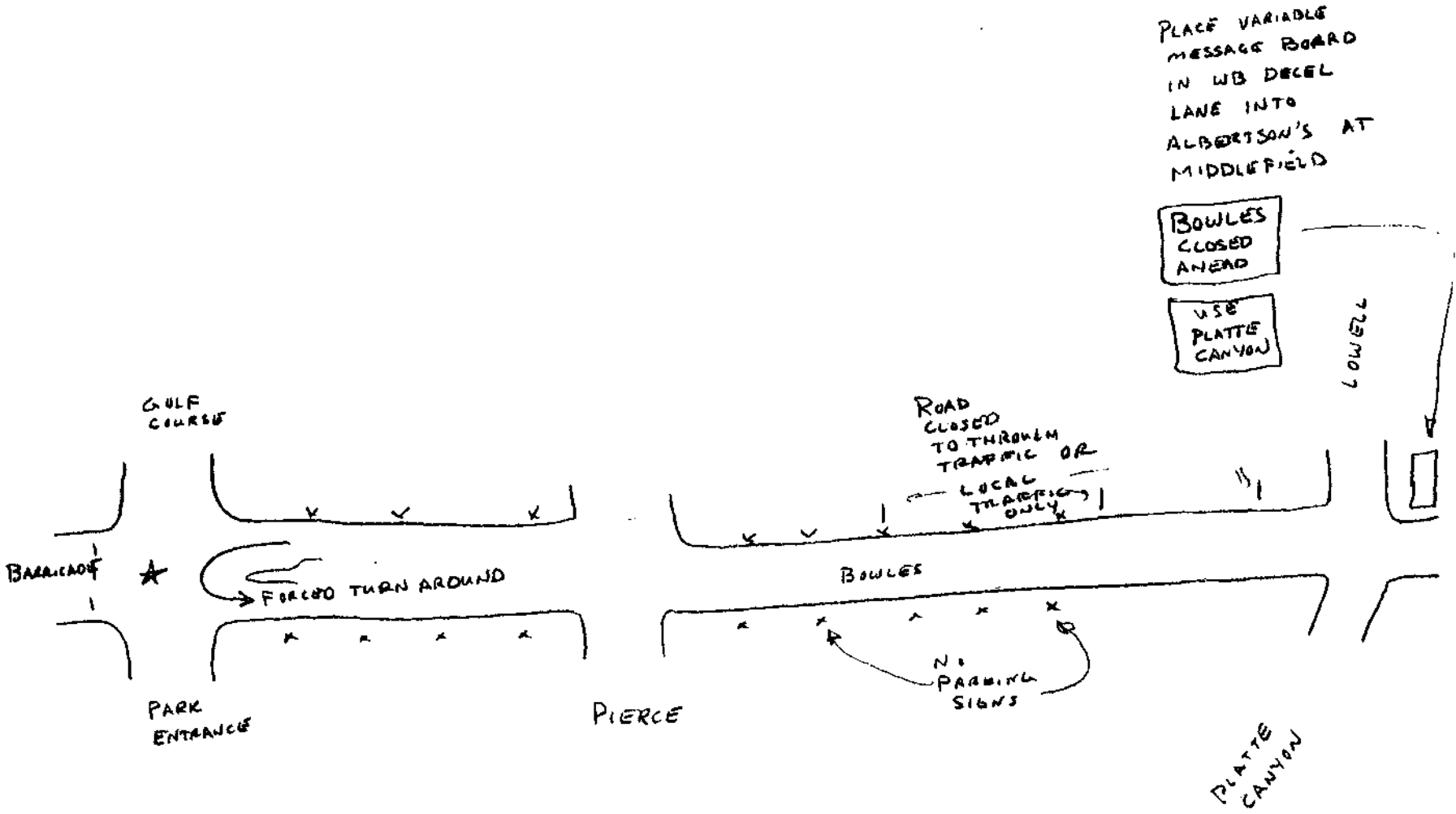


(3) SET AT 6:45 AM

★ - UNIFORMED TRAFFIC CONTROL

BOWLES
BETWEEN WADWORTH
AND CROSS

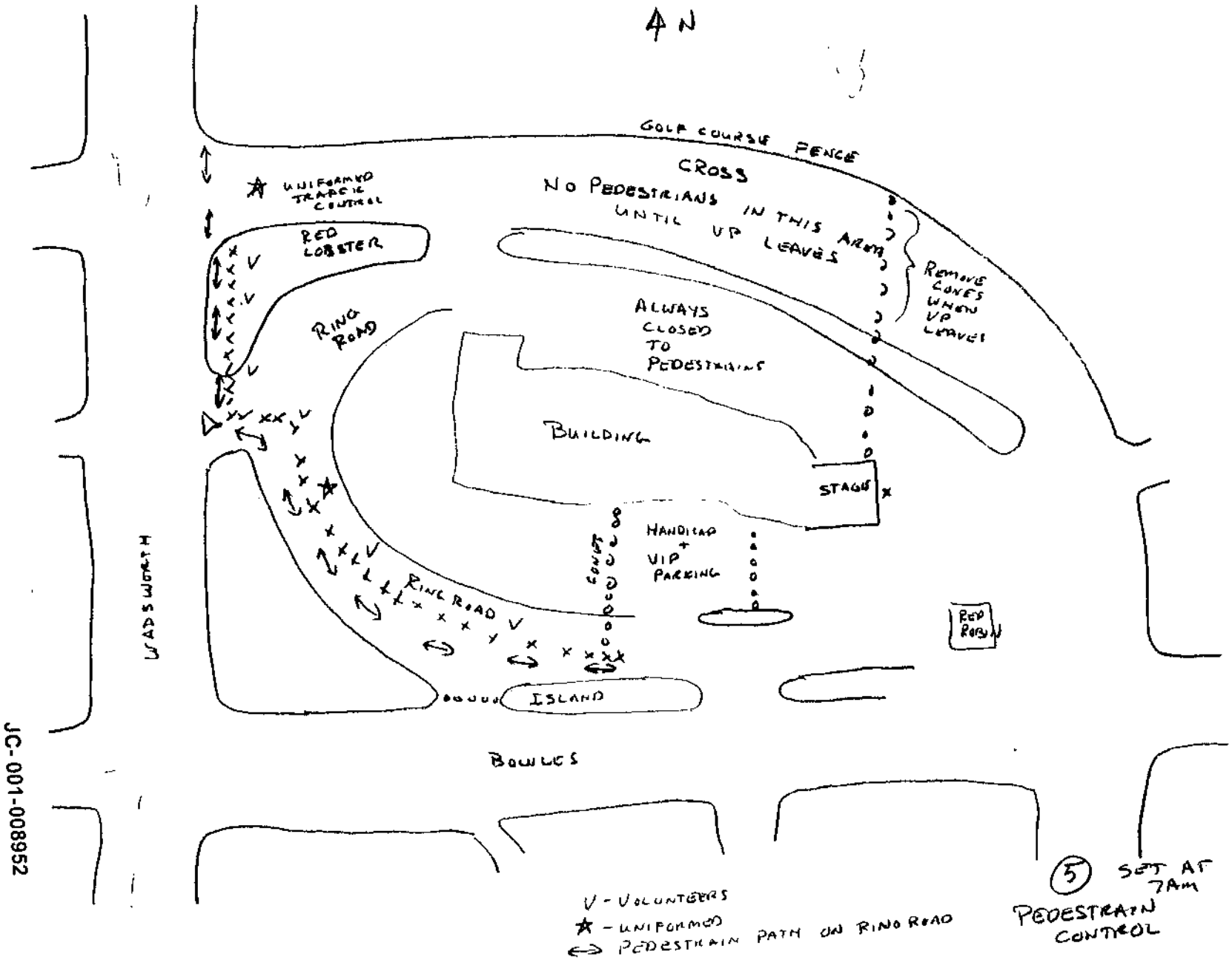
JC-001-008950



JC-001-008951

BOWLES FROM the GULF COURSE TO PLATTE CANYON

(4) SET AT 7AM



JC-001-008952

Sunday, April 25, 1999, 1.00 p.m.
Bowles Village

12:30	Choir (Arapahoe Baptist Church)
1:00	Bagpipes enter playing; civic and religious leaders enter stage
1:05	Opening Prayer: Archbishop Charles Chaput
1:08	Welcome: Governor Bill Owens (introduces Commissioner)
1:10	Remarks: Jefferson County Commissioner Pat Holloway (introduces superintendent)
1:13	Remarks: Jane Hammond (R-1 School)
1:18	Music: Michael W. Smith and Amy Grant
1:22	Remarks: Mayor of Littleton Pat Cronenberger
1:23	Prayer: Dr. Jerry Nelson, Southern Gables Church
1:25	Music: Phil Driscol
1:32	Introduction of Vice President: Governor Bill Owens
1.33	Remarks: Vice President Al Gore
1:39	Remarks: Columbine High School Student
1:41	Music: Michael W Smith and Amy Grant
1.48	Inspiration Remarks: Franklin Graham
1:54	Concluding Remarks: Governor Bill Owens
2:00	F-16 Fly Over
2:01	Closing Prayer: Rabbi ~~Stevenson~~ FRED GREENSPAN
2:04	Bagpipes exit service and lead procession
2:05	Governor and Mrs. Owens, Vice President and Mrs. Gore, Principal/Superintendent R-1 Schools, Commissioner Holloway and students proceed to designated memorial site.
2.15	Governor and Mrs. Owens, Vice President and Mrs. Gore, Principal/Superintendent R-1 Schools, Commissioner Holloway and students lay flowers at memorial site (Boulder Choir will play during this time)
2 25	Governor and Vice President depart.

Media Messages

Sunday 6 AM to 6 PM

Road Closures
1. Pierce Street Bowles to Coal Mine
2. Cross Drive Wadsworth to Jeffco Library
3. Bowles Avenue Wadsworth To Pierce

Open to Local Traffic Only
1. Bowles Avenue Pierce to Platte Canyon

Only important messages
1. Cars parked on Bowles will be towed
2. There are NO Saturday closures except at the crime scene

Need a press statement from Governor's office of gratitude
The intent of this statement is three fold;
1. thank the businesses for use of their facilities
2. ask people to recognize the business community's effort by shopping there on Saturday
3. Ask people to stay away on Sunday unless they are going to the service

Something like this will help with the business community and traffic control.

The Governor wishes to thank the business community in the Wadsworth and Bowles vicinity for the use of their facilities and parking lots on Sunday for the service. For public safety and security reasons, Bowles Avenue and Cross Drive must be closed most of Sunday. These closures will deny access to the Bowles Crossing and the Bowles Village shopping centers and restrict access to Chanson Plaza. Other shopping centers, notably Southwest Plaza, have allowed the use of their parking lots for the service. We ask the public that if you do have need to shop in the area this weekend that you do so on Saturday. There are NO Saturday closures except near the High School.

GORE MOTORCADE
FROM VENUE SITE TO DIA

DIA TO VENUE SITE

SOUTH ON PENA BLVD TO I-70
WEST ON I-70 TO C-470
EAST ON C-470 TO COL0. 285
EAST ON COLO. 285 TO WADSWORTH
SOUTH ON WADSWORTH TO CROSS
EAST ON CROSS TO VENUE SITE
RIGHT INTO VENUE SIGHT

VENUE SITE TO DIA

EAST ON BOWLES TO GRANT RANCH BLVD
NORTH ON GRANT RANCH BLVD TO WADSWORTH
NORTH ON WADSWORTH TO COLO. 285
SOUTH ON COLO. 285 TO C-470
WEST ON C-470 TO I-70
EAST ON I-70 TO PENA BLVD
NORTH ON PENA BLVD TO DIA

GORE MOTORCADE
FROM VENUE SITE TO DIA

CLOSURE LOCATION	ASSIGNED OFFICERS	REMARKS
Bowles/Grant Ranch	Trooper Greasley Trooper J. Copley	Stop all traffic westbound on Bowles and northbound on Grant Ranch
Grant Ranch/Belleview/Wadsworth	Trooper Schwanke Trooper Masterson	Clear all traffic westbound on Grant Ranch. Stop all northbound traffic on Wadsworth
Wadsworth/Layton	Trooper Ron Gill Trooper Nero	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Layton from entering or crossing northbound Layton.
Wadsworth/Stanford	Trooper B. Williams Trooper Engleman	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Stanford from entering or crossing northbound Stanford
Wadsworth/Quincy	Trooper Mason Trooper Kane	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Quincy from entering or crossing northbound. Wadsworth
Wadsworth/Oxford	Trooper Bevington	
Wadsworth/Mansfield	Trooper Casey Trooper Downing	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Mansfield from entering or crossing northbound.
Wadsworth/Jefferson	Trooper Weig Trooper Desanti	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Jefferson from entering or crossing northbound.

Wadsworth/Colo. 285	**Trooper Hancock** **Trooper Barba** **Trooper D. Swisher**	**Stop traffic from entering Wadsworth the exit ramp from Co. 285 eastbound. Stop all southbound traffic at entrance ramp to westbound Co. 285**
Colo 285/Colo. 470	**Corp. Hernandez** **Corp Naverette**	**Gradually stop all traffic westbound on Colorado 470**
Colo. 470/Colo. 70	**Trooper Bratt** **Trooper Gibson** **Trooper Steuver**	**Gradually stop all traffic eastbound on Colorado 70**

GORE MOTORCADE
FROM DIA TO VENUE

CLOSURE LOCATION	AGENCY HANDLING	REMARKS
Colo 285/Colo. 470	Trooper Stuever Trooper Gibson	Gradually slow northbound traffic to stop on Colo. 285 prior to overpass at C- 470
Exit ramp from westbound Colo. 470 to northbound Colo.285	Trooper Bratt	Stop all traffic exiting from westbound C-470 to northbound Colo. 285
Wadsworth/Colo. 285	Trooper Hancock Trooper Barba Trooper D. Swisher	Clear exit ramp of all traffic Stop all southbound traffic on Wadsworth at entrance/exit ramp from southbound Colo. 285
Wadsworth/Oxford	Trooper Bevington	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Oxford from entering or crossing northbound.
Wadsworth/Quincy	Trooper Mason Trooper Kane	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Quincy from entering or crossing northbound. Wadsworth
Wadsworth/Stanford	Trooper B. Williams Trooper Engleman	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Stanford from entering or crossing northbound Stanford
Wadsworth/Layton	Trooper Gill Trooper Nero	Clear all northbound traffic on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic on Layton from entering or crossing northbound Layton.
Grant Ranch/Belleview/Wadsworth	Trooper Schwanke Trooper Masterson Trooper Casey	Clear all traffic westbound on Grant Ranch. Stop all northbound traffic on Wadsworth

Wadsworth/Crestline	**Trooper Weig**	
Wadsworth/Cross	**Sgt. Hoff** **Trooper Hurley** **Trooper Savage** **Trooper Downing**	**Clear all traffic on Cross. Clear all traffic southbound on Wadsworth. Stop all traffic northbound on Wadsworth. Stop traffic**
Bowles/Grant Ranch	**Trooper Greasley** **Trooper Jim Copley**	**Stop all traffic westbound on Bowles and northbound on Grant Ranch**

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

ESCORT FOR AMY GRANT-Don Enloe

ESCORT FOR MICHAEL W. SMITH-Gray Rhoads

ESCORT FOR ARCHBISHOP -Tony Riley

ESCORT FOR FRANKLIN GRAHAM-Sean Wheeler

ESCORT FOR REPRESENTATIVE GEBHARDT-Trooper Mark Swisher

GUARD DUTY AT MANN THEATERS

04-24-99

2300-0600 hours
Trooper Hilton
Trooper Headly

RELIEF TEAM
Captain Sheetz
Captain Mitchell
Sgt. Meredith
Trooper Havens
Trooper Darrah

VENUE PERIMETER ASSIGNMENTS

CLOSURE LOCATION	ASSIGNED OFFICERS
Cross/Entrance to Red Lobster	Trooper Hurt
Cross/Wadsworth	Sgt. Hoff Trooper Hurley Trooper Savage
VIP Access	Sgt. Bellinger Trooper Brown
Wadsworth/Bowles	Sgt. Beckman Corp. Northrup Trooper Garfield Trooper D. Riley Trooper Elder
Exit from Gunter Toody's	Trooper Bagley
Entrance to Southwest Health Center(Parkhill)	Trooper Boyce
Wadsworth/Peakview	Trooper S. Dunlap
Coal Mine/Yukon	Trooper Jerry Smith
Coal Mine/Pierce	Trooper Conder Trooper Bastian
Pierce/Weaver	Trooper Skeers
Pierce/Polk	Trooper Garner
Pierce /Bowles	Trooper Gallegos Trooper Doyle
Bowles/Columbine Library	Trooper Waters
Bowles/entrance to the theater	Trooper Blatner Trooper Hahn
Bowles/Grant Ranch	Trooper Seaman Trooper Shuback

Command Post	**Captain Karavolas** **Sgt. Lemons**
Secret Service Command Post	**Captain Dameron**
Relief Team	**Captain Mitchell** **Captain Sheetz** **Sgt. Meredith** **Trooper Havens** **Trooper Darrah**

A FAX FROM:

COLORADO STATE PATROL
BOULDER COUNTY OFFICE
7701 W. 120TH AVE.
BROOMFIELD CO. 80020

E-Mail: kathyr@sni.net
FAX 303-469-3585 PHONE 303-469-1966

DATE: April 26, 1999

TO: CSP - MAJ WISE

FROM: Capt. Robert L. Mitchell

SUBJECT: COLUMBINE H.S. SECURITY

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES INCLUDING THIS PAGE ------ 10

COMMENTS: THESE ARE ALL UPDATED - MOST CURRENT INFORMATION I HAVE

RESPONSE REQUESTED--------- no

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/20/99 - 4/21/99

IMMEDIATE RESPONDERS
LTC COE
MAJOR JOHN WISE
TECH JEFF GOODWIN
TPR ED GAWKOWSKI

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
SGT TORGERSON	6C	SGT BELLINGER	6C	SGT GILBERT	6A
TRP GARNER	1A	TRP HERRINGTON	1C	TRP GILL	1C
TRP DRISCOL	1B	TRP RILEY	1C	TRP STARK	1D
TRP LEYBA	1C	TRP GRISCAVAGE	1D	TRP SISCO	6C
TRP WEIG	6C	CPL GRAZIANO	1D	TRP SCOTT	6A
TRP C. GALLEGOS	1D	TRP. KRAFT	1D	CPL. WOLFINBARGER	1D
TRP. M. WILLIAMS	1D	CPL STORMER	1A	TRP GILMORE	6A
TRP. ORTON	1D	TRP DOYLE	6A	TRP BORN	6A
TRP BELMONT	1D	TRP HANCOCK	6C	CPL KEMPER	6A
TRP BLATNER	1A	TRP SCHWANKE	6C	TRP ZELLER	6A
TRP WATERS	1B	TRP KANE	6C	TRP CARTER	6A
		TRP ELDRIDGE	6C	TRP HAVENS	1C
		TRP SANTELLI	1C	TECH CONDER	HM
		TECH ALLISON	HM	TECH SEAMAN	HM
		TECH BANNISTER	HM	TRP DOMINGUEZ	6A
COMMAND POST					
SGT MEREDITH	6A	CAPT. JODY WITT	1D	SGT RON WOODS	6A

REVISED April 21, 1999 (1:50PM)

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/21/99 - 4/22/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
SGT GROFFY	3A	SGT VOLZ	3B	CPL LEAL	2A
TRP PETERS	3A	TRP HARRIS	3B	TRP ARELLANO	2A
TRP WILLIAMS	3A	TRP JEFFERIES	3B	TRP LYONS	2A
TRP COPLEY	3A	TRP ESCOBAR	3A	TRP FULVER	2A
TRP VOLZ	3A	TRP OVERTURF	3A	TRP WARREN	2B
TRP DAHLSTEN	3B	TRP BOSLEY	3A	TRP JUDY	2B
TRP GRIFFIN	3B	TRP OLMSTEAD	3A	TRP LLOYD	2B
TRP KEETON	3C	TRP DITTMAN	3C	TRP GILL	1C
TRP TRIPPEL	3C	TRP LINCOLN	3C	TRP STARK	1D
TRP KITZMILLER	3C	TRP ALLACHER	3C	TRP SISCO	6C
TRP KAMINKY	3C	TRP WAGGENER	3C	TRP GILMORE	6A
VANDEWEGHE	HM	TRP HANCOCK	6C	HAVENS	1C
TECH COOK	HM	TRP HOSCHOUER	1C	CPL KEMPER	6A
TRP ORTON	1D	TECH ALLISON	HM	TECH CONDER	HM
TRP WATERS	1B	TECH BANNISTER	HM	TECH SEAMAN	HM
COMMAND POST					
SGT MEREDITH	6A	CPL. NAVARETTE	1C	CAPT. KARAVOLAS	1A

REVISED ***April 21, 1999 (4:52PM)***

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/22/99 - 4/23/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
CPL NAVARETTE	2D	SGT BELLINGER	6C	TRP MASON	6A
TRP LEYBA	1C	TRP SCHWANKE	6C	TRP GILL	1C
TRP KENNERSON	2D	TRP ELDRIDGE	6C	TRP STARK	1D
TRP HALVERSON	2D	TRP CLARK	6B	TRP SISCO	6C
TRP NICKS	2D	TRP THOMAS	6B	TRP DUNLAP	6A
TRP FREED	2C	TRP KANE	6C		
TRP RABE	2C	TRP HANCOCK	6C	TPR DOMINGUEZ	6A
TRP NOVOTNY	2B	TRP LINCOLN	3C	TRP REICHLE	6A
TRP MAYFIELD	2B	TRP GRISCAVAGE	1D	CPL DIFULVIO	6A
		CPL GRAZIANO	1D	TPR WHEELER	6A
TRP BELMONT	1D	TRP KRAFT	1D	TPR HAHN	6C
TRP M. WILLIAMS	1D	TRP HOSCHOUER	1C		
TRP C. GALLEGOS	1D	TRP ELDER	1C	TECH CONDER	HM
TRP WEIG	6C	TECH ALLISON	HM	TECH SEAMAN	HM
TRP SAVAGE	6B	TECH BANNISTER	HM		
COMMAND POST					
SGT FORGERSON	6C			SGT EICHER	1D

REVISED April 26, 1999 (1:52PM)

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/23/99 - 4/24/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
SGT TORGERSON	6C	SGT BELLINGER	6C	TRP STARK	1D
TRP LEYBA	1C	TRP SCHWANKE	6C	TRP MASTERSON	6A
TRP KENNERSON	2D	TRP ELDRIDGE	6C		
TRP HALVERSON	2D	TRP CLARK	6B		
TRP NICKS	2D	TRP THOMAS	6B		
TRP FREED	2C	TRP KANE	6C		
TRP RABE	2C	TRP HANCOCK	6C		
TRP H. DRAM	2	TRP PETERS	3A		
CPL NAVARETTE	2D	TRP GRISCAVAGE	1D		
TRP BELMONT	1D	CPL GRAZIANO	1D		
TRP M. WILLIAMS	1D	TRP KRAFT	1D		
TRP C. GALLEGOS	1D	TRP HOSCHOUER	1C		
TRP WEIG	6C	TRP ELDER	1C		
TRP NELSON	6B	TECH ALLISON	HM		
		TECH BANNISTER	HM		

REVISED April 23, 1999 (5:06PM)

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/24/99 - 4/25/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
TRP LEYBA	1C	TECH ALLISON	HM	TRP STARK	1D
TRP C. GALLEGOS	1D	TECH BANNISTER	HM	TRP MATERSON	6A

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/25/99 - 4/26/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
TRP LEYBA	1C	SGT. COLLEY	HM	SGT. DARNELL	3B
TRP C. GALLEGOS	1D	TRP HARRIS	2B	TRP. OLMSTEAD	3A
SGT. TORGERSON	6C	TRP SANTOS	2C	TRP OVERTURI	3A
TRP. WUNSCH	4B	TRP MCELHANEY	2C	TRP. WAGGENER	3C
TRP WOMACK	4B	TRP. WILBURN	2D	TRP OLTHOFF	3C
TRP. MURRAY	4B	TRP. BUNETA	2D	TRP. KEETON	3B
TRP. ERICKSON	4A				
TRP WILLIAMS	4C				
TRP. CARUTHERS	4C				
TRP FERRI	4C				
TRP. BLANSCET	4A				
TRP. OREOLT	4A				

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/26/99 - 4/27/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
CPL. MUNROE	6A	SGT. COLLEY	HM	SGT. FRIEND	3B
TRP WOMACK	4B	TRP HARRIS	2B	TRP. OLMSTEAD	3A
TRP MURRAY	4B	TRP SANTOS	2C	TRP OVERTURF	3A
TRP. ERICKSON	4A	TRP MCELHANEY	2C	TRP. WAGGENER	3C
TRP BLANSCET	4A	TRP. WILBURN	2D	TRP. OLTHOFF	3C
TRP. OREOLT	4A	TRP. BUNETA	2D	TRP. KELTON	3B

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/27/99 - 4/28/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
SGT. WOODS	6A	SGT. COLLEY	HM	SGT. VOLZ	3B
TRP. WOMACK	4B	TRP HARRIS	2B	TRP. OLMSTEAD	3A
TRP MURRAY	4B	TRP SANTOS	2C	TRP OVERTURF	3A
TRP. ERICKSON	4A	TRP MCELHANEY	2C	TRP. WAGGENER	3C
TRP BLANSCET	4A	TRP. WILBURN	2D	TRP. OLTHOFF	3C
TRP. OREOLT	4A	TRP BUNETA	2D	TRP. KEETON	3B

COLUMBINE H.S. STAFFING 4/28/99 - 4/29/99

2P-10P		10P-6A		6A-2P	
TRP ENLOE	6A	SGT. COLLEY	IIM		
TRP WOMACK	4B	TRP HARRIS	2B		
TRP MURRAY	4B	TRP SANTOS	2C		
TRP. ERICKSON	4A	TRP MCELHANEY	2C		
TRP. BLANSCET	4A	TRP. WILBURN	2D		
TRP. OREOLT	4A	TRP. BUNETA	2D		

CONROY, TOM

QC

UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Control Number: DN3013

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419

Priority: PRIORITY **Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED

Source: CARROLL, JACQUELINE

Affiliation: STUDENT

Method of Contact
◯ In Person ◯ Telephone
◯ Observation ◉ Written

Phone Number: (303) 734-9244 **Information Received Date:** 05/05/1999 **Time:** 2 55 PM

Prepared by: HEMPHILL (Last Name) CALVIN (First Name) INVESTIGATIONS/DENVER PD (Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: SOURCE INDICATES THAT A TCM MEMBER TOLD KIM FOX THAT THEY WOULD GET THE REST OF THE COLUMBINE STUDENTS ONCE THEY ARE AT CHATFEILD.

Event Date: **Event Time:** . **References:**

Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS THREATS
TRENCH COAT MAFIA

Event Reviewed by: SL **Lead Required?** YES

Lead Control Number: DN3013

Lead: LOCATE AND INTERVIEW KIM FOX. 7752 WEST ALDER. 303-973-3139 MOM: ROBIN HAS SAME PHONE #, DAD: MICHAEL 303-893-5101 SISTER: MICHELLE, GRADE 12.

Assigned To: CONROY, TOM **Date:** 05/06/1999 **Time:** 2:14 PM

Disposition: INTERVIEWED KIM FOX ON 5-7-99. KIM STATES THAT SHE DOES NOT ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE FROM THE TCM. KIM ALSO STATES THAT SHE WOULD HAVE GONE DIRECTLY TO SCHOOL OFFICIALS WITH ANY INFORMATION LIKE THIS. FOX SEEMS VERY CREDIBLE

Lead Reviewed by: SL **Lead Completed?** ☐ **Date:** 05/12/1999

MCCOMAS, G.

JC- 001-008975

ORIGINAL

Colorado State Patrol

Investigative Services Section

Case Number	Connecting Case #	Report Type
99-3I1014/H	**J.C.S.D. / 99-7625**	**Assist - Jefferson County Sheriff's Department**
Date	Time	Location
04-20-99	**1120**	**Columbine High School**

SYNOPSIS: Assist to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the investigation of the Columbine High School homicide.

INVOLVEMENTS:

Witnesses:

COLORADO STATE PATROL - 2207 N. HWY. 402 LOVELAND, CO. 80537 (970)663-0219
-Investigator Greg McComas

CIVILIAN WITNESSES

(W)Talocco, Garrett 07-01-49 (Teacher - Columbine High School) W-(3030982-3670
Res. 14036 W bates Ct. Lakewood, CO. 80228 H-(303)989-7089

(W)Clark, Chris (ECS Enviromental Control Systems)
Bus:1270 S. Lipan St. Denver, CO. 80223 W-(303)435-0936

SUMMARY:

05-06-99/Thursday

Per information control sheet **#2617**, I contacted (W)Talocco, regarding information he might have of possible suspect accomplices.

(W)Talocco stated that on 04-20-99, he left Columbine High school at about 11:00am to cash a check. He returned about 11.25am and noticed a fire dept. vehicle in front of the school He parked his car in the faculty lot and was approached by another staff member who advised him of the situation.

(W)Talocco stated he ran over to the tennis courts and assisted guiding students out of the area. While in that area he spoke to an unidentified maintenance man who had been working on the school roof That individual told him he had seen the individuals involved in the shooting exit a black vehicle in the parking-lot, along with a third person., shortly before the shooting started. He also stated he had observed a small tan colored

G.S McComas

vehicle following the black one as it arrived in the lot.

(W)Talocco did not have any additional information reference the identity of the maintenance man, other than he was sure it was not a school employee He suggested I contact the school's maintenance personnel for further information.

I contacted the Columbine High School maintenance supervisor, Anthony Arnold. He advised me that on the day of the shootings they had a contractor by the name of Chris, from ECS MECHANICAL working on the roof

I contacted (W)Clark by phone. He confirmed talking with (W)Talocco but sated (W)Talocco had apparently misunderstood the conversation. (W)Clark stated he told (W)Talocco he had seen three kids in the back of the school laying down, apparently shot. He did not have any information on vehicles or other suspect activity. (W)Clark also stated to his knowledge, he was the only person working on the roof that day.

Powell, P.

Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05/03/99 **Control Number:** 1382

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Perry Powell/Mike Jeffries		7160

Contact with Bill Boss, DOB 04/01/43, Naked Edge Cutlery, 6911 S University #815, Littleton, Colorado 80122

Interview of Bill Boss on 04/28/99
Boss advised Horst Rossmueller call him on the day of the shooting. Rossmueller talked about how terrible the incident was. Boss stated hat Rossmueller is an associate of some of the employees working at the Cutlery When Boss saw the picture in the paper he recognized Rossmueller , which he knows as "Horst" Boss stated that on 04/21/99 at around 11 30 PM he was clicking through channels on his TV when he observed "Horst" on one of the late night talk shows.

Boss advised Rossmueller has never purchased any items from the Naked Edge Cutlery Boss gave us an employees name of Daniel Gvion Clem, 1811 E. Mineral Pl , Littleton, Colorado, Phone: (303) 797-7426, which is a close friend of Rossmueller Ross stated Clem had already talked to the police about Horst Rossmueller.

Boss stated Rossmueller works at the Software place on the bottom floor of the Mall. Boss stated Rossmueller had disappeared two days before the shooting and know one knows where he went Rossmueller has a habit of disappearing for two days at a time.

On 04/28/99 at approximately 11.20 AM we contacted Jennifer White, DOB. 04/29/78, store manager of Software Etc., at Southwest Plaza Mall. White advised Rossmueller was employed there however he would not be in to work until 04/29/99 at 2:00 PM

On 04/29/99 at approximately 2 30 PM we interviewed Horst Rossmueller at Software Etc. Rossmueller did not attend school at Columbine High. Rossmueller graduated from Heritage High in 1998 Rossmueller was associated with TCM during his senior year. Rossmueller joined the TCM in Oct 1997 and stayed until he graduated.

Rossmueller advised the name TCM came about after someone come up to the group and asked if they were the Trench Coat Mafia. The name just kind of stuck after that. The group was just a butch of kids that would hang around together after school

Rossmueller stated he never saw anyone in the group with any guns. An individual by the name of Chuck Phillips would always talk about swords and bring books to show pictures of different swords.

Investigator Mike Jeffries read the names off of the list of TCM's we had and Rossmueller reconfirmed that the names were members of the TCM as he knew them.

Rossmueller advised he had no knowledge of the incident prior to it occurring at Columbine High School.

Call Number: 15

Date of Call: 04/21/1999

Time of Call: 12:40

Date Received: 04/21/1999

Time Received: 12:40

Caller Name: Bill Boss; Naked Edge Cutlery

Contact Number: (303) 795-7191

Tape Recorded? —

Reference: Columbine Shootings

Subject(s) of Call: Horst

Subject Address(es):

Details: Mr. Boss manages the Naked Edge Cutlery store in the Southglenn Mall. He called to advise that he received a phone call from "Horst" (the tall kid in the picture of the Trenchcoat Mafia shown on TV news) yesterday at approximately 3:00 pm. Mr. Boss advised that Horst is friends with his three part-time employees and it's not unusual for him to call there as he his usually asking who is working But yesterday when he called. he asked Mr Boss if he was watching the news and asked what he thought of it. Mr. Boss had a conversation with Horst about how terrible the incident was and then hung up, and didn't think much about it. Later that evening while watching the news. Mr. Boss saw a picture of the Trenchcoat Mafia and recognized one of the people in the photo as Horst.

Received By: Denison

Forwarded To: Capt Harris

Method: Report

Forwarded Date: 04/21/1999

DJTTF

WILSON, T.

File 174A-DN-54719 April 30, 1999
Inv Thomas Wilson, DJTTF

Jeff Boes, Dob: 06/30/83, and Mike Boes, Dob: 03/03/80, 6568 South Newland Circle, Littleton, Colorado, were contacted and interviewed regarding lead DN 46.

Jeff Boes was not at the school on the day of the shooting. He was on suspension due to being caught with a pipe (drug paraphernalia) two weeks ago. Joe is a freshman at Columbine High School. Jeff had no knowledge of the suspects and was not at the grade level to attend classes with them. He had no information to add. His father verified that Jeff was at home on suspension during the incident.

Mike Boes, a Senior at the High School, was on a bus returning to school from a field trip. The bus was not allowed to return to the school and Police had surrounded the school. Mike heard people yelling as they ran from the school. He quoted an unidentified student as saying, "Crazy Fucks are blowing things up".

Mike stated that the Trenchcoat Mafia started with about 20 people and now has only 11. Joe Stair, a member, was in a drawing class with Mike. Stair had drawings of bombs in his sketchbook and joked about blowing up the school. This was because he hated jocks and school. Stair also collected swords according to Mike.

Mike is not currently a jock, but was on the school diving team.

Re: DN 46

EDGEWATER POLICE DEPT.

FOWLE, BRYANT

EDGEWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE REPORT:99-1503 - 1
INCIDENT REPORT

CLASSIFICATION: AOA JCSD COLUMBINE SHOOTING CLASS: N OFFICER: FOWLE, BRYANT
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 6300 S PIERCE ST GEO: 7
DATE/TIME ON/BETWEEN 04-20-1999 - 11:30
OCCURRENCE 04-20-1999 - 11:30
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 04-20-1999 - 11:30

PERSON #1
CODE: RP NAME: JCSD, DOB: AGE:
HOME ADDRESS: ,
WORK ADDRESS: ,
H PHONE: B-PHONE:
SEX: RACE: DL:
BUSINESS NAME: OCCUPATION:

PERSON #2
CODE: W NAME: PELLONI, JAMES DOB: AGE:
HOME ADDRESS: ,
WORK ADDRESS: 5901 W 25TH AVENUE EDGEWATER, CO 80214
H PHONE: B-PHONE: 303-235-0500
SEX: RACE: DL:
BUSINESS NAME: Edgewater P.D. OCCUPATION: Lt

PERSON #3
CODE: W NAME: KEOUGH, DAN DOB: AGE:
HOME ADDRESS: ,
WORK ADDRESS: 5901 W 25TH AVE EDGEWATER, CO 80214
H PHONE: B-PHONE: 303-235-0500
SEX: RACE: DL:
BUSINESS NAME: Edgewater Police OCCUPATION:

PERSON #4
CODE: NAME: , DOB: AGE:
HOME ADDRESS: ,
WORK ADDRESS: ,
H PHONE: B-PHONE:
SEX: RACE: DL:
BUSINESS NAME: OCCUPATION:

PERSON #5
CODE: NAME: , DOB: AGE:
HOME ADDRESS: ,
WORK ADDRESS: ,
H PHONE: B-PHONE:
SEX: RACE: DL:
BUSINESS NAME: OCCUPATION:

PERSON #6
CODE: NAME: , DOB: AGE:
HOME ADDRESS: ,
WORK ADDRESS: ,
H PHONE: B-PHONE:
SEX: RACE: DL:

JC-001-008986

FOWLE, BRYANT - 9203 _____
SUPERVISOR INITIALS & DATE: _____

EDGEWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE REPORT:99-1503 - 1
INCIDENT REPORT

BUSINESS NAME: OCCUPATION:

VEHICLE(S) INVOLVMENT

CODE: LICENSE: STATE: MAKE:
MODEL: COLOR: VIN:

CODE: LICENSE: STATE: MAKE:
MODEL: COLOR: VIN:

NARRATIVE

On April 20, 1999 at approximately 11:30 a.m. Jefferson County deputies were requesting assistance with a major shooting incident at Columbine High School.

Lt. Pelloni and I responded with AR-15 rifles and upon arrival were asked to clear a maintenance shed on the s/w side of clement park where people may have been trapped.

Lt. Pelloni and myself assisted Denver officer Creason, and Jcsd deputy Pedigo in contacting and evacuating persons from the maintenance shed. We were then advised that three possible suspects in the shooting were ' ting towards us on the west side of clement park. We engaged the . pects and provided cover for JCSD deputies who took them into custody.

Myself and Detective Keough are members of the Jefferson County Critical incident team and were paged to the command post at Pierce and Bowles. I met Detective Keough at approximately 13:30 p.m. and remained on scene until we were released by Lt. Chism at approximately 19:15 hrs.

End

CASE STATUS: CLOSED

JC-001-008987

POWLE, BRYANT - 9203
SUPERVISOR INITIALS & DATE:_____



KEOUGH, DAN

EDGEWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL
CASE REPORT 981503-5

CASE#: 98-1503 SUFFIX: 5 FILE: 981503-5 ORIG RPT DATE: 04-20-1999

CLASSIFICATION: ASSIST OTHER

DATE: 04-28-1999 TIME: 10:04 OFFICER: KEOUGH, DAN - 8301

LOCATION: COLUMBINE HS

NARRATIVE: NARRATIVE:

This is a report on my call out on 042099. At about 1300 hours I was notified by telephone that the Jefferson County Critical Incident Team, of which I am a member, was being activated. I was told to respond to the area of Wadsworth and Bowles.

I located the command post at about 1330 hours and reported to the Team Commander, Debra Granger. I was later assigned to Lt. Jack Chism. I stood by with other team members waiting assignment. We later moved to a nearby elementary school for interviews, however we were released by Lt. Chism at about 1915 hours as the interviews had already been completed. I took no official action while at the scene.

JC-001-008989

SUPERVISOR: _____ DATE: 4/28 ASSIGNED TO: _____

PELLONI, JAMES

EDGEWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL
CASE REPORT 991503-1

CASE#: 99-1503 SUFFIX: 1 FILE: 991503-1 ORIG RPT DATE: 04-28-1999

CLASSIFICATION: ASSIST OTHER AGENCY

DATE: 04-28-1999 TIME: 13:43 OFFICER: PELLONI, JAMES - 9501

LOCATION: 6901 S. PIERCE ST

NARRATIVE:

This is supplement to the report to Detective Scott Fowle's offense report.

I was assigned to administrative duties at the Edgewater Police Department on Thursday April 20, 1999. I was monitoring the radio when I heard Jefferson County ...uties calling for assistance.

The officers on the radio advised they were under fire from large automatic weapons and they were requesting officers with rifles. I contacted Detective Scott Fowle and requested his assistance to respond with me to Columbine High School Officer Fowle and I obtained four department AR-15 rifles and about 250 rounds of ammunition.

We responded to the command post at Coalmine and Pierce St. We arrived at about 11:40 hrs I advised the command officers in charge of our arrival and equipment

I was later contacted by Deputy Pedigo who was requesting a team to clear the maintenance shed west of the high school at Clement Park. Myself, Detective Fowle and a Denver Police Officer assisted Deputy Pedigo with his request

JC-001-008991

...e officers walked over to the shed and contacted the maintenance personnel and

EDGEWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL
CASE REPORT 991503-1

uested them to vacate This action was directed by the Jefferson County deputies.

Myself and the other officers started to walk back to the command post when deputies began requesting assistance just west of the maintenance shed. Due to the close proximity we responded to their location. A employee for the maintenance shop gave Deputy Pedigo permission to use a golf cart and secure it next to there facility. We used this cart for a quick response when Deputies requested assistance.

Upon arrival I assisted the Jefferson County deputies with taking three juveniles into custody. I used my AR-15 to cover the deputy who searched and placed hand cuffs on one subject.

I went back to the command post and stood by for any other assignments. I was on scene until about 16:30 hours.

No further.

ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPT.

CR99-16215

TEAMS – SGT. HOLSTEIN (X20)

Team one
X41 – DICKSON
X12 – HODGKIN

Team two
X22 – MOOMAW
X23 – GEE

Team three
X21 – MUNDORF
X44 – SWINT

Team eight
X62 – SMITH
MERENKOV

SGT. REILLY (X40)

Team four
X14 - FAHLSTEDT
X15 – MAULER

Team five
X32 - HEATON
X71 - RASMUSSEN

Team six
X33 - VOLZ
X52 - HILTON

Team seven
X31 - ISAACSON
X11 – GOODMAN

LAB PERSONNEL

Y25 – DELONG
Y22 – CLOYD
Y24 – SPRIGG
Y21 – NORTHRUP

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

LEVINSON – 795-4961
STIMAC – 795-4750
SCHULZ – 795-4751
AUBURN – Assigned as C.P. Runner
WERNER
J. ROBINSON

CR 99-16215

1630 Briefing —

ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

Clay Forington
Detective

Lodge 22

Emergency - 911
Non-Emergency 762-2440
Office 762-2450

3615 S. Elati Street
Englewood, CO 80110

FBI

HOWELL, MICHAEL

On 4/27/99, SA Michael William Howell interviewed Greg Garnet, date of birth 4/2/72, regarding a phone tip he called into the Columbine High School Task Force (RAPID START CONTROL NUMBER 1229). Garnet was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. He then provided the following information:

Garnet works at Pep Boys, 5134 S. Wadsworth Blvd., Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303)932-0606. Garnet saw two white males enter the store on a weeknight, approximately one week before the shooting. The first male was described as a white male, approximately 5'9"-5'10", with short hair, eyeglasses and blue jeans. The second male was described as a white male, approximately 6'1", long hair with a red streak, fingernail polish, a white substance on the lips, and all black clothing (including a black trench coat).

The two individuals asked Garnet if the store carried skull and crossbone gear shifters, glow sticks and road flares. Garnet showed the two individuals where the road flares were located. They asked if they could get a discount if they bought them all and were told that they could not. The two individuals were in the store for approximately 25-30 minutes and Garnet does not believe they made any purchases. Garnet said the individuals were acting Agoofy@while in the store. Garnet has not seen the individuals in the store before this date or since this date.

Thomas Greenburg, DOB 6/19/71, Manager, Pep Boys, 5134 S. Wadsworth Blvd., Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303)932-0606, was interviewed on 4/27/99 by SA Michael W. Howell. Greenburg was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. He then provided the following information:

Greenburg was advised by one of his employees, Greg Garnet, that two individuals wearing black trench coats and silver lipstick were looking to purchase road flares, fluorescent candles, and skull gear shifter knobs. Greenburg did not see the individuals and does not think that they made any purchases. Greenburg believes they were in the store on a weekend and in the evening.

On 4/27/99, SA Michael W. Howell interviewed Logan Richins, DOB 10/1/82, Pep Boys employee. Richins was also present in the store when the two white males were in the store. Richins was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and

the nature of the interview. Richins then provided the following information:

Richins saw two white males wearing trench coats and face make up. These two individuals were between 16 and 18 years of age. Richins did not help these two individuals but is aware that they had asked another employee for road flares.

Wright, R.